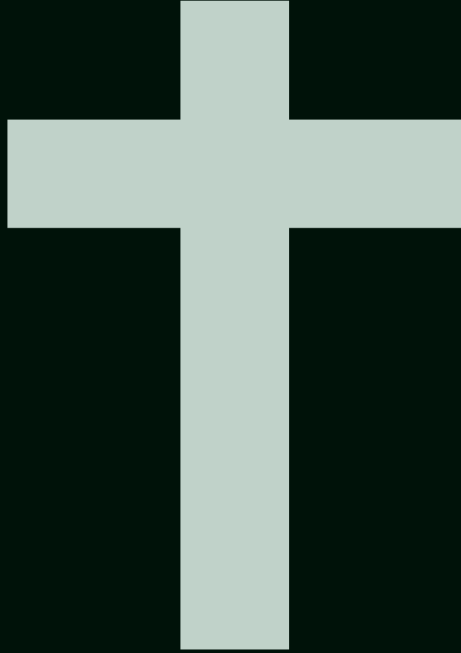


Judenu jto  
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

**Judenu jto nijyanvamyu**  
**New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

**Copyright Information**

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Yagua

**© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

## Contents

Matévu . . . . .	1
Márcu . . . . .	53
Dúcasíy . . . . .	85
Juán . . . . .	139
Jvaayada . . . . .	176
Róma . . . . .	225
1 Coríntyú . . . . .	247
2 Coríntyú . . . . .	267
Cadásiya . . . . .	279
Evésu . . . . .	287
Vidípo . . . . .	295
Codósasiy . . . . .	300
1 Tesadónica . . . . .	305
2 Tesadónica . . . . .	310
1 Timutévu . . . . .	313
2 Timutévu . . . . .	320
Títu . . . . .	325
Videmó . . . . .	328
Ebrévuvéda . . . . .	329
Santiyácu . . . . .	344
1 Pyítru . . . . .	350
2 Pyítru . . . . .	356
1 Juán . . . . .	360
2 Juán . . . . .	365
3 Juán . . . . .	366
Júdasiy . . . . .	367
Dityadoda . . . . .	369

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

*Jesucrístu munatyavay*  
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Nutyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

<sup>2</sup> Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jita detuyadaní Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadaní Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup> Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadaní Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárájube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadaní Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadaní Arábay. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadaní Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadaní Nasúbay, jadchintyi Nasúbay detuyadaní Sarumúbay. <sup>5</sup> Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadaní Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadaní Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadaní Isayíbe. <sup>6</sup> Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadaní Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadaní Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. <sup>7</sup> Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadaní Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadaní Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadaní Asábay. <sup>8</sup> Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadaní Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadaní Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. <sup>9</sup> Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadaní Acásabay, jadchintyi Acásabay detuyadaní Esequíyabay. <sup>10</sup> Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadaní Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadaní Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadaní Jusíyasibe. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadaní Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye riyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimiy Babinóniya mucadimujú riy.

<sup>12</sup> Babinóniyamujú jatedivasiy jita sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñí Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadaní Sorobabénubay. <sup>13</sup> Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadaní Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadaní Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadaní Jasórubay. <sup>14</sup> Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadaní Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadaní Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadaní Ediyúbay. <sup>15</sup> Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadaní Edyasárubay, jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadaní Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadaní Jacóbubay. <sup>16</sup> Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadaní Jusíbe, ñitiy vichada Maríyajube vanubay. Maríyajube jita detuyadaní Jesús jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuní vudyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamujú jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamujú jatedamusiy, Judenu jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuyu detuyada ranchaju.

*Jesús pira rupedanchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Jesucrístu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada daryá: Sajamuryuyadanumatiy Maríyabañí Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jita Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. <sup>19</sup> Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatiy savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujachení jivyaturabay Maríyabay. Ramuníday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñí.” <sup>20</sup> Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusíy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuní Maríya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Judenu Jnutumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Saday

rupachunĭ jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatiy vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jiñijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda.” Darya suteda Judenu jpanu siva Jusibe.

<sup>22</sup> Ravichanuyada jita titaju daryá, ratidye jtotanichara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jityuchoda saju tuchubay jtosirya:

<sup>23</sup> “Jiryajny, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatiy vuryitay: Judenu vuryisa.”

<sup>24</sup> Sidyojadanumaty Jusibe, sivaayada jita daryatiy suteda Judenu jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. <sup>25</sup> Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumaty sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

## 2

### *Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira*

<sup>1</sup> Sarupedanumaty Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jiñi mutijomusiy Jerusarímu. <sup>2</sup> Ruutinuvijada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyueda jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.” <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumaty nutyityu Jeródesberya, paruchariy savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusari janvabe jarye tuvachoda paruchariy ranacho sisaju. <sup>4</sup> Santyeryadedanumaty Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusiy, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” <sup>5-6</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niquejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusiy jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitiy ransucharariy rañijyanvay, jiryatiy Irayenuveda daryi.”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresiryi jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita variryi: “¿Nutyeryivye samutiti jiryatiy sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu riy: “Jiryadatyanuve samiy jiñu deranchiy. Jiry anumatiy diy siva, jiryatuchosiy variy riva, ratidye jadasinu sanachojuntidyerye.” <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niquejada, riyada jita variy jadchiy. Jdarichiy jita, jiryatiy ridyityi siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimyomusiy, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. <sup>10</sup> Ridiyadanumaty siva jdarichiy, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu. <sup>11</sup> Rijeyadanumaty rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Maríajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riryadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruteru, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanúvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

### *Nanubayada Jesús jayube Ejíptumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Rityeryadanumaty nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumiy, yanuma bay Ejíptu mucadimuju, yapuchiy rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, sivedaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jusibe nupora, sapucheda jitani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. <sup>15</sup> Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy suteda jiyu tuchubamyusiy:

“Ejítumusiy jíta rañatumyāni radyenu.”

### *Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera*

<sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jíta, sadatyadanumatiy Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi varyi, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera títaju jiryatiy vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju títaju, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Bení juro títaju, daryatiy sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy.

<sup>17</sup> Ritotadeda jíta rata variryā Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatiy Jiryimyíya jtyatibay savichanuyada:

<sup>18</sup> “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jñayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatiy nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñuju. Ne nanu-paruryuyada riva nuvayada rinchiy, jiryatiy diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimyíyabay taryi.

### *Nanutaryajada Jesús jajyube Ejítumusiy*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jíta, sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu varyi simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejítumuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya varyi Irayénuveda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nítiy rañi vatanuyada sanachō derapu, yivedaju.” <sup>21</sup> Sanubesubeda jíta Jusíbe varyi, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jíta Irayénuveda mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyebe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatiy Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda varyi Cadidéya juroju. <sup>23</sup> Títajunuma sayada varyi Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

## 3

### *Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu* (Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasíy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jíta sudeda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. <sup>2</sup> Saniquejada jíta: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatiy ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.” <sup>3</sup> Juán Bautístabaynchiy jíta satuchoda Judenuju tuchubay Isayíyasíy jtyatibay, jiryatiy saniquejada:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma j dutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup> Juánbay jíta jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jítara jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Símyisi jíta vichanuyada vindyā ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jíta rudedā nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusarí janvavyedabay, Judéya mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdája juro vichavabe jarye títaju. <sup>6</sup> Riityuñuyada jíta simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatiy vijyomujachera jijuuchurveda varyi.

<sup>7</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévuvēda tevabe, Saadusévuvēda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy varyi simu, suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryē, chí? jiryānuma bay rajisíy Judenu niqueyada! <sup>8</sup> Daryatiy rajontay ninu, darya jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurábay jíta vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyē jíta jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju rityidye ratuvachu varyi simu. <sup>10</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha

jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara. <sup>11</sup> Ray jita jtyanu jaata jirye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada riva vacha jachipiyajada. Ninj jita jiryatij sajti ribivaju savichasara jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu jtodasara ntate darye. Ninj jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. <sup>12</sup> Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, sajato varirya rasiy rabajy-ovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasarara.”\*

*Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*  
(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita sudeda Jesús Cadidéyamusiy, Jurdája tuudiche, satidye jtyanutaniy jasiy Juánbayu. <sup>14</sup> Juánbay rañi jubayada sajisidyerya: “Rañi jita raryi jtyuy yimu. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimu, taraju?” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy titaju Judenu jtedamuju darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajuni Jesús. <sup>16</sup> Sityuyadanumatij Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. <sup>17</sup> Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichu-vimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatasj, jaryi richanatyatenj.”

## 4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*  
(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita sayatasubeda Judenu Jnutu tajityomuju variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Sinrada jitaraj jmyichara variy, daryajuyu vuyajuy rundasaraju titaju, sajachijada jita variy rivasiy. <sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajtay ruuva jivye ravichumiy, riryatituy pajoju.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnuchara nijyamj ne vinu pata, sajnuchara jita Judenu niquejadata, titaju jiryatij sutachara nujurya.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús Jerusarimuju, jiryatij rutachara Judenumu jiintyasarara vichada. Saranityaniñuvejada Judenu rorivyu nrodencha variñi. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatij sitenu Judenu denu, yajatyate mucomu jicyu, nuchara daryaju darya:

Sajpa Judenuriy yipavay riryatidye jnutya ji, jadchintiy: Riryajiryesumij jiyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichu.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamuntidyerya: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Judenu.”

<sup>8</sup> Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityu junay jamu musiquisumanchajuni Jesús, sani dityadoda variy titaju nijyanvay mucadini, mucadi sutyeryasaraju titaju, rádaj jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita bayantu nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jirya jirya titaju, jiryityi jadasinu rañiyu ji.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva: “¡Yabatyé jiyusiy Satanásiy! nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntiyityu Vuryindenu nijyu vuy, vinu saniyu niday vuryajachipiyasara titaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchij jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityuni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Judenu jipavay simu, runumyanuyada variy jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu*  
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

\* **3:12** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuryu simu.

<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: “Riityemani Juán Bautísta tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>13-16</sup> Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatij jimityo jidora, jiryatij ravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niqejada, Isayíasibe niqejada:

“Saburó jtyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatij jimityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi titaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rumu vichavajyuu titaju jiryatij rivyichasara juuchuvada nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatij riryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatij rivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe tarij.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryenechoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay*  
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasij 5.1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jimityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatij rutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, sataryi vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jimityomu jiryatij nanuvichada riicyanujuy. <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatij rabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujúyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.” <sup>20</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntij, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiyi, Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jiyebesja cartyevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantij.

<sup>22</sup> Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntij, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay*  
(Dúcasij 6.17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva titaju, riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchij. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay titaju, titaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay cabyiva. <sup>24</sup> Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu titaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy titaju jdivajnuvay jiryatij jaryedo jdivajadavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva titaju. Samisadeda jita titaju variriyi. <sup>25</sup> Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi, jiryatij ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarímusiy jarye risaju, titaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

## 5

*Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja*

<sup>1</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatij, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. <sup>2</sup> Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiriyi.

*Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye*  
(Dúcasij 6.20-23)

<sup>3</sup> “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuyanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichi nusujyo day.

<sup>4</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatij sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.



- <sup>5</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatij riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- <sup>6</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatij riryecha potyadimyi Jüdenü jtedamuju.
- <sup>7</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatij riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- <sup>8</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Jüdenü.
- <sup>9</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatij riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Jüdenü dadyeñu daryi.
- <sup>10</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavaryi jiryatij rivyichasara jarupantasavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichij nusuyada day.
- <sup>11</sup> Jüdenü jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riryanutimiy javityiyey nijyanvay rayadasij jiryey, riryanutimiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatij riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- <sup>12</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatij jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Jüdenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatij jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Jüdenü jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Jüdenü siityarivay rañicha nutyu tiviyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”*

*(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasij 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> “Jiryenicha nutyu tiviyi jiryaya mucadi janvaju; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusijña vuryi taryataniy tiviyijyurajuntirya, nutyuramusij? Ne samirya tarajunudarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jiryaya mucadijanvaju. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatij musiquincha jvaacharara. <sup>15</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvaryaya jiñonosij riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. <sup>16</sup> Ramunij jiryanononutyanirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñij Vujiyey, jiryatij Jarichumuvichijini.”

*Jesús datyadoda Jüdenü jtedanchiy jiryatij sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura*

<sup>17</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Jüdenü jteda, jiryatij supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimiyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiy. Ne rinij parutadajura, rinij jita ratidye jtotanirya. <sup>18</sup> Ritatyey jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Jüdenü niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. <sup>19</sup> Ramunij minityi raryi rrachura Jüdenü niquejada teradera jiryatij pasidjevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantiy, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. Ninij jita jiryatij sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu. <sup>20</sup> Ritatyey daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichij nusujyomu variñuday.”

*Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy*

*(Dúcasij 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Jüdenü ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay tij. Minityi jvay tij, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitij javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; nij jarye jiryatij sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay,

saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy rucosintyidye. <sup>23-24</sup> Ramunĵitiy, yintat-yaruñumatirya tara Judenunijyu, jitechipityatij varirya: Ratyenu ĵita jachipiya tara vacha niqejada rañijyu, variñi ĵita yaĵojo munatyara yintatyasara, rumutyajomu, yaĵidye jdutyanuve munatya sisa jityenura, rivasiy ĵita yajnutatya Judenu nijyura jicheyasara.

<sup>25</sup> Yajachipiya samiy, yaĵidye jdutyara sisa jityuchutirá, yanumatij jiya sisa cadnadumu, sañuma jurityanij nutyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu ĵita rapuchityanij jiivusetavay variy ji, riryatidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovimu variy ji. <sup>26</sup> Rĵitatie ŝitenu yiva: Ne vanay yaŝipyatay jadchij netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya jicyuriquitya jiyadaju didye.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchij*

<sup>27</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵita nutyu suteda Judenu: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturujsa. <sup>28</sup> Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Minĵityi rajnuj vaturuñecho jiñiruyadamu, sani rupimya nadisa jitechimyu. <sup>29</sup> Nutyi raniday jiñisij nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, yaŝitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajaty variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, riñuma jatya miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva ji. <sup>30</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu nutyityuday rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajaty variy yimusirya; samiryavaju daryaju jiijyu yacaretanirya taraqui jivyutera, jiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju riva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij*

*(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasij 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> “Suteda ĵita Muyusésibentyi: Minĵityi jatyanij jivyatura, sama say caterava nucharani, tochivyĵi. <sup>32</sup> Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ti vanu jiryatij sani jatya nada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi ti vanujsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatij riryadij variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantij minintij jamuñada jatyanu, sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantij jiryatij riryadij nutyu jmuchanutodatij variy siva.”

### *Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqejadanchij*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jitantij nutyu suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay: Ne jiryatuchu quivuyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotaniy Judenumujura titaju jiryatij yitay ŝityamura. <sup>34-35</sup> Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ne yanique Judenu jtyamu mitya, dantiamuy ne vinu jarichunijyu jiryatij Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantiamuy ne vinu mucadinijyu jiryatij Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantiamuy ne vinu Jerusarĵinijyu, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Judenu nijyu jiiintyasara daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Daryantiamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yaĵitunura tajasiqij yinojasij pupajasijyu, daryantiamuy ne vadacujasijyu. <sup>37</sup> Yaĵij jtaryuy: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yaĵij jtaryuy Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani ĵita bayantu nicyaramyusiderya.”

### *Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchij*

*(Dúcasij 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma ĵita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nĵity buchara ti nisij, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nĵity jarupanura ti ĵada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sajachejontidye. <sup>39</sup> Ray ĵita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisij nicyaray jvaaryayu. Rĵitatie jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayanij jiryeyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantij. <sup>40</sup> Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini. <sup>41</sup> Saryityi tiityatanij taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jijyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajjura.

<sup>42</sup> Jiryasañi ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”*  
(Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittyuy. <sup>44</sup> Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. <sup>45</sup> Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. <sup>46</sup> Vuryityi vatasara riy, vinu riy, rityi vata munatya vuy, ¿tara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyque, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. <sup>47</sup> Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ¿tara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? ¿Ne viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? <sup>48</sup> Ramuni vuryecha jami samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

## 6

*Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujye Jarichumuvichi murichedoda variy riva.

<sup>2</sup> Ramunitiy, vuryanumatiy say tara riy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>3-4</sup> Vuryanumatiy say tarariy jantyuanimiy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy ti ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaray vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy*  
(Dúcasiy 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Vuryanumatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, ne vuryatuchu vijyomujache sisa jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasityi riryajnuy nijyanvay ranacho, nutyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jiyorachara Judenu jacharaju. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. <sup>6</sup> Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutanu varirya roriyyu. Jasiñuma vuryatuchu Vujyejsa, nitiy vichasara dutyasi. Vujye jita, nitiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranicha, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Vuryanumatiy tuchuruy sisa Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nutyu riryesaachara mamyi darya, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuura raniquejadiva ray. <sup>8</sup> Ne vuryajantyaray darya vichavay, tapitya sadatya Vujye daryajura tara vuvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisay sadatyadara. <sup>9-13</sup> Daryani jita vuryatuchu variy sisa Judenu day:

Yeye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi ji, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama juti yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nutyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nu, jiryu rundamuju, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nu. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda murichirya, daryani nuryamityaniy mitya nuntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyitavay nuntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nu, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray

bayantujisiy nudyiva. (Tapi jiberya jita daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye títaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

14 Tapi vutyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada nijyanvay, daryaday Vujye Jarichumuvichi raramityaniy mityara vucyarayadantidye. 15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujye mityara vucyarayada varintyidye.”

*Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

16 “Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu vayivye varivyuy, nutyu riryavatya nijyanvarya jimyo jiryaty rutuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu jachipiyavayu. Riñi vata daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrada. Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rumutyamumyara ramurichirya. 17-18 Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara vuryinojasiy variy, vuryasuutantirya vumyo varintyi, riñuma datya nijyanvarya vuryinrada day, vinu Vujye dutyasi radatya darya. Vujye jita nitiy dichara riva jiryaty dutyasara darya, niday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*

*(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)*

19 “Ne vuryabay jirya mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityi rabaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy, cansiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay paranunimiy paradodanacho. 20 Vuryanuma bay jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevarya tara, jasityimyu ne rabaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne cansiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranunimiy paradodanacho. 21 Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda vuvyu nonosiinchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)*

22 “Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiy. Ramunitiy, samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryaty vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu. 23 Netimyu ne raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, títaju vuvyu jita racha variy nupocudi. Varityi ravichasara nupocudi vuñono, nupocusuma racha variy vujechimyu.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu jarye risaju”*

*(Dúcasiy 16.13)*

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patrusa. Vuryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, vuryi javit-tyuñi tiqui, vuryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru, varimyata vuryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui, vuryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryaty vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Judenuriy jidyedyeñu”*

*(Dúcasiy 12.22-34)*

25 “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? 26 Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? 27 ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jjechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. 28 ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. 29 Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. 30 Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samirya vachuy jiryaty nudivyara, jiryaty rajavye diye,

tarimyusiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? <sup>32</sup> Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatiy vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. <sup>33</sup> Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Judenu nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. <sup>34</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimyusiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimyusiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita parucharis nuñi tarundaquiju.”

## 7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”*  
(Dúcasiy 6.37-38, 41-42)

<sup>1</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. <sup>2</sup> Tapitya sajachipiya Judenu vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Raday sipyata jñisimysirya radaryudyera, ravichatiy jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>5</sup> Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimysirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimysirya radaryudyerantidye.

<sup>6</sup> Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niquejada samirya ruuva, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyami”*  
(Dúcasiy 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyataru, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatanumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitiy say variy ravichu dañi? <sup>10</sup> Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyaní quiva, ¿sanitiy say codiy varidyeñi? <sup>11</sup> Jirye jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyati sayada tara samirya riy jidyedeyñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryani sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, sajtu tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchiy, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju*  
(Dúcasiy 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatiy vojotarara, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutiy vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi jajyo jita rumutiy vuryajay junare jnyadaju, jiryatiy pasijyuderara, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya variryi jiryatiy richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatiy sadatyasara Judenuni nijyami sivaayadamusintyi”*  
(Dúcasiy 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechimyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanumiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. 16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy caritunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? 17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. 18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. 19 Riryajnu jitara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. 20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jijjomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusuujyomuju”  
(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)*

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusuujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. 22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvey riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajuura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? 23 Jadchij jita rajmutya variryi: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryana jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju  
(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)*

24 “Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntij, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryorij, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntij. 25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintij. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, raryi notavya ramusij riicho, jiryatij samij jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. 26 Titaju nijyamij nitij tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajuj, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryorij. 27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintij, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya datyadoda, rityittada nijyanvay varirya jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye.

## 8

*Jesús misadedanj vatajonnibay  
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)*

1 Sumusadanumatij Jesús musiquimusij, richiityarijada nijyanvajyuu variñij. 2 Mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada vatajojuñubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatij, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” 3 Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachojuj, sajatyojada variy sanij. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharajuj rabayada vatajo sivasij. 4 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyí jityuchosij tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatij dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryajuj jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne tij jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramunij yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ránchij: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

*Jesús misadedanj sutarumij nutyityubay muchechibe  
(Dúcasiy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)*

5-6 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumani.” 7 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” 8 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. 9 Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryay! sivaay varintyirya.”

10 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satitada varirya, suteda variy ruuva jichiityarivay: “Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayenuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jinu, vuryimu tuvachura. 11 Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuuvay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Riryajti jini mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumovichini nusujyomu, jasityi riryamaša jmyijyomu Avura bayanujsa, Isacu bayanujsa jarye, Jacóbu bayanujsa jarye ruusaju titaju. 12 Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadajchantiy.”

13 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiiyyu daryatiy jityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechibe varenude variy.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay*  
(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasíy 4.38-39)

14 Sajayadanumatiy Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryó saduyadanuy. 15 Sajatyojada jita nanujomutuniy, raparayada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuubay*  
(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasíy 4.40-41)

16 Sapuryeyadanumatiy jini, ruutitada jita Jesúsru riy rajuuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiniquejadata jasiy ruuvasiryi bayantuveda, samisadeda jita riy titaju jiryatiy jdivajnuvajy jasidyeryi. 17 Ramusiy jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe jteda: “Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús*  
(Dúcasíy 9.57-62)

18 Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvajyuu yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyuju.” 19 Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niquejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” 20 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryó jimeyadaju.” 21 Nuntiy, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” 22 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiyuuchuedamu diivye riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diiblyi day.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasíy 8.22-25)

23 Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. 24 Mityamusiy rariichosubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. 25 Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiniquejadata: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” 26 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay, taraju?”

Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jítara riicho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy. <sup>27</sup> Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu niyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

*Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube*  
(Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Sitojadanumatíy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusi, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranuva variy. <sup>29</sup> Nanuniquejasubeda jita mityamusi: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

<sup>30</sup> Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimi ripyapude jasiy. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada jita bayantuedani Jesús: “Yanumatíy jatya nuy, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nuy.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jiryánuma jiya jiyusi!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevysiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusi richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu títaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye títajuriy. <sup>33</sup> Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu títajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuedatanujyuntiy. <sup>34</sup> Jadchíy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridiyadanumatíy siva, riyasantada jitaní: “¡Yánuma jiya numyucadimusi!”

## 9

*Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*  
(Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sumusadanumatíy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, sudeda jita jivyichadamujuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusi ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyanca. Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús riñecho, jiryatíy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatíy jiyu-uchuvada raramiy mitya yiva.”

<sup>3</sup> Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeñi Judenu day.” <sup>4</sup> Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju? <sup>5</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratíy jtay: Jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumi, yarupichiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityani Niyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuvada jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumi, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimuju day.” <sup>7</sup> Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimuju. <sup>8</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvajyuvedabay variy riva, runtada jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatíy sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyami.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay*  
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Saramiryijadanumatíy Jesús jadchíy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criqui jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

<sup>10</sup> Samasadanumatíy Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusi rimyasada jita rajuvay criqui jmutyavavyedabay, jiryatíy juuchataway risajuntiriyi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy Varyisévuedabay riva jiryatíy sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavabe: “¿Taraju simiyi jiryedyetanu ruusa criqui jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?” <sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani



jdanunuday; jiryatij ddivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.\* 13 Jiryánuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij jiryintatyanij yasi rimu. Ne rinij daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*  
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasij 5.33-39)

14 Jadchij jita rudeda Juán Bautístabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntij: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichij, taraju? Varyisévuvédajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.” 15 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara. 16 Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. 17 Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo: vubecharatij ravimu, rabuy tarijevyupo variy, rarumiyechara binuja variy, tarijevyupo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija, rañuma pachitye binuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntij.”

*Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay*

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

18 Saniquenyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusij sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnachojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jiyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintij.” 19 Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju. 20 Mityamusij nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, dani-jyajuy ranchaju. 21 Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misanirye.” 22 Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatij nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samij sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. 23 Sitojadanumatij Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuuvada jansada jarye. 24 Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiiintye jiyusij, tama diñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. 25 Jatyasavañumatij rivyichada nijyanvajyuuvada bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomotunij dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy. 26 Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

*Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube*

27 Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús jadchij, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “¡Yajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiya dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” 29 Jadchij jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatij sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” 30 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” 31 Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

*Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay*

32 Riyadanumatij Jesúsveda jadchij, mityamusij ruutitada jitani vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. 33 Jatyasinumatini bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuuvada varirya, riñiquejada variy: “Ne ti diyada

\* 9:12 Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jndanu vichasara Vuryeyada Rañu.

tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.” <sup>34</sup> Varyisévuedabay jita niquejada varyiy: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

### *Jesús jantyutya riy nijyanvayuuvedabay*

<sup>35</sup> Sarupityityiyada Jesús varyiy títaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada jita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda títajuntiy, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda. <sup>36</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayuuveda, santyutya variryi, jiryatiy rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuyanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnytyitavay. <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita varyiy ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuurá jatojadaju, jvaavye jítamuy ne rajuuvey. <sup>38</sup> Ramuni jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

## 10

### *Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvyedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu (Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasíy 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyada jita varyiy yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada jita datyada variryi, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaníy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju títaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryani jita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubymibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryatiy rúachara Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya. <sup>3</sup> Jadchintiyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryatiy criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatiy rúañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Isaryótibe jarye jiryatiy samityasiiñuyadani Jesús.

### *Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya (Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasíy 9.1-6)*

<sup>5</sup> Supajada jita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda varyiy ruuva: “Ne jiryeyiya ruumu jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu. <sup>6</sup> Jiryeyiya jita ruumu Irayénuveda day, jiryatiy caravye Judenuvasidyeryi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamisaniryi jdivajnuvay, diibymiy jarye jiryánubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojuyevyasirya jivyatajo risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy títajuntiy. Daryatiy jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisaníy mityantidye. <sup>9-10</sup> Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvañu daryajura jimyisara. <sup>11</sup> Mirya vichadamuntiyi jiryajay munatya, varimiyata rorimiyimu, jiryavata jasiy sanacho nijyami samiy jachityi, jasityi jiryamacho jiryechipyatedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryanutimiy jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuesiryi rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyyu! <sup>13</sup> Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada varyiy rijyu; riryityimuy ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>14</sup> Minityimuy ne radiryeruy jiryey, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryeyñiquejada, jiryanutimiy sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryeyñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. <sup>15</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvayyu, Comórra janvayyu jarye, Judenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimuy ne ridiryeruy jasiy jiryey.”

*Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy*  
(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasiy 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> “Jiryajnuḡ, ripa jita jirye nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimujū. Ramunī jiryecha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. <sup>17</sup> Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomujū variy jirye, riryamusiyē jutyeryanijomu variy jiryentyi. <sup>18</sup> Riryatiy variy japuvedamujū jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamujū jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyā raynchiy, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>19</sup> Riryānumatiy say japuvedamu jirye, ne jiryajachipiyā jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vuḡyē Judenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. <sup>21</sup> Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvayju, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatiy sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyū, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryānumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jirye, jiryabay tavichadamujuntiy, tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne jiryaramiryi titaju Irayēnuveda vichadiva, Nijyamīdenu jtijadajisiy.

<sup>24</sup> Ne savichasara sisā datyi jaryiñu simusiy jidyetyanu, dantyamuy muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. <sup>25</sup> Rasaranuma jita sachā sisā datyi nutyu jidyetyanu, muchechiy jarye racha nutyu jipyatru. Riryityi jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityu, jiryatiy rañicha rorijyamī, ta jaryivyaḡu riryajavityiyechara jirye, jiryatiy raryorimyu vichavay jirye.”

*Jesús datyadoda chira vuryichuvuchara, chi*  
(Dúcasiy 12.2-7)

<sup>26</sup> “Ramunī ne jiryasuvuryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy ritañuy nupocudimu jirye, jiryatuchu vindyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu cucuyeyadamu tara, rani jita jiryatuchu vijyomujache day. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye jiryatiy ruvarya vuvyu, ne vanay riryajvay variñi vubeyanu. Vuryantya suvuy jitanī nitiy parutasara jiidatyomunī vubeyanu vatajuu vuvyuta. <sup>29</sup> Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danujuy vachuchijyuy, dañumamuy ne sajuuy tiqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vuḡyē vatāda niyaresiy. <sup>30</sup> Vuryinojasiy jarye suranusara titaju saju Judenu day. <sup>31</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi rूमusiy vachuchimiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tuchusara vijyomujache sayadaju*  
(Dúcasiy 12.8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Ramunī, nitiy tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyanī Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichintiy: Ray datyanī jiñu. <sup>33</sup> Minintyi jita ratuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday ratuchu siva Rajyē Jarichumuvichi varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsnychiyu*  
(Dúcasiy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

<sup>34</sup> “Ne jiryajachipiyasara ritijada ratidye barya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ne ritijada samirya vichasada bayadaju, vinu jchityityata juvedaju jita day. <sup>35</sup> Rideda jita daryaju satidye jiyaronu vanunī jiyē, vatura jita rajiyaronu nada yinoda day, nanasintu jita rajiyaronu nada jidyeseantidye. <sup>36</sup> Riryamityasiy sarorimyu vichavay vanuyu. <sup>37</sup> Nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jiyē, varimiyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiitarisada; daryaday nitiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimiyata sadetu, ne sasara

rachiitaryarisadantiy. <sup>38</sup> Daryadantiy, nıtımyu ne sanichujaya jıtara jıcyurusiy, jıryatıy sabay nıtyu diińuyu, ne sarıryı varıńudarya tarıy jıvyichadanıday, satıdye sııtyarısara varırye, ne sasara rachiitaryarısa. <sup>39</sup> Nıday jıta jıryatıy sasaryera yınuyada, sapachıtya mıtıyara. Nıday jıta jıryatıy sapachıtya rayadajıra yınuyada, saday saryesara varıntyrya.”

*Jesús datyadoda jıryatıy Jıdenı murıchedodara samıy vıchasada murıchırya (Márcu 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Nıday jıta jıryatıy sanı dirye jırye, daryaday sadırye varıy ramusıntyıdyerye; nıtyı radırye varırye, sadırye varıntyıdyeńı jıryatıy supajada jıyujı ray. <sup>41</sup> Nıtyı radıryeńı Jıdenıjı tıchı jıryatıy satıchı Jıdenıjıy, sajmutıyasarara Jıdenıjı tıchı murıchedoda. Daryaday nıtyı diryeni vanu vase vıchara jıryatıy savıchasara vase jvaarya, sajmutıyasarara vase vıchasada murıchırya. <sup>42</sup> Daryadantıy mınıtyı jatıtanıy vınu sudojıanı tıquıdera jıvyetyenu, jıryatıy savıchasara rachiitaryarınu, rıtaty sıtenu jıryıva: Ne sacarera jımyrıchenusada rıva.”

## 11

*Ruıtıjada Juán Bautıstabay jıpvabe sımu Jesús (Dúcasıy 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadodanumatıy Jesús rıy yısa datyavavyedabay vıyajıy danıjıy rıchajı, sayada jıta jadchıy satıdye datyanunumaya, satıdye tıchunumaya rısaıy rıvyıchadamı.

<sup>2-3</sup> Satıvachodanumatıy Juán Bautısta tanıvınujovımusıy ranchıy sıvaayada Jıdenı jaryetı Crıstu, supajada jıta rıy yısa datyavavyeda sımu, rıryatıdye jtıjanıy: “¿Jıńıvıy jıryatıy yatıche jtıjada, varımyata nıryı nutıyasıy tıjıjıntıy?” <sup>4</sup> Sımutıyajada jıta Jesús rıy: “Jıryatıchınuve sıva Juán ranchıy tıtajı jıryatıy jıryetyıvachıra, jıryedyıje rısaıy rıva. <sup>5</sup> Rınyıyasımy nıspıyurımyı, canıyasyıvıyeda jarye rıpy, vatajıjıvıy jarye mısa, tıyupıryımyı jarye tıvıchı, dıbyımyı jarye mısasımy, jıntyıyadavay jarye tıvıchısarara samıtıchı. <sup>6</sup> Jıdenı jımutıyası jıta sacha nıtımyu ne sacasınyıa rachiitaryarısadajısyı.”

<sup>7</sup> Rıyadanumatıy Juánbay sııtyarıvıvıyedabay, sajıtada nıquejada Jesús nıjıyanıvıyı Juánbaynchıy varıntyı: “¿Taranachı jıryevıatanıvetı tajıtyomu, taranachı? ¿Jıryeyatı vınu jıryatıdye dınuve rıva jıryatıy ranıvıtyajı rııchora vıchıy? <sup>8</sup> ¿Taranachı jıryeyatı varıy, taranachı? ¿Jıryatıdye dıy sıva nıjıyımı vısıdyajıy sıjatyı day? Ne jıryınyı, rıtyı vıchasara vısıdyajıy sıjatyavay, rıńı vıchasara jamı nutıtyıy rırımyı. <sup>9</sup> ¿Taranachı jıryeyatı varıy, taranachı? ¿Jıryatıdye dıy sıva Jıdenıjı tıchı day? Jo, jaryıvıyajı Jıdenıjı tıchı jıyadajıtenı. <sup>10</sup> Nıńı jıta sanıcha jıryatıy nıchıra sanıchıy: Rıpa jıtanı raynsıbyı jımyomıy, satıdye jdıtyara nı yajıyı.

<sup>11</sup> Rıtay jıta sıtenu jıryıva: Ne tı nıbesımyı jaryıńı Juánmusıy, jıryatıy vaturımyusıy rıpıńı. Dańıma sanıcha jaryıńı Juánmusıy, mınıtyı vıchasara rıryarıjıy jatırya Jarıchımıvıchı sııtyarıvımyusıy. <sup>12</sup> Juán Bautısta rındamısyı jıta, dıyesarajı tıtajı, rapanıtyıy Jarıchımıvıchı nusıyada, nıjıyanıvay panıvıy jıta rańı jıryı vanıravırya. <sup>13</sup> Tıpı rıvatadoda jıta Jıdenıjı tıchıvıbe tıchıda jıtyajı Jıdenı nusıyadanchıy, Mıyúsıbımyıy, Juán Bautısta sarajı tıtajı. <sup>14</sup> Jıryetyı tıvıchıryı ramı, nıńı Juán sanıcha Edıyasıy jıryatıy sıjtısara. <sup>15</sup> Jıryetyıvıchıtata tıyıtıvay.

<sup>16-17</sup> ¿Nıtyıra nıta rajıy rıńıjıy nıjıyanıvay jıyomu, nıtyıra? Rıńıcha jıta nıtyı derımyı pıdasımyı masıvay. Rıtyıyısarıyadamı jıtyıchıta jıtyevıvıyayı: Dańıma nıńı rıdıy jıryeyıy, ne jıryeyıy nıta varıy. Dańıma nıńı sıtyanıy nıtyı dıbyıtuunu jınyıadamı nıta, ne jıryınyıy nıta varıy ranchıntyı. <sup>18</sup> Dırya rıtay, jıryatıy sıdeda Juán jımyıchıra jınyıra, ne sıbyıy, dınyımyı ne satıy. Rıteda varıy sanıchıy:

Bayantu siva. <sup>19</sup> Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatij rimyiniuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchij: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquij jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatij juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatij Judenumusij datyadamu jvaacharara.”

*Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchij*  
(Dúcasij 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusij judejada, jiryatimiyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. <sup>21</sup> “¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeñijyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutij rivaayasiy daryantij, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatij riryimiyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. <sup>22</sup> Ritatie jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusij, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>23</sup> ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú janvay? jiryitay vidye jiryecha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusij judejada, daryatij rivaayasiy jiryequebyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. <sup>24</sup> Ritatie jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusij.”

*Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jnij rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jiiituyada”*  
(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusij datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimiyura. <sup>26</sup> Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyiya darya.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamya jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajye datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadyanuruñi. <sup>28</sup> Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharij jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jiiitutyaniy variy jirye. <sup>29</sup> Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusij, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasarij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimiyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jiiituyada jirye-jechipiyajadamu. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratyityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

## 12

*Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibij jiiituyada rundamu*  
(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita riryamirijjada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusiñi. Jiryatij riejchijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibij variy. <sup>2</sup> Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévuedabay riva, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévuedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe sajachijadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. <sup>4</sup> Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jitará pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabejisiy varintyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha pa day. <sup>5</sup> ¿Daryantiyamuy ne jiryeñiquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusij ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, jiiituyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. <sup>6</sup> Ritatie jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamij jiyu,

jiryatij jaryiñu ramusiy Judenu roriñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi datyada tara ranique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jítara jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatyá yasi rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. <sup>8</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jíta jítuyada runda jamí day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy  
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasij 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sayada jíta Jesús jadchintyi, sajayada riintyeryanijyovimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jíta variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jítuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. <sup>11</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jítuyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusini? <sup>12</sup> ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu.” <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jíta suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyjomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy. <sup>14</sup> Rimyaseda jíta Varyisévuvedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

*Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Isayiasibe jtosirya*

<sup>15</sup> Sadatyada jíta Jesús jiryatij ruvaryuyada Varyisévuvedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchij. Richiityarijada rajuuvay variñi, misadeda jíta titaju variy jasiryi. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchiy.” <sup>17</sup> Rani jíta jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasiy jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

<sup>18-21</sup> “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechij jaryetasi, ravyatasí samiy jvadichi radyiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, dantyamuy ne sasaneya, dantyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryatij mururyara, dantyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiij jiryatij jaryi ranuvachitityi, rarundasarajutij savuunu vase jvaayadata titajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyadajiju.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajatyasararij bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”*

*(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasij 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Jadchij jíta ruutitada Jesús mujuni vanu bayantutibay jiryatij nisipyuryiñi, niquejasa risajuni. Misadeda jíta variñi satidye nique variy niquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyi. <sup>23</sup> Rityittada jíta nijyanvabe variñi, ruutajadoda variy: “¿Neviy ni sanicha Davyibe jasi jiñu day?” <sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuvedabarya ruutajadoda, ruteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij.” <sup>25</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jñijyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy; vichadajanvay jarye rajuraay varintiyu. Varimyata roriyanvantiy, riryiñumatiy panaryi jñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jñijyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jñijyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? <sup>27</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunitiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>28</sup> Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij, ranuma Judenu nusuyada rañi jti jiryimu. <sup>29</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

<sup>30</sup> M<sub>in</sub>ityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadanti m<sub>in</sub>intyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatyi rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi. <sup>31</sup> Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Judenu juuchueda titaju nijyanvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyeni Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara.\* <sup>32</sup> M<sub>in</sub>ityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya raryeya. M<sub>in</sub>intyi jita ranique sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”  
(Dúcasiy 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. <sup>34</sup> ¡Codyevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatyi nicyaramiy daryaju jirye. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatyi vubeyada vujechimyura. <sup>35</sup> Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatyi rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. <sup>36</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatyi vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. <sup>37</sup> Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramiy.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda  
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” <sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanimiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatyi sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitii vichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu. <sup>40</sup> Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy. <sup>41</sup> Niñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. <sup>42</sup> Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatyi naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatyi sataryajada yibivaju  
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. <sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Rataryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitaní vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. <sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatyi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu

\* **12:31** Jiryatyi ruteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Judenu Jnutu.

ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rāchasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

*¿Muvye riñicha sítenu Jesús tevay, muvye?  
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasíy 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Saniquejadanumatíy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vatada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. <sup>47</sup> Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vata jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” <sup>48</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mi?” <sup>49</sup> Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. <sup>50</sup> Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumuvichi jvaayada day, nini jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 13

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy  
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. <sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajuuvvedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajuuvvedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jítara rajaura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. <sup>5</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyunumatíy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunítyi ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada caritujnutincha day, rani caritu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatíy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquiniyyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju  
(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatíy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. <sup>12</sup> Tapi simu jiryatíy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajaura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatíy simuntidyerya. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatíy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. <sup>14-15</sup> Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiyasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeni jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnyu ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jinisiy, riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruvasirya jiyuuchaveda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryeni jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatíy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. <sup>17</sup> Ritatye sítenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi



diryuyada riva jiryatij jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatij jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*

(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasij 8.11-15)

<sup>18</sup> “Jiryánuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. <sup>19</sup> Satuvachunumatij tira Judenu nusuyada dityadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatij nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatij nutasara núvara. <sup>20</sup> Rasiy jita jiryatij ravichu cabyiva nutasarara, ranij jita nutyu nijyamij, satuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, sumutyasara variy jichanayadamura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jnutityi daryajuni, sajachinichara vinu taraquidejuyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara Judenu niquejadiva risajuntiñi, ramutij saparuryuchara variy riva. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatij nutasara cariitujnutij cabyiva, ranij jita nutyu nijyamij, sani tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranijyu, jirya vichadivasiy, jaryi suncanucharara tarati vichada jarye variy. Ramunijtiy radiryonusara jasirya Judenu niquejada, ne vanay rajay satuvachodamu variy. <sup>23</sup> Ranij jita jiryatij nutasara samiy mucadivara, ranij jita nutyu nijyamij jiryatij rañi tuvachura Judenu niquejada, sadatyasara varirya. Ninij jita nutyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sasachara jita variy. Tinij jasayada taraqui pacha saraju day, nuntij taraquiniyjate vuyajucharaju, tamityintij jasayada mumurij vuyajucharajuntidye.”

*Jesús tuchoda vachunchiy, jiryatij jaruusi cabyiva nutasarara*

<sup>24</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejada:

“Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu vanu nta jiryatij sani nutadara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu. <sup>25</sup> Nijyanvay mayadamu, sudeda jita samityasiy, santada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sataryada jita variy rivasintiy. <sup>26</sup> Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varintiy, ramutijada vachuy variy risajuntiy. <sup>27</sup> Rudeda jita nudijyamij muchechimy yimu, ruteda variy siva: ¿Neviy yintada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy? <sup>28</sup> Ninij jita jteda ruuva: Jirya jita mityasiy jvaayada day. Ruteda jita samuchechimy variy yiva: ¿Jivyataviy nuñasipyatara vachuy? <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: Ne, jiryeñuma tiirya jaruusi risaju vachuy. <sup>30</sup> Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu jita ratuchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryapuchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusi jita riryajato rábajyovimuju day.”

*Jesús tuchoda quicadinchiy*

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcasij 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niquejadantij: “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu quicadadi nta day, jiryatij sireda vanura, santada variy yindimyun-tirya. <sup>32</sup> Dañuma pasityadidera ranicha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntij, jasityi saruuvyeñuvij rajicamu variy.”

*Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy*

(Dúcasij 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Saniquejada jitarata ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantij: “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita ranicha nutyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumurij quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay titaju variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata*

(Márcu 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jirya datyadoda títaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva nijyanvajuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Raní jíta ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda: “Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatij dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatij jaruusiy cabyivara*

<sup>36</sup> Jadchij jíta satocheda Jesús riy nijyanvajuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisá datyavavyedabayu, rúteda varij siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatij nutasara nta nudimyura.” <sup>37</sup> Nínij jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Nínij jíta jiryatij santáda ntara nutasarasiy samichij, niday sanicha Nijyamidenu. <sup>38</sup> Nudij nta jíta ranicha jirya mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichij nta jíta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchij nta jíta ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. <sup>39</sup> Mityasiy jíta jiryatij santáda ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosáda runda jíta ranicha jiryatij tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jíta Judenu jpavadye. <sup>40</sup> Daryatij riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntij. <sup>41</sup> Sajpa Nijyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatij juuchanuvaryi, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. <sup>42</sup> Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñij jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay varij, riryasuy jíta jiyadajchantij. <sup>43</sup> Jadchij jíta riryaviiday vase vichavay, nutyu jiñij nta, Vujje Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

*Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>44</sup> “Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jíta nutyu tara nta jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jíta varij, sataryutyadara jiberya títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varij ramurichiryatara nudij.”

*Jesús tuchoda pórdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara*

<sup>45</sup> “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jíta nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranacho pérda samichij. <sup>46</sup> Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada varij, sataryutyadara títaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérda.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij*

<sup>47</sup> “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jíta vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jmityomura. Rireda jíta jamu riicya variñij quivajuu jaryedo. <sup>48</sup> Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay varij tichanchajura. Rimasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju varij jasiy. Ribeyada jíta jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichij dañi; jiryatimyu ne jmyichij dañi, rijetyada varij jaamuntiñij. <sup>49-50</sup> Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpavaryi nijyanvay nicyaramyi riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara varij jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñij jíta riryajnavya nijyanvay varij, riryasuy jíta varij jiyadajchantij.”

*Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemyi datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”*

<sup>51</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variryi yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya títaju day?” Rúteda jíta siva: “Joonu.” <sup>52</sup> Nínij jíta jteda varij ruuva: “Ramunij nuñij Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayadajunij, sanicha nutyu rorijyamij nta nitij rañij sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

*Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému  
(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá dityadoda niquejada, sayáda jíta jadchiy. <sup>54</sup> Sitijadanumatiy jivyichajomuntiy, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijomu ni-  
jyanvabeyu. Rityittáda jítara sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiý sadatya jiñu vanura  
darya datyáda day, tesiy? darya mityamusiy jvaayada jarye. <sup>55</sup> ¿Niníta jiiray jvaañu  
denuday? ¿Neviy sunoda Maríya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusíy, Siimyó,  
Judásiy jarye sisaju day? <sup>56</sup> ¿Va sityamutuveda cay, nutyi jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa  
day? ¿Tesiý jíta sadatya jiñura jiryá títaju, tesiy?” <sup>57</sup> Ne samirya ridiyada variy  
sivanuday. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju  
tuchu, satuunuvichi jítamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne  
tuvachuruy yimu.” <sup>58</sup> Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu  
ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

## 14

*Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy  
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu jíta satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Suteda  
variý ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisasumimya diibyimusiy,  
ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyáda simu.”

<sup>3</sup> Tapitya sirtyadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jítani, sabayada  
nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanu-  
vichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatiy  
suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jíta yavichasara nadisa jityeryi  
vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. <sup>5</sup> Dañuma suvaryuñuyada  
Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay  
nutyu Judenuju tuchu. <sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jíta, ravichadanutiatiy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe,  
sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe  
varirya sarayajada. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jeródesbe variy Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay:  
“Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy  
nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye,  
sidyepyecyavimu.” <sup>9</sup> Sayivatyáda jíta nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada  
riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. <sup>10</sup> Supajada  
jíta variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>11</sup> Rutoda jíta  
variý sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jíta rañi jtoda  
yinodabamyujura. <sup>12</sup> Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jíta jiryijada varirya sababyi,  
rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jíta siva Jesús variy ranchiy.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy  
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanutiatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda  
jíta cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajyuubarya  
riyáda Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñumututa títaju vichadivasiy variñi Jesús.  
<sup>14</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajyuubay, santutyada  
jíta Jesús variryi, samisadeda variryi rudivajnuvay. <sup>15</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jíta  
sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy  
riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye  
taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyáda. Jiryantya  
potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajyuu.” <sup>17</sup> Rutoda jíta variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara  
nudiyimu jiyu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jíta ruuva:

“Rumusiy jiyujura.” <sup>19</sup> Samasatadeda jitariry nijyanvajuubay vachuncha varyi. Siredanumatirya tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho varyi, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada varyi nijyanvantyidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada varyi riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiry riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

*Jesús rupiyada jmityo dutuuvya*  
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>22</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryánuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” <sup>23</sup> Satuchuchedanumatiry ruuva nijyanvajuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiquta sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiquta varyi jasiyu. <sup>24</sup> Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya varyi jasidyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. <sup>25</sup> Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jmityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. <sup>26</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiry siva sarupi jmityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita varyi: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu varyi. <sup>27</sup> Varenude suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiyá ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaá dutuuvya darye.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay varyi cartyequiivimusi, sarupicheda jita jaá dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. <sup>30</sup> Sadiyadanumatiry Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita varyi. Sajotada jita jayada varyi, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” <sup>31</sup> Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jijyase, sireda jita varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara ji. ¿Nutyuramu jijechipurya jijechipiyajada, nutyuramu?” <sup>32</sup> Nanasubeda jita cartyevimujuntiy, randasada jita riicho varyi. <sup>33</sup> Jiryatiry cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnachojuy, runteda jita varyi siva; “¡Jiñi sitenu Judenu denu!”

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu*  
(Márcu 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Riryamityedanumatiry rudamyuju, ruutojada jita Jenesaryé mucadimu. <sup>35</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiry jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupajada jita variryi tuchuvay ruro vichavamyu titaju. Ruutitada varyi Jesúsmu riy titaju jiryatiry jdivajnuvaryi. <sup>36</sup> Riyasantada variñi: “¡Vinu jichujay jidudyeniy rajatyaquiii!” Rityi jatyajada raniy, rimyisada varyi riva.

## 15

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy*  
(Márcu 7.1-23)

<sup>1-2</sup> Jadchiry jita ruutijada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusarímusi, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tarajura riryavatya yisa datyavarya tarijyemyi jtedamu vichasada, taraju? Tapitya ne richuutara jiyomutu jibyedajisiy.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Va jiryequé, ¿tarajura jiryavatyara Judenu jteda, taraju? jiryatidye jiriryira tarijyemyi jteda varyi. <sup>4</sup> Tapi suteda jita Judenu vuryiva: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiyi: Nitiy rajavityeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara varyi rivani. <sup>5-6</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay nijyamí siva jijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasimyate Judenura jiryatiry raryi jmitya raberyateratasada, ne satuvachu varyi simu jijye.

Ramuni jiryebeyada mityara Judenu niqnejada, tarijyemyi jteda siityarijadaju. <sup>7-9</sup> Jiryituyada vichavay jirye! Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu, jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha daryaju nijyamj jteda.

Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya.”

<sup>10</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryetyuvachutata, jiryedyetyatantiy. <sup>11</sup> Ne vumecho jiyasachavay rucosiy tara jiryatiy vuryi jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuhanu vuy, jiryatiy rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasiy javityiyechavay jiñiquejadiva day?” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riya: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara. <sup>14</sup> Riryechamiy Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavamyi nisipyuryimyi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryiñi jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niqnejada.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatiy simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju. <sup>18</sup> Rani jita jiryatiy rani sipyatay vuryitosiy, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyamj. <sup>19</sup> Tapi rasipyatay nijyamj jachivyasiy jachipiyajada, jiryatiy rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyamj juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>20</sup> Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyamj. Jiryatiy sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyjomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

### *Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús (Márcu 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. <sup>22</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasiy: “iYajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyíbe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” <sup>23</sup> Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusiy nada, jiryatiy nanunatutyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayénuedamu, jiryatiy caravye Judenu núvasiryi.” <sup>25</sup> Nanadasiñunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsyu, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramiy jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimiy nibyimidyera.” <sup>27</sup> Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misara jmyichara daryuujyuu, jiryatiy rajuyaj sajamj misanchasiy.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesús nada: “iVaturuy, jaryi tuvachuruy sada! Daryanuma racha sadaju, daryatiy sadavatasara.” Samisada jita nanudetubay varicharaju.

### *Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajuubay*

<sup>29</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya jmitoyjido. Sasubeda jita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. <sup>30</sup> Ruutijada jita nijyanvajyuuusuma variy simu, ruutitada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyanimiy, nisipyuryimyi jarye ruusaju, niqnejasamiy, rajuuuvay tara jdivajadavay jarye ruusaju titaju, ribeyada Jesús

numututuunu variryi. Samisadeda jita variy jasiryi. <sup>31</sup> Rityittada jita nijyanvaryya, jiryatyi ridiyiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryatyi riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varintyi, nisipyuryimyi jarye vichada nisityavay titaju ruusajuntiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayenuveda nutyityu.

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyyu varanca vadube*  
(Márcu 8.1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya jitariry nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy mumurundamiñuma jiyu risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne riparuy rimusiy jachinumu riy, riñuma diiryovay nutasa.” <sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesiñ nuñasarye jivye jmyityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñatidye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuuusuma.” <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivamidye jarye risaju.” <sup>35-36</sup> Samasatadedanumatiy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sapatatityiyada variryya jmyichara, sasayada jita yisa datyavavyedabay varintyirya, riñi jita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. <sup>37</sup> Riibyeda jita titaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyichara jve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatyi riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatuntiy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>39</sup> Sataryatadedanumatiy Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuvedabay, sumusada jita cartyevimu, sayada variy Mardána juroju.

## 16

*Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*  
(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Ruutijada jita Varyisévuedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.” <sup>2</sup> Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiryi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatyi rasacha daryaju samiryunda. <sup>3</sup> Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatyi radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu. <sup>4</sup> Nijyanvay jamiryya vichavay, jiryatyi rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanumiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatyi sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatiy Jesús variryi, sayada jita jadchiy.

*Varyisévuedabay datyadoda jiryatyi quivuchodatarara*  
(Márcu 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay jमित्यु rudamyuntiy, ridyetyada variy jiryatyi ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. <sup>6</sup> Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinuñyatata rajisiy ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.” <sup>7</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne vuryitura pa.” <sup>8</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatimyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasidye jachipiyavay? <sup>9</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyeyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatyi tadajojo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? <sup>10</sup> Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatyi daryajuyyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyi, nurintyu? <sup>11</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura,

nutyuramusiy? jiryatij ne rañiquejasij panchidye. Jiryinutyatata rajisij ricyarivatya Varyisévuedayu, Saadusévueda jarye ruusaju.”<sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita ridyetyada jiryatimyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisij pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisiyu, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuedabarya, Saadusévuedabay jarye.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”  
(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasij 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Sitijadanumatij Jesús ruo Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?”<sup>14</sup> Rumutyajada jtani: “Nuy rutay: Juan Bautístabay rutay ji. Tini jtadye: Ne niday, Ediyasibedye, tini jtadye ji: Jiryimyiyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.”<sup>15</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?”<sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichi Judenu denu!”<sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatij ne jidyetyara jirya nijyami datyadamusiy. Raje Jarichumuvichi dityadosij jiirya.”<sup>18</sup> Ritatie yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Raday roriirya raryorintyi (jiryatij rachiityarivajyuu day) jinu ravichusumancha, dantiamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamiveda riy rachiityarivay.<sup>19</sup> Raday say jiirya Jarichumuvichi nusuyada yevyijyu. Jiryatij yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntij, daryaday jiryatij yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntij.”

<sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabayjisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosij tidevara jiryatij rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju  
(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasij 9.22)*

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarimuju jasityi raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichanij rimyityumij darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanirye. Riryajvay varirye, mumurundamimysij jita samisanij Judenuntirye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy darya jiiyu, tama!”<sup>23</sup> Jesús jita janumityeda sanachoju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiiintye rajisij, Satanasiy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajiju, jiryatimyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyami.”

*Vutyi siityariruñi Crístu  
(Márcu 8.34–9.1; Dúcasij 9.23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusij, jiryatij sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tarij jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye.”<sup>25</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya.<sup>26</sup> Tapi ¿tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. ¿Tara murichiryaná sasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?<sup>27</sup> Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jije vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchij jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya.<sup>28</sup> Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva suteda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatij sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

## 17

*Jesús tituyadanchiy**(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimiyu riryasiquitayu. <sup>2</sup> Satituyada jita Jesús ridiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. <sup>3</sup> Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasiy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatij nanutuchoda Jesúsja. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “iTa jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, taju! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitarata tiqui niquejada virinubesi: “iñi jita radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi richanatyateni! jiryama tuvachu simu!” <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij sísá datyavavyedabarya jiryana niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. <sup>7</sup> Sajatonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryannubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” <sup>8</sup> Runuyasubedanumatij, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatij jamumusimiyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatij jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatij misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sísá datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday sáparutyajayasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.”

<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita ridyetyada sísá datyavavyedabay jiryatij saniquenuyada Juán Bautístabaynchirya.

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatij jamiryanu bayantutini**(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.37-43)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Sitijadanumatij nijyanvajyuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqui vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyaní radyenu jiryatij jatayanini, sáparutyasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichiy sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi puchesiy jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimiysaniñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “iñi, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeyñicha day, jiryatimiyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaráju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaráju? ¿Nuriryundasaráju rajachiniy variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaráju? Yapuchiy jiyujuni.” <sup>18</sup> Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasiy, samisada jita derapubay varicharáju. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuudiyada sísá datyavavyedabay yasiquitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatij jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryeytay variy riva jiryana musiqui: Yajata jiyusiy mujuji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosiy munatya vuryinradamu sísá Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy**(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasiy 9.43-45)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Riryupiyadanumatij Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutó sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatij sasay



tiqui nijyamí tavay nijyanvay jomuni, riryajvay variñi, samisaníy Judenu mumurundamimiyusiy varintyiñi.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchiy.

*Samurichedodara criquiy Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju*

<sup>24</sup> Ruutojadanumatíy Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatiy rivyatada ranacho criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jítani Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu roriy jdutyatanityaju day?” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumatíy Pyítrubay variy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajadanumatíy Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús variy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu variy riñijyanvarya. <sup>27</sup> Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jimityomu, jasityi sasiryi quíva toyaníy. Nítíy yajota piryuyada, yajanantiyadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidyé. Yasayasiy variy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiý.”

## 18

*¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?*

*(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha nijyamí jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu, mi?” <sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. <sup>4</sup> Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichí nusuyadamu. <sup>5</sup> Minintiyi jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyiryé.”

*Jatyí vucyarení ti Judenu nújisíy*

*(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> “Minityi racare rajisiy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitíy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya variy jamu navajachení. <sup>7</sup> Tajunate nijyanvayu juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

<sup>8</sup> Nutyi raniday jiyomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya variy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiñuma jti miryanuvu jiidatyovimuju. <sup>9</sup> Nutyi raniday jiñisiy rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, yasitya varirya jiñisityadi, yajatya variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carníru carañunchiy*

*(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatiy runutyavay jita jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatiy supavay daryaju riy. <sup>11</sup> Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. <sup>12</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryejechipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasiti, saryityi caray tiqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasi jnura, satidye jiya vañi sanacho carañu? <sup>13</sup> Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Sichanatyá jaryi variñi saryechi, ruumusiý yasi jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchueda, nutyuramusiy*

*(Dúcasiy 17.3)*

<sup>15</sup> “Saryityi juuchuvay t̄i jityeryi jiiñijyu, yat̄uchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuv̄achu yimu, jicyanam̄yāni jityeryi. <sup>16</sup> Netim̄yu satuv̄achur̄uy yimu, yap̄uchiy t̄iquintiy, varim̄yata danuj̄uy jityevay yisa simu, riryat̄idye datya danuj̄umyusiy, varim̄yata munvamyusirya t̄itaj̄u sadaniquejada. <sup>17</sup> Netim̄yu saryi tuv̄achur̄uy nadimuntiy, yat̄uchu ruuva Judenu siityar̄ivajyuura. Netim̄yu ne saryi tuv̄achur̄uy ne vinu siityar̄ivajyuumu, yavichaniy nut̄yu nijyam̄i carañu variñi, varim̄yata criquiy jmutyānu jiryat̄iy juuchat̄ini.

<sup>18</sup> R̄itatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryat̄iy jiryap̄uchu jirya mucadinchara, ram̄acho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryat̄iy jiryav̄ita mucadinchara, ram̄acho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Jun̄ant̄iyi r̄itay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiyā vatajuu danuj̄umyusiy jiryetyenuj̄uy taranchiy, jiryat̄iy nanajachiñ̄uy Judenuvara, daryani r̄acha nadaj̄u Rajye Jarichumuvich̄im̄usiy. <sup>20</sup> Tapi jasityi riityeryaniy r̄ityamu munvamyusiyu, varim̄yata danuj̄umyusiy, jasiñuma rañ̄icha riquebyimu variy.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy j̄ita satuudiyada Pȳitrubañi Jesús, sut̄eda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura r̄aramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryat̄iy sajuuchuvay rañ̄ijyu. ¿Darajuñ̄ijyateju day?” <sup>22</sup> Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús siva: “Ne r̄itay vinu darajuñ̄ijyateju; r̄itatye j̄ita darajuñ̄ijyate vuyajujujura darajuñ̄ijyate.”

*Jesús t̄uchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatim̄yu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu diviyada*

<sup>23</sup> “Ramun̄iday Jarichumuvich̄i nusuyada ran̄icha nut̄yu jamu nutyityu n̄it̄iy rañi jdutyar̄uy jimyuchechim̄yityara cuenta. <sup>24</sup> Sajot̄adanumat̄iy jdutyada, rityuudityaniñi t̄iqui nijyam̄i, sadivyiñ̄uyada rajuura varanca criquichumani. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatim̄yu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyi, sup̄ajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaj̄u variñi, savatur̄uy jarye yisaj̄u, sadadyeñu jarye, ratat̄iy samurichenura jidyivyi. <sup>26</sup> Ramun̄it̄iy sadasydyoda j̄ita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasant̄ada j̄ita variñi: ‘¡Yajach̄iniy ji, Patru, tapim̄usiy ramurichenu t̄itaj̄u jiquiii!’ <sup>27</sup> Santyutyada j̄ita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sum̄urya variñi, saramityaniy mitya varirya sadivyint̄iy. <sup>28</sup> N̄iday j̄ita, sasipyatedanumat̄iy jadchiy, sasaryejada j̄itan̄i t̄iqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryat̄iy san̄i divyi vinu munvay jarim̄yuni jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumat̄iy sapit̄asa, sut̄eda siva: ‘¡Yamurichenura jidyivyi!’ <sup>29</sup> Ramun̄i sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñ̄uyada variy siva: ‘Yajach̄iniy ji, tapim̄usiy ramurichenu ji.’ <sup>30</sup> Savatavitya. Sayada j̄ita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajut̄iy samurichenura jidyivyi. <sup>31</sup> Run̄uyadanumat̄iy saryenu muchechimi, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy t̄uchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. <sup>32</sup> Sanatutyadeda j̄ita jamu nutyityu variñi, sut̄eda j̄ita siva: ‘¡Muchechiy nicyar̄aryapur̄ya! Raryamityadesiy mitya t̄itajura jidyivyi, jiryat̄iy jiyasant̄ada riva ray. <sup>33</sup> ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryat̄iy ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ <sup>34</sup> Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnut̄yavamyujuyu, jasicharajut̄iy samurichenu t̄itajura jidyivyi. <sup>35</sup> Darya n̄iday Rajye Jarichumuvich̄i ravichaniy nuñi t̄iquim̄usiy jirye, jiryeñuma ramityaniy mitya jijechemyusirya jiryetyenu juuchueda.”

## 19

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy*  
*(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasiy 16.18)*

1 Satuchumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jirya niqnejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusiy Judéyamuju jiryatiy Jurdája rudamyura. 2 Richiityarijada nijyanvajuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

3 Rudeda jita Varyisévuvedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryatiy ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyami tariva nada jivyaturuy?” 4 Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada cetera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyami, sundejadani tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?” 5 Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy. 6 Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sachá varidye. Ramunitiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu darya, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.” 7 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura cetera nuchara tova, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?” 8 Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryechiy, ramunitiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada darya jotadamusiy. 9 Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Minityi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.” 10 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturuya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.” 11 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajutiy racherya. 12 Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jinicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy rinicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara darya. Nitiy jmutyarurya jirya niqnejada, sama jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju  
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)*

13 Jadchiy jita ruutitáda riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niqetyada riy nijyanvabe riva. 14 Jesús jita niqnejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, rinicha nutyu deramidyera.” 15 Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús  
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)*

16 Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnuyadati.” 17 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnuyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.” 18 Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Jirya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy. 19 Vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye, nutyu vuyatatiy darya vuy.” 20 Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratuyavachumuyada ramu titaju. ¿Taranuma rasutye variy rajyu, tara?” 21 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sitenu tuvachura titajumu, yejiya, yataruytyara jiryatiy titaju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” 22 Satuvachodanumatiy vaderonubarya jirya niqnejada, sayada jita vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup> Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Surra jita racha Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada sajū nity jaryi tarati. <sup>24</sup> Junantyi ritay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi tarati variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>25</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty sisa datyavavyedabarya jiry niquejada, rityittada jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chiranate raramityasarate, chi?” <sup>26</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, Judenu jita titaju rajvaachara darya.”

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Pyítrubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jita tochedara jiberya titaju, nuchiityarijada variy ji. ¿Tara racha nudyimu riva, tara?” <sup>28</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumaty masa Nijyamidenu vanda jimyasajoncha, jiry rachiiityarivay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayénuveda, jiryaty rajuumusiy titaju, taraqui vuyaju juriñutavaryi, dariñujuy ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Minityi tochiy ritya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarurya junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Rajuu jita jiryaty rivychasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay variy rivasintyi.”

## 20

### *Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryaty sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. <sup>2</sup> Sudutyadanumaty jvaavyesara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryaty ninsiyuunira. <sup>3-4</sup> Samaseda jita junantyi mumuri joramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsiyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jiry.’ <sup>5</sup> Riyada jita variy. Junantyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri joramusiy, sivaayada daryadantyi. <sup>6</sup> Taraqui joradenumaty sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudy.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsiyuunimu.’ <sup>8</sup> Jidyenumaty ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyaní: ‘Yanuma naturyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ <sup>9</sup> Ruutojadanumaty tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. <sup>10</sup> Ruotojadanumaty munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura rूमusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyyu. <sup>12</sup> Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui joradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryaty nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú?’ <sup>14</sup> Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryaty ramyurichenuntiy ji. <sup>15</sup> ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryaty rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryaty rivaay samirya mitya day?’ <sup>16</sup> Ramuni, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantyi, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuyta jita jaryetasavadye.”

*Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy*  
(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasíy 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyed-abay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímujū. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyujū, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasijū variñi. 19 Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyunī, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy sacha misanichi.”

*Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju*  
(Márcu 10.35-45)

20 Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. 21 Nini jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarana sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamasa radyenujuy jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyujū, nuntiy racha jimyidámyujuntidye.” 22 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadatya tana sani vata. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyi ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitani: “iNeviy nañajuú!” 23 Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyujū masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidámyujū. Rijyu jita rachasara daryatiy sudutyama Rajyerya.” 24 Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. 25 Jesús jita natuyada variy yimujū riy, saniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatiy may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesī, nini nusuy jaryiryi jityevay. 26 Jiryequybyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Nitiy racharuy jaryiñū jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. 27-28 Nitiy racharuy munatyī jiryimusi, sama jvaay nutyu jiryecyumude, daryatiy sudeda Nijyamidenu, ne satidye jvaatyaniy jiyadaju riy tavay, sudeda jita satidye jmutyasara riy tavay, satidye sacharara yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

*Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube*  
(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcasīy 18.35-43)

29 Richipyatedanumatiy Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayyuubañi Jesús. 30 Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatiy danujuy nisipyuryijyube nutuvarya masanuy: “Saramiryi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “iYajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 31 Nijyanvay jita niquetyada nada: “iSanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryivyaju variy: “iNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyíbe jasi!” 32 Saradedanumatiy Jesús, sanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura sadavata rachaniyu, nutyura?” 33 Naniteda jita siva: “iNutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” 34 Santyutyadamu jiyetyojada Jesús nanunisimiyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

## 21

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu*  
(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasīy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatīy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitasiñi, sanapuchesiy mityijyijyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. 3 Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijyijyuy nada. Varidye sajpajasiy nada.” 4-5 Rani jita vichada darya, ratidye jtotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay: “Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatīy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusi y masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

<sup>6</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube varyi, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nadaryityada jitaní cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitará jichujajyuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús varyi rancha. <sup>8</sup> Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tiní rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. <sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu varyi: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni nitii jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” <sup>10</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe varyi yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda varyi: “¿Chira jiñu, chí?” <sup>11</sup> Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu varyi: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryemusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

*Jesús jatyada Judenu niyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe  
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutyanyada jasiy, taryuvyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimyuyada jitará criqui taritanivyebe misa varyi, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusá tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>14</sup> Nisipyurymiyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimiyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda varyi jasiryi. <sup>15</sup> Ridiyiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundefada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita varyi ranchiy. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niquejadamu:

Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

<sup>17</sup> Satochedanumatiy variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada varyi jasiy.

*Jesús niquetyadara jigunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju  
(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)*

<sup>18</sup> Sataryadanumatiy tarimyusidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita varyi. <sup>19</sup> Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnudyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radijeyada jigunu varenude varyi. <sup>20</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityitada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>21</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jiryamusiqui: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha varyi. <sup>22</sup> Miryanintyi jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

*Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju  
(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvaj rimyityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. <sup>25</sup> ¿Tesi ravichada Juán

Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Judenu jtedamusirya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatíy jmutya: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajta y jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>26</sup> Vuryatíy jmutya jita: Nijyamí jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayjuu, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niní dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>27</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne nudetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantíy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

### *Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy*

<sup>28</sup> “¿Tara jiryejehipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy denuti. Sutañuvejada jita siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvaañu randimyu diye.’ <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jitaní jijye: ‘¡Ne rajiya!’ Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jjechipiyajada, sayada variy juvaañu. <sup>30</sup> Sutañuvejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tamityí daryantíy, niní jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’ Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. <sup>31</sup> ¿Mira danujumyusiy rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Criqui y jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>32</sup> Tapi suteda Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Judenu núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui y jmutyavay jita, cadnatuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi diyada riva, ne jiryepyaryuyada variy riva jjechipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy*

*(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantíy. Savichanuyada tiqui rorijyamí, santada jítara ninsijyuuní. Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jítantirya ninsiy muchijyoju risajuntíy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura rorivyuqui, jiryatíy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy. Satocheda jita nutadajamí variy ruumu jvaavyerya, riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. <sup>34</sup> Ritojadanumatíy ratosada runda, supajada jítariy jimyuchechimiyi ruumu jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera. <sup>35</sup> Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiyi, rimyusiyeyadani tiqui, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tiní rijecheda ravichuta day. <sup>36</sup> Sajatyiiyada jpajada tí jimyuchechintiyi, nuntiy, nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju rumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantíy. <sup>37</sup> Pariche supajada jitaní jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada variy: Riryasuvuy dyetyaní radyenu. <sup>38</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatíy dichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintidye. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vuryatidye juríy vujyura samucadi. <sup>39</sup> Ruredanumatíy variñi, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñi, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni. <sup>40</sup> Ramunítíy, sanumatíy jí mucadi jamí yindimiyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” <sup>41</sup> Ruteda variy siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramiy, sasay variy tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye, jiryatíy riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?

Ravichu jita jiryatíy rrachusí roríy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roríy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Raní jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.\*

\* 21:42 Yajnurya Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyítru 2.7

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? <sup>43</sup> Ramuni ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasay variy tavantyidyerya jiryatyy riryajontay nta daryatyy savatada ruumusiy. <sup>44</sup> Niday jita nitiiy raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatyy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>45</sup> Rityuvachodanumatyy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya.

<sup>46</sup> Ruuriryuyadanumatyy rivasiñi Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatyy rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

## 22

### *Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy*

*(Dúcasiy 14.15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantyy: <sup>2</sup> “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatyy sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. <sup>3</sup> Supajada jitariy jimyuhechimy: Jiryánuma naturyi musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada variy. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajada tintiy: Yanuma tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyani rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. <sup>5</sup> Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. <sup>6</sup> Rityevay jita rañi jureda riy samuheckimiy, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. <sup>7</sup> Jamu nutyityu jita niqeyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy varirya rivyichajo. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuhechimy: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryánuma jiya núqui nantaryajumyu, jiryánuma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatyy jiryasarye rumuriy. <sup>10</sup> Riyada jita samuheckimiy variy núquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda varirya vichtya roriy. <sup>11</sup> Sajayadanumatyy jamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyí dañi. <sup>12</sup> Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamycyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jiejyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyí jiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantyy: Jiryánuma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. <sup>14</sup> Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

### *Criquinchiy, jiryatyy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya*

*(Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Riyada jita Varyisévuvedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niqejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>16</sup> Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ndyetyara jiryatyy jiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni, yanuma tuchu ndyiva, nutyura jiejchiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatyy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatyy vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara rañicha daryamusidye, tara?” <sup>21</sup> Rumutyajada jitani: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantyy:



“Ramunítij jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatij sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntij jiryatij sabaryantidyerya.” <sup>22</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchij.

*Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchij*  
(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasij 20.27-40)

<sup>23-24</sup> Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntij. Ne ridyetañuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamítij radiij dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>25</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samacho vatura variy sanijyu vichijyu. <sup>26</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintij, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye. <sup>27</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye. <sup>28</sup> Daryamusiy, riryanutatij misa jidyijjomusintij, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusiñi vatura.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jijechipiyajadamu, jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tapitya riryatij misasumiy nijyanvay jidyijjomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantiamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatij riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpayay darya, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>31-32</sup> Ranchij jita jiryatij rimyisasara jidyijjomusiy, nutyi jiryeni niquema cetera nucharamuntirya, jiryatij suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurabay Judenu, Isacubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentij. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? ¡Nuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi ninij jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya saniquejada, rityittada varirya sadatyadoda.

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya*  
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasij 10.25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatij sandasadedada Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadedada jita variy simuyu. <sup>35-36</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatij niquejada datyini, sani jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu, mirya?” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. <sup>38</sup> Rani jita jaryinra datyadoda jiryatij munatyara. <sup>39</sup> Darajujyu datyadoda jita nutyu ratij daryantij: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyatasaratij daryantidyevyuy. <sup>40</sup> Jirya darajuy datyadodamusiy rundayada titaju suteda Judenu, jiryatij suteda Muyusésibemyusirya, jijyu tuchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

*¿Chidenu sanicha Judenu jaryeti, chidenu?*  
(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasij 20.41-44)

<sup>41-42</sup> Riintyeryadedadamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuvedayu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiya sanchij Judenu jaryeti, nutyura? ¿Chij denu sanicha, chij denu?” Ruteda jita siva: “Davyibe jasi.” <sup>43-44</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nutyuramusiy variy suteda Davyibe, Judenu Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nutyityu! Suteda daryaju: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yama sa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutij ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiyi.

<sup>45</sup> Jiryatij Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichij sacha variy sasi, nutyichij?” <sup>46</sup> Ne vanay tij jmutyajada variy tarani, dantiamuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

## 23

*Jesús tuchutadariy Varyisévuvedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju  
(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

1-2 Jadchíy jíta saniquejada Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuubay, sisá datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Riñi machoma Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jiryatíy ridyetyanusarara Judenu jteda jiryatíy Muyusésibemyusírya. <sup>3</sup> Ramuní, títaju jiryatíy rityuchu jiryíva jiryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaachara daryatíy riñi jvaachara, tapitya riñi jvaaryuy daryatíy rityuchusara. <sup>4</sup> Riñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nijyanvaju rajuura rutedata, jiryatímyu ne rityiityaruy, rintya jítamuy ne jatyoruy ne vinu jiyomutu janata raniy, jiryatímyu ne vinu riy jvaaryurya daryatíy riñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvaryá. <sup>5</sup> Ruuvaacharara yivaayada vinu riryatídye diy nijyanvay riva, nutyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rímyosiy, jasityi ribeyadara Judenu niquejadatera jimyotasa, richujachoniy jarye. <sup>6</sup> Rucanurya masada vichtya jamituunu jivyichtyamu, munatya masajomu masadantíy, jutyeryanijyomu jarye. <sup>7</sup> Rucanuntírya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamuntíy, jadchintíy jiryatíy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jíta, ne jiryajtatyánichara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryíveda títaju. <sup>9</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichí nijyamí, Vujye, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujye, jiryatíy Jarichumuvichíni. <sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyániy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatíy Judenu jaryetini. <sup>11</sup> Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequébyimuntíy, nítíy racha jiryimutyisíju. <sup>12</sup> Míntíyí jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva, daryaday míntíyí jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasi rivantídye.

<sup>13</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichí nusujyo nijyamíjisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryejetyaniryuryi, jiryatíy riryi jaryuy. <sup>14</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichaváyu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintíy jiryítuyada jityuchu jamuca sisá Judenu. Ramunítíy, jiryeñi jíta rajmutya jaryírya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.

<sup>15</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatíy jiryítuyadamu vichavayú! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatídye jatachuní tiqui nijyamí jichíityarínuju. Sasiityarínumatíy jirye, jiryetyítunu jíidatyomu parutísíjuní, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

<sup>16</sup> ¡Acuu, tajunáte darya jiryejyú jiyantavay nisipyuryimiy, taju! Jiryítachara daryaju: Saryityi nique tí Judenuníjyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí óru jtyamu jiryatíy Judenuníjyú jachipiyajomura, variñi jíta sanique sítenu.

<sup>17</sup> ¡Nisipyuryimiy datyísamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruvíy, varimiyata Judenu níjyú jachipiyajo, ratatíy jíintyasara Judenu níjyura óru? <sup>18</sup> Jiryítacharantíy: Saryityi nique tí Judenu níjyú rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sítenu variy riva; saryityi nique tí sachara jtyamu, jiryatíy Judenu níjyú rupajyonchara, variñi jíta saryi jtótaníy rivara jíñiquejada. <sup>19</sup> ¡Nisipyuryimiy jirye! ¿Miryara jíta jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharavíy, varimiyata Judenuníjyú rupajyo, ranchatíy riryupay Judenuníjyura? <sup>20</sup> Ramunítíy, nítíy nique Judenuníjyú rupajyo jtyamu, níni nique rítíyamu, sanique variy rítíyamuntíy títaju jiryatíy ravicha rancha risaju. <sup>21</sup> Darya nday, nítíy nique Judenu níjyú jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rítíyamu, sanique variy sítíyamuntíy nítíy vichasara ravímu. <sup>22</sup> Darya nday, nítíy nique jarichu jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rítíyamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sítíyamuntíy nítíy masasara rancha.

<sup>23</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatij jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteta tera day, jiryatij jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. <sup>24</sup> ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatij jiryebecharara rajuurajubayada nijyanvajyu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryeparuy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

<sup>25</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jtara paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> ¡Varyisévuvada nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rarudivantiy.

<sup>27</sup> ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajaju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita diibyinda, javityichara jarye. <sup>28</sup> Darya niday jirye, jiryatij jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jiryejechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryituyadamu jachipiyavay, nicyaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

<sup>29-30</sup> ¡Jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvada jarye, jiryatij jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidyerera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasada, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyon-tiy, jiryatij rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu ruusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy. <sup>31</sup> Ramunitiy jiryeñi tuchuta jñijyu, jiryatij jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. <sup>32</sup> ¡Jiryayuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! <sup>33</sup> ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusina jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? <sup>34</sup> Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay crusityasantiryi; tini jiryamusiy jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. <sup>35</sup> Jiryatij jiryajvaachara darya, raday juuy jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatij riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatij Baraquíabay denubañi, jiryatij jiryeñi jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. <sup>36</sup> Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Raday juuy jiryamurichenusada titaju ruuva jivy jamirya vichavay.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusarí*  
(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

<sup>37</sup> “Jerusarí, Jerusarí, jñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatij supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenuju darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>38</sup> ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyettey Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! <sup>39</sup> Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡chanatyasite nitiy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 24

### *Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo* (Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasíy 21.5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiyy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinuvideye jiryá títaju day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye títajura.”

### *¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?* (Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasíy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

<sup>3</sup> Samaşadanumaty Jesús jamu musincha jiryaty ravichada ritya Odivu, rityu-udiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryaty yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumaty baryi jiryá mucadi runda risaju.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. <sup>5</sup> Tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatuvachu ranacho juveda, juveda jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatatayu, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>7</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu títaju risajuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Nutyí raday ranicha jiryá títaju rajotya parutyajayajada. <sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryé jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jiryé. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Jadchintyí riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintyiyu. <sup>11</sup> Riryamuñisara rajuuvay jiryaty rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu núvasiryi rajuuvay nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Jiryaty rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. <sup>13</sup> Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. <sup>14</sup> Riryatuchunumaya jita títaju mucadivara jiryá samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu títaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

### *Parutyada rundanchiy* (Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasíy 21.20-24)

<sup>15-17</sup> “Jiryanutaty diy riva javityichara jiryaty rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryaty satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuyy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. <sup>18</sup> Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiyy. <sup>19</sup> Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, taju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryantya vata Judenusá tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jittuyada rundamu. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryaty rajotadamusiyy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryiva jadchiñundyé. <sup>22</sup> Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryaty savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

<sup>23</sup> Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutyi jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. <sup>24</sup> Riryamuñisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye risajuntiyu. Riñi

rajvaañuvı mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryınutyatayı, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryivara. <sup>26</sup> Ramunı, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyıya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡jiñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. <sup>27</sup> Tapi Nijyamıdenı jtıjada rachasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatıy rajaduya nta jiñi mutıjomusiy jarıchu sutıyerasaraju, daryanı rachasara. <sup>28</sup> Jasityiñi diıbyı, jasiñi jıta riryantyeryanıy dida-pasuyanujuuyu.”\*

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura rachasara Nijyamı denu jtıjada, nutyura*  
(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasıy 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

<sup>29</sup> “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudıvay variy, jarımyunı jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajıuyı variy jarıchumusiy, jarıchu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantıy. <sup>30</sup> Jadchıy jıta ramutı Nijyamıdenı dıtyanuta jarıchumu, rıryanıvay nijyanıvayıyuu, tıtaju mucadıva vıchavay jıchıvıyadamu, rıryadıy nıjyanıvay variy sıva Nijyamıdenı, jıryatıy sunıy rapuryeryadınebe, jaryı vanıyadata, jaryı vandanebe jarye sısaju. <sup>31</sup> Sajpa jıta rıy yıpavay, natıtya jaryı surıyata, rıryajuryıtanıyaya tajıchıy rıy sıjaryetavay, jarıchu sutıyeryamusiy, ráramıryıvasıy tıtaju.”

*Jıvyıryanu datyadoda*  
(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasıy 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> “Jıryanıma datya jıvyıryanımusırya radatyadoda. Radıpuvesumıñumatıy ravı, jıryedyıñumatıy variy rıva, jıryedyetyanıma ranchıy: Ravıcharuñuma nıjya rundantıy. <sup>33</sup> Daryaday rachantıy, jıryanımatıy dıy rıva jırya tıtaju daryatıy ratıyuchosıy jıryıvıra, ranchıñıday jıryadatyasıy: Ne rıpya nunrya sıtıjadanıday; jatıvyenumanı. <sup>34</sup> Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Ne rıryabaryı jıvye vacha vıchavay, netımyu ne rajıtanıy tıtajıra jırya tıtaju dıdye. <sup>35</sup> Jarıchu, mucadı jarye sısaju rabaryısara, rañıquejada jıtamıy ne ramachosara mıtya, rajıtanıchara tıtajıyuu.”

*Ne tı datyara nutyeryıvye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryıvye*  
(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasıy 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

<sup>36</sup> “Tara rundamunıntyı jıryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryıvye nıntyı dyetya, nutyeryıvye, tıtya datya. Dantıyamıy ne Judenu jıpavay datya jarıchumu, netımyu ne vınu Sadenu, tapi vınu nıday Vıjıye datya day. <sup>37</sup> Daryanı rıvyıchada Nuvébay rundamuntıy, daryaday racha Nijyamıdenı judedantıy. <sup>38-39</sup> Tapıtya daryanı riñi jmyıñıyada, rıryatunıyada jarye sısaju, jamu nıjya parıtadajısiy. Rıjıyamuñıyada, rıjıyamıtyanıñıyadantıyuu, Nuvévedabay jımusadasaraju cartıyequııvımu, ne rıdyetyada nıjyanıvay tara, jasıcharajıtyı ranıjıyeyada jıta riñıyaresıy, rasoveda rıvyıchajomusiy variy rıpyarutedajıyuu. Darya nıday rachasara Nijyamıdenı judedantıy.

<sup>40</sup> Jadchıy jıta danıjıy vanıjıy racha yındımyu, tıquı jıta racha jarachi, sısa vıchı jıta racha tochıchı. <sup>41</sup> Nanaçha danıjıy vaturıjıy, tununıvımu tanunıjıy, tanıquı jıta racha pıchıchanıy, nadısa vıchanıy jıta racha tochıchanıdye. <sup>42</sup> Ramunıtyı jıryantıya jıntyı samıyuu, jıryedyetyavıy yınyı nutyeryıvye sıjınyı Vuntıyıtyı, nutyeryıvye. <sup>43</sup> Jıryama datya jıtara jırya: Saryıtyı datyada rorıjıyamı nutyeryıvye sıjtı paranınyı nıpyora, nutyeryıvye, saryı machojada jıntyı paranınyıjıjı, ne saryı jatıyadada jıryorıvyımu varıñı. <sup>44</sup> Ramunıtyı jırye jarye ramacho jıntyıvay, tapi varıtyımyu ne jıryanıtyı sıjıjı Nijyamıdenı, mıtyamusıy sıjtıısara variy jıryıbıva.”

*Jesús datyadoda mucıchıy sııtyeranchıy, sısııtyejadasanchıy jarye*  
(Dúcasıy 12.41-48)

\* **24:28** Jasıtyı rıvyıchasara nıjyanıvay jaryı nıcyaramıy, rapotıye rıvyıchasada Judenuju, nutıy rapotıyechara dııdabı daryá.

<sup>45</sup> “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay patru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. <sup>46</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jihu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>47</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasirya. <sup>48-50</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jihu nicyaray muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. <sup>51</sup> Satanuvununuvi sapatru variy ruusajuy jiryatij rutay yituyadamu muchechimiyi ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy.”

## 25

### *Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> “Jadchij jita Jarichumuvichij nusuyada rañicha nutyu vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatij riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi jamuñu. <sup>2</sup> Tadjajo rityevay vichada datyisamij, darya tadjajo datyavay varintyi. <sup>3</sup> Rityi vichada datyisamij ne rutoda yimura nonoja taratya riryajuchij rubivaju jhnonosiivyimu variy. <sup>4</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jtodo putiyavuvimura nonoja yimu, jhnonosiijusaju. <sup>5</sup> Saricheyadanumatij vadi jamuñu, rimeryuyadamu jimeñuyada vatuy. <sup>6</sup> Nuporatasa jita tij niquejasubeda: ¡Jativyenumanij vadi jamuñu! ¡Jiryayuma jiya sidchoju! <sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita riñubesubeda vatuy titaju, rudutyada varirya jhnonosiij sajiju. <sup>8</sup> Vatuy datyisamij jita jteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: Jiryasay jhnonojate nuy, jiryatij rabaryiruñuma nuñonoja day. <sup>9</sup> Vatuy datyavay jita jmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vujyu titaju darya, tama, jiryayuma jiya taryuvye, nonoja taryutyavamyu. <sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatij taryuvye, sudeda jita vadi jamuñu. Rityi vichasara vatuj jutyasavay, riñi jayada variy sisa jamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda jita varirya rorijyu. <sup>11</sup> Rivasij jita rudeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riñiquejada: ¡Nutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij! <sup>12</sup> Ninij jita jmutyajada riy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne radyetya jiry. <sup>13</sup> Ramunijij jiryentya jnutyasamiyu, jiryedyetyavij yinuy tara rundamu sajnij, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara joram.”

### *Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy* (Dúcasij 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> “Judenu nusuyada jita racha daryaju nutyu vanu jiryatij sayaruyada rupiñu. Sanatuyada jita yimuj rij jimyuchechimiyi, sabayada jitaraj jiberya ruumu runutyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Tiquij sasayada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu, tintij sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntij taraqui pacha varanca, nuñi tiquimusij rumutyajada jidyetyada jvaayada saraju. Sayada jita vanu variy. <sup>16</sup> Muchechij jita, jiryatij sumutyajada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu, nidaj jiyada varicharaju juvaañu rata, sacanayada jita tadjajo pacha varanca ranchajuntij. <sup>17</sup> Daryaday, nitij jmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, ninij rañi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. <sup>18</sup> Ninij jita jiryatij sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, nidaj jiyada, subeda jita mucadinube, sadutyada jasirya jipyatru criquij. <sup>19</sup> Tariñiday, tariñiday, sataryajada patru satidye jutyara ridyivyij yimu. <sup>20</sup> Sitijadanumatij muchechij jiryatij tadjajo pacha varanca jmutyanunij, sutoda jitaraj tadjajo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda jita jipyatruva: Patru, jicheyada tadjajo pacha varanca sonu ray. Jiryatirya tadjajo pacha varanca racánarya ranchaju. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechij ritaj variy ji! Jiryatij yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>22</sup> Sitijada jitantij darajuy pacha varanca jmutyanu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuy pacha varanca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuy pacha varanca racánarya ranchajuntij. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji,

samirya muchechiy rítay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. <sup>24</sup> Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varanca sonu jmutyanuni, rañi jtijadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitatera tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara, jiryichara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. <sup>25</sup> Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanduvedara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varanca, mucadinube. Jiryayuma jiberya. <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasiyimyü ne rirejada tara? <sup>27</sup> Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. <sup>28</sup> Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varanca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nityi vuyajuy pacha varanca sonuti. <sup>29</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita patru varinty: Jiryayuma jatyaní muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyajadajchantiy.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy*

<sup>31</sup> “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. <sup>32</sup> Sajityeryanityaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiantyani ti jityevamyusiy, daryani sajiintyasara jasiñnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. <sup>33</sup> Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day. <sup>34</sup> Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jiry: Jiryayuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryayuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyura. <sup>35</sup> Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyirye; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. <sup>36</sup> Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryeyeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. <sup>37</sup> Riryajmutya vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyij. <sup>38</sup> ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudyiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. <sup>39</sup> ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. <sup>40</sup> Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variry: Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatiy jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

<sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatiy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiantye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! <sup>42</sup> Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda varirye; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara varirye. <sup>43</sup> Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada varirya sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryeyeñuyada variy rimu. <sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. <sup>45</sup> Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritatie sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide

rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. <sup>46</sup> Riryejyasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnyadamuju day.”

## 26

### *Judíyuvēda tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu*

(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasíy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

<sup>1-2</sup> Sacasíyadanumatíy Jesúsra jírya datyadoda títaju, sutēda jita ruuva yisá datyavavyedabay: “Jírýedyetyísatya rajtí Páscó vichtya runda darundajumyusíy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

<sup>3</sup> Jadchíy jita riintýeryadēda caserdótevyēda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatíy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. <sup>4</sup> Riñiquetasadedayú: “¿Nutyuramusíy vuryajuríy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusíy? vuryatidye jvay variñi. <sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma síryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

### *Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús*

(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Savichadanumatíy Jesús Betáníyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sūdeda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititāda jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichūteravūdera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatíy jmyíjyomu satayada variy. <sup>8</sup> Ridíyíyadanumatíy sisá datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jírya pachityada, taraju? <sup>9</sup> Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasíy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryara.” <sup>10</sup> Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rivyichadēda, sutēda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, taju? Savichadesíy daryaju samírya darye. <sup>11</sup> Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisá, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanūndye. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatíy sarumiyeyasírya jírya vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. <sup>13</sup> Ritatyē sitēnu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda títaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantírya jiryatíy sivaayasíy vaturantírya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

### *Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús*

(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Jadchíy jita Judásíy Iscaryótibe, jiryatíy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyēda nutyityumibemyu. <sup>15</sup> Sutēda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jírye.” Rimyurichēdoda jita mumurí vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. <sup>16</sup> Jadchidye jita sajachipiayajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheýadate samíryamunícu, nutyichíy?”

### *Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyísara vatajuu yisá datyavatya*

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsuy: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jibyedaju, te? Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyísaraju.” <sup>18</sup> Sutēda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesíy Datyanu: Ritomā raryunda; nuñajvaarya Páscó vichtya risá datyavatya jiryorimyu.” <sup>19</sup> Ruuvaayada jita sisá datyavay daryatíy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyísara variy jasiy.

<sup>20</sup> Jidyenumatíy ravichada, satayada jita jmyíjyomu yisá datyavavyedabatya. <sup>21</sup> Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Rítay sitēnu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimiyimyu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, ríjyotāda jtajadoda variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” <sup>23</sup> Níni jita jmutyajada varírýi: “Nítíy parodesíy jíjyomutara pa tapaquívimu vatajuu risá, níni rasay ramyityasimiyimyu



ray. <sup>24</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatij riñuyada sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasite ni Nijyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.” <sup>25</sup> Judásibe jita, nitij sayadani, suteda variy siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datanu?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Yitesimya day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, binuja jita rayndajaday”*

*(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasij 22.14-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

<sup>26</sup> Riibyedanutimiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita ratasa pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya. Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jurij, jiryánuma jmyirya; jiryatirya ravyu day.” <sup>27-28</sup> Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusiy, tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatij ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay jantyutajaju, jiryatij rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju darya, ratidye ramityanij ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda. <sup>29</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijjuusijyanuday, rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”*

*(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasij 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

<sup>30</sup> Rimyurrayadanumatij Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita variy jadchij Odivu musiqui nachoju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchij jita Jesús jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeñi rasabuyate raynchij diye nupora, nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

<sup>32</sup> Ranumatij misasumij radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye Cadidéyamuju.”

<sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma riñi sabuy titaju jiinchij, tama rachaburyucharate radye, tama.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” <sup>35</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntij.

*Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu*

*(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasij 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jadchij jita riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuni jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” <sup>37</sup> Sarayadanumatij yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatyadayu, sapatyada variy risajuyu. <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sapatyanuma rintu rimuyu, radyiijadajiju. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnutyavay munatya rajiju.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita Jesús nuqipudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeye, vanaty raramityanij rivara jirya parutyasada jatusiij, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechanij darya, daryatij ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatij jivyata dacyu.”

<sup>40</sup> Sataryajada jita Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavve. Suteda jita variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasite taraqidejute rajijutēju? <sup>41</sup> Jiryajnutyasiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechij rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita ne.”

<sup>42</sup> Junantij, darajuju sayadantij, satuchoda jita sisa Judenuntij: “Yeye, netimyu ne vanay raramityanij jatusiij rivara jirya parutyada, netimyu ne raryi jatura, yechanij darya ray, daryatij jivyichaniryurye.” <sup>43</sup> Sajatyijyada jita taryada rumusintij, sadiñuvijada jita ruuva mavventij, jaryi rasujeyada riñisije daryajuyu, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. <sup>44</sup> Ramunitij satocheda varintijyij, satuchunuvejada jita sisa Judenu mumuriju, daryaday satuchodantij, nutyu satuchoda munatyantij. <sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntij, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate

jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejitumyutye didyejyuú? Ratuudimya jítara rarunda, sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu. <sup>46</sup> Jiryañubesumiy, vañunuma. Jiryajnuý, jativyenumaní nitíy rasarye.”

### *Ruredani Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadamu jíta sitijada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisani jíta rüdeda nijyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rüdeda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jpavay, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyusiy jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Nitíy sayada variñi Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa vichavabe: “Nitíy ramuchuvay siiñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy, jiryajuresiy jítani.” <sup>49</sup> Súdeda jíta Judásibe vase simu Jesús variy, saniquejada jíta: “¿Jívyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jíta samayaniy variy jasiy. <sup>50</sup> Süteda jíta Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jíta riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyjomutu, sasityada jíta varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jíta variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatíy sarachadara satuvay. <sup>52</sup> Jadchíy jíta süteda Jesús sívantíy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntíy, tapi minítíy jvay jichityityata, daryaday sábatye riva jichityityatantíde. <sup>53</sup> ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? <sup>54</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatíy süteda daryani ranicha day.” <sup>55</sup> Jadchíy jíta sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantíy: “¿Nutyichíy jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichíy? jumutya jarye jiryatíde jurírye, nutyu paranuní nta ranicha variy jiryeyu. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasírye, tama. <sup>56</sup> Ravichama jiryá titaju, ratíde jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatíy rityuchoda saju tuchuvaberya.” Jadchíy jíta ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantíy, rityocheda jíta sasíquitade variyu.

### *Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuní Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Jadchíy jíta rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatíy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. <sup>58</sup> Pyítrubay jíta siityarijjada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jíta jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satíde diy jadchíy riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatíy riryavichaniñi Jesús. <sup>59</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jíta vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatíde tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatíy riryajvatyaniñi. <sup>60-61</sup> Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutíjada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutíjada danujuy, nanutuchoda jíta: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratíde jatíy roríyada mumurundamimiyusintírya.” <sup>62</sup> Saradeda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, süteda jíta siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yítay ranchíy nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?” <sup>63</sup> Jesús jíta machojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy. Süteda jíta caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy siva: “Rítatye yiva Judenu jtyamu, yatuchu nudíva: ¿Jiñita Judenu jaryeti, sítenu sadenu?” <sup>64</sup> Süteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Yítamya daryadarye. Dañuma rítay jiryíva: Díyemusiy jíta jiryánuma díy siva Nijyamidenu masí santítyudamyuju nitíy Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnuý sanumatíy jníy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” <sup>65</sup> Jadchíy jíta sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡rooo! süteda jíta variy: “¡Savítíyemyani Judenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma díyera savítíyeyada Judenu nijyu.

<sup>66</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” <sup>67-68</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. Tini jvatyiyada samayaniy jiyomututa day, ruteda variy siva: “Yatuchu Judenu datyadamusiy nudyiva, Judenu jaryeti: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

*Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús*

*(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pyítrubay jita maşada bimu, vatapadamu. Súdeda jita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñita vichasiy sisa Jesús Cadidéya jami.” <sup>70</sup> Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada, ridiyadajache titaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” <sup>71</sup> Sasipyatedanumaty Pyítrubay variy roriy jajyonachoju, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay variy sivantiy, naniteda jita variy ruuva jasiy vichavay: “iNiniday vichasara sisa Jesús Nasaryemus!” <sup>72</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada Judenu jtyamu: “iNe radyetyani jiñu nijyam!” <sup>73</sup> Varidyeday ruñañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “Sitenu jijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique jítara Cadidéya jami niquejada day.” <sup>74</sup> Jadchiy jita sajotada jteda: “iTama ray rañicha, tama! Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye. iNe radyetya dañi jiñu nijyam day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. <sup>75</sup> Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy variy mumuriju rayada.” Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)*

## 27

<sup>1</sup> Rasachadanumaty rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. <sup>2</sup> Ripyuchoda jítani, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

*Sasotadeda Judásibeyu*

*(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumaty Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “iRajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyam mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” <sup>5</sup> Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, itiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. <sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jirya criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyam jnyuada murichirya daryajura.” <sup>7</sup> Rityuchudoda jita variy: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jirya criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. <sup>8</sup> Ramunitiy rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. <sup>9-10</sup> Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyam murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénuveda tevarya samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiya Judenu riva.”  
Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu*

*(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasiy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”  
<sup>12</sup> Rityuchutadanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. <sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatij rityuchu rajuura niquejada jiñijyu?” <sup>14</sup> Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
 (Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Savichechinuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatij rijechnuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivani. <sup>16</sup> Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. <sup>17</sup> Riintyeryadedanumaty nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” <sup>18</sup> Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatij rivychaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatij samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvani. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita samasadanumaty Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiniquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyami vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitani, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasy vacha simusiy.”

<sup>20</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvayyuu, riryatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Junantiy suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani: “¡Barába!”  
<sup>22</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatij rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!”  
<sup>23</sup> Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!”  
<sup>24</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvayyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvayyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita varirya jiyomutu jaata nijyanvayyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sibatye jiñu nijyami day. Jiryanauma jnuchara riva.” <sup>25</sup> Rumutyasadedada nijyanvayyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedeyenijyu jarye nudyisaju!” <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumaty variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

*Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús  
 (Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadeda variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. <sup>28</sup> Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. <sup>29</sup> Richamuyadanumaty caritujumusy sanuvijyu, ribeyada jita sunomu varirya. Ribeyadantirya tachedu santityuday jomutuvimuntiy nutyu jamu nutyityu jivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumaty satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” <sup>30</sup> Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tachedu sajomusy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura. <sup>31</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintirya sujacyantiy, rijecheda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

*Rurveda crusityasani Jesús  
 (Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Rimyasedanumatij jadchij, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusí, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda sajú Jesúsra crusiy. <sup>33-34</sup> Ruutojadanumatij vichajomu jiryatij rutachara Córucotara (jiryatij rutay Nijyamí Jnosii Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodajú, jiryatij nutyí jtijyáta jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuvá varirya. <sup>35</sup> Ruvedanumatij crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatij ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura. <sup>36</sup> Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi. <sup>37</sup> Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>38</sup> Jadchij jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidámyuju.

<sup>39-40</sup> Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rimyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu rorij, yiteda jítantij mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva. <sup>41-42</sup> Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. <sup>43</sup> Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.” <sup>44</sup> Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

### *Jesús diiyadanchij*

*(Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>46</sup> Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, ¿taraju jijintyemya risasiy, taraju?” <sup>47</sup> Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” <sup>48</sup> Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. <sup>49</sup> Satevay jita jtada variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” <sup>50</sup> Jesús jita jatyyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

<sup>51</sup> Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachij mucomuju, ¡siyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. <sup>52</sup> Ramuttada jita bapyo, rimyisasubeda jita rajuuvey Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. <sup>53</sup> Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuuy. <sup>54</sup> Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnutyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchij, ruteda jita: “¡Sitenuñite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

<sup>55</sup> Rivyichada jita rajuuvey vatube jasintyí, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiit-yarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. <sup>56</sup> Rityevay rañichada Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyí da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyacujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchij*

*(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Ravichadanumatij jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamí Arimatéyamusi, Jusíy jtyatibay. Niñi vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntiy. <sup>58</sup> Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variriy: “Jiryasay nira

sababyi.” <sup>59</sup> Sutoda jita Jusíbe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samiy sujajyuutara. <sup>60</sup> Sajachunuvejada jita jibepovovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatiy ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitaní jamí ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchiy. <sup>61</sup> Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

### *Judíyuedabay jnutyatadedara Jesús bapyo*

<sup>62</sup> Judíyuedabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riinteryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuedabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. <sup>63</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñutidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimysiy ramisantiy. <sup>64</sup> Ramunitiy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” <sup>65</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jiryánuma jdutyanuve darya jiryetyi datyara.” <sup>66</sup> Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuchara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintiyi.

## 28

### *Jesús misadanchiy*

*(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tумыícyurunda jasacharyamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. <sup>3</sup> Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. <sup>4</sup> Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy. <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. <sup>6</sup> Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñuvira satiryojo. <sup>7</sup> Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jiryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” <sup>8</sup> Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujyuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. <sup>9</sup> Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchueda jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuy. <sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

### *Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Varidye nadayada niyare, rudeda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. <sup>12-13</sup> Riinteryadedanumatiy caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettada jita variy. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” <sup>14</sup> Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” <sup>15</sup> Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy variy, rivychada jita daryá, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutiy raticheyada Judíyuedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

*Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay*

*(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada variy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. <sup>17</sup> Ridyiyadanumatiiy siva, riryadasidyoda jita variy sanachojuyu, tini jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?” <sup>18</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiiy Jesús riy, saniquejada variy ruuva: “Sasamya Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. <sup>19</sup> Ramunitiy jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutanii variy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntu jtyamu jarye risaju. <sup>20</sup> Jiryadatyanunumaya rirya titaju jiryatiy riteda darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadedada rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Marcubay Jesucristunchiy

*Nutyu satuchoda Juánbay nijyanvay vichadanachoju*  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Dúcasiy 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamusiy rajotada samirya tuchoda sanchiy Jesucristu, jiryatiy Judenu denuni.  
<sup>2-3</sup> Judenuju tuchubay jiryatiy Isayiyasiy ravichada sitya, sanuyada jita catera padyevya: “Yajnuuy, ray Judenu jpani raynsuubi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nu yajiju. Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutyajityajura nu Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nu sajiju.”

<sup>4</sup> Juán Jityanubay mutijada ramu tajityo. Sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay: “Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda.” <sup>5</sup> Rudeda jita Judéya mucadimu vichavay, Jerusari vichada janvay jarye. Riityuyada jita simu Juánbay, Jurdajamu, riñiquejadanumatiy jita vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

<sup>6</sup> Juánbay jachodara jasiyasityera jvaachara jichujay yiva, caméllu jasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jicyannumura jicyannujay sajatyera jvaacharantiy. Simyisi jita vichanuyada vindya ruva, to quisijya jarye risaju. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejada ruuva nijyanvay: “Jativyenumani jiryatiy sajti ribivaju, jiryatiy jaryi datyaravaju rimusidyeñi. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, tama rabyutyajaryuy sasaapatu vitadanacho ray, tama. <sup>8</sup> Ray jtyanusara jaata jiryedye, nini jita rajtyanunuvi Judenu Jnututa jiryedye.”

*Sityuyada Jesús*  
(Matévu 3.13-17; Dúcasiy 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Dajiñuma sudeda Jesús Nasaryemusiy, Cadidéya mucadimusiy. Sityuyada jita variy Juánbamyu, Jurdajamu varidye. <sup>10</sup> Sasubedanumatiy jaamusiy, varicharaju sunuyada rasete jarichu variy, sadiyada siva Judenu Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada sivaju. <sup>11</sup> Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simu: “Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí. Jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

*Jesús jiintyeda tajijyu*  
(Matévu 4.1-11; Dúcasiy 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita supajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomujuni. <sup>13</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy rundasaraju samachonuvejada jasiy, jmyiryajuusa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy\* variy jasiñi. Judenu jpavañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeñi.

*Jesús jotada datyadoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu*  
(Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusidyerya. <sup>15</sup> Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jitara Judenu nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyu riicyanuvay*  
(Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyobay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatiy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu.” <sup>18</sup> Nanutocheda jitara jiryiicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. <sup>19</sup> Sayada jita Jesús ripypude

\* **1:13** Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.



rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. <sup>20</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jiyeybe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva*  
(Dúcasij 4.31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jiituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryanijyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>22</sup> Rityitáda jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Judenu niquejada datyanuvadye. <sup>23-24</sup> Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamibay jutyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudysa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasij.” <sup>26</sup> Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasij nijyami. <sup>27</sup> Titaju nijyanvay titáda varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, tara? Ranuma ranicha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatij sadiryamusij jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumana supá sivasini bayantu vacha vicharantij, nutyichij? nutyu satuvachu simunticyu.” <sup>28</sup> Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay*  
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasij 4.38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Jadchij jita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijyomusij. Sayada jita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimuyaju, jiryatij Antrésibe rorij jaryera. <sup>30</sup> Siimyóbay desedabay jita vichada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. <sup>31</sup> Satuudiyada jita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadivantij, nanupotyadeda varirij Jesúsveda jasiy.

*Jesús misadeda rij jdivajnuvajyuu*  
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasij 4.40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Sapuryeyadanumatij jini, varijidye ruutitáda simu Jesús rij jdivajnuvajyuu, bayantutavaj jarye. <sup>33</sup> Titaju vichada janvay jutyeryadeda variy rorijyutuunuy. <sup>34</sup> Samisadeda jita varirij rajuu jdivajnuvajyuu jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavaj, tavavyasiñi sajatyada rij bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatij ridyetyada daryajuni.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vichadiva*  
(Dúcasij 4.42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Tarimysidyerá rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiqita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. <sup>36</sup> Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vatáda jaryi sanacho variy. <sup>37</sup> Ridiyadanumatij siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata titaju nijyanvay jiñecho.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vichadamuju, jiryatij vutyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, tapi ranachovitya rachipyatay jamu vichadamusij.” <sup>39</sup> Sayada jita datyadodanacho, jutyeryanijyovimu, Cadidéya vichadiva titaju. Sajatyatityiyada varirij bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

*Jesús misadedanij vatajojuñubay*  
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasij 5.12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Sitijada vatajo nutyityuratibay simu varintij. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu: “Jivyatij yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” <sup>41</sup> Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada jitara jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy sanij. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” <sup>42</sup> Varicharaju rabayada

vatajo sivasiy, samachojada sami rubiva. <sup>43-44</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyí jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatíy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatíy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” <sup>45</sup> Sayada jita variy rivasiy, sajotada tuchunumayajada vatajo nutyityurati: “Nuryamusiy ramyisa.” Ramunitimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús vijyomujache jamu vichadamunuday. Samachonuyada taji yasiquta vichajomu, jasityi ruutinuyada titaju taji vichavay simu.

## 2

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay* (Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusiniñintyi sataryada, ridyetyada jita variy: Rorivyimuni. <sup>2</sup> Riintyeryadedanumatíy rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimiyuyu, ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñuday, ne vinu vatapadamu jarye risajunuday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy rorivyimusiy ruuvara Judenu niquejada. <sup>3</sup> Rututityiyada simuju varintyiñi jurichinintiy dañujuyumusiy. <sup>4</sup> Ne vanay ruutotada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye. Rijyutyadanumatirya roriy, rumusadeda variy jadchiñi jurichinibay, jimeyancha. <sup>5</sup> Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús riñecho, jiryatíy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, Pi.” <sup>6-7</sup> Jasiy rimyasada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jijechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyeñi Judenu day? ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>8</sup> Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús jijechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jijechimyu nijyanvay, nutyura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu darya jiryechimiyuyu, nutyuraju? <sup>9</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratíy jtay siva jurichini: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, varimiyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jiryá mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yatuchirya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyuju day.” <sup>12</sup> Sanubeseda jita varicharaju, sutucheda varirya jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.” <sup>13</sup> Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmityojinijyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

### *Jesús natuyadani Devyíbe* (Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasíy 5.27-32)

<sup>14</sup> Saramiryijadamu jidyirijada siva Devyíbe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criqui y jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús.

<sup>15</sup> Savichada Jesús sarorimiyu Devyíbe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criqui y jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni.

<sup>16</sup> Runuyadanumatíy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criqui y jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuvye ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criqui y jmutyavay, taju? jiryatíy riñicha juuchataway risaju.” <sup>17</sup> Satuvachoda jita Jesúsru ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatíy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riníy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy  
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasíy 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay varyi, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Ruteda jita nijyanvay varyi simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.” <sup>19</sup> Suteda varyi Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara. <sup>21</sup> Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo. <sup>22</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubechara bínuja vadija ravimu tarijevuyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevuyupo, rapachitye varyi bínuja, tarijevuyupo jarye rapachitye varyi. Ramunítiy vuberya bínuja vadija ravimu vadijavuy.”

*Jesúsjsa datyavay rotyatityadara jaruusibyí jítuyada rundamu  
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasíy 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Jítuyada rundamu jita saramiryijada Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi. Rijyotada rotyatityadada sisa datyavarya jaruusibyí. <sup>24</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévueda varyi siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñecho yisa datyavay, tajú? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nuchara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jiejchijadamu, sisa vichavatya. <sup>26</sup> Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay varyi ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jítuyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jítuyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jítuyada rundamuju. <sup>28</sup> Ramunítiy Nijyamídeni vichasara jítuyada rundajamintiy.”

### 3

*Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jítuyada rundamu  
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryaniyyontiy. Jasiy savichada varyi tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. <sup>2</sup> Runuchoda varyi Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jítuyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta varyi riva ni. <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús varyi siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jítuyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivvyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. <sup>5</sup> Sunuyajada varyi jamiryamu riñecho, sayivatyada varyi, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda varyi siva vanu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsuy: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu jmityojiniy*

<sup>7</sup> Sajiintyeda Jesús varyi jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojiniyyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay varyi Cadidéya mucadimusíñi, Judéya mucadimusintiyi. <sup>8</sup> Jerusarímusiy, Iduméya mucadimusintiyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy,

Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” <sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvey nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. <sup>11</sup> Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutyanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richeñeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” <sup>12</sup> Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

*Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu (Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudedada jita variy simuju. <sup>14-15</sup> Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>16</sup> Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. <sup>17</sup> Jadchintiy Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. <sup>18-19</sup> Sabayada jadchintiy Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintiy Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintiy, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

*Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy” (Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyiyu, ne vanay nta riimyiñuyada variy. <sup>21</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, rutañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” <sup>22</sup> Rudedada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay Jerusarímusiy, ruteda jita variy sanijyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

*Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitaru jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy?” <sup>24</sup> Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. <sup>25</sup> Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. <sup>26</sup> Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

<sup>27</sup> Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. <sup>28</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Vinu nityi rajavityiyeñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” <sup>30</sup> Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye (Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryatiy riyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu

nada.” <sup>33</sup> Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rimyasasadede jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. <sup>35</sup> Minityi jvaaryuy jidyrya darya ratiy savata Judenu jvaayada day, niní jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

## 4

### *Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasíy 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu niyami simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvayuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadatyadoda rajuura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: <sup>3</sup> “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Santadamu jita rajuuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. <sup>5</sup> Tajiñechoju rajuuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Navapyu savichada jini variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. <sup>7</sup> Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. <sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

### *Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju*

*(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasíy 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy niyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyetyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” <sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

### *Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasíy 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? <sup>14</sup> Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. <sup>15</sup> Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiy; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada Judenu niquejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Judenu niquejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. <sup>18</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatiy juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachura Judenu niquejada. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaruy variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada

daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunitiy radiryovay Judenu niquejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryatiy samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatiy rityuvachu darya Judenu niquejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy*  
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatiy bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. <sup>22</sup> Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy dutyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadyasara rivasintyi. <sup>23</sup> Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantjajnyy, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Judenu vujyuntidye. <sup>25</sup> Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya.”

*Jesús tuchoda rasiynchiy jiryatiy javyeryara*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. <sup>27</sup> Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamí nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. <sup>28</sup> Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchiy jita rabintantyi, jadchiy jita rasivyentyi. <sup>29</sup> Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajamí varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

*Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchiy jiryatiy quicadira*  
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Judenu nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? <sup>31</sup> Nutyu quicadira nta ranicha. Vuyntatiy mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera titaju nutasarasimysirya jiryatiy mucadivara. <sup>32</sup> Vuyntanumatiy jitaru, rajavye jita jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

*Jesús datyadodariy nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata*  
(Matévu 13.34-35)

<sup>33</sup> Tamá taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús daryara Judenu niquejada nuday, tamá, jasicharajutiy ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. <sup>34</sup> Vinu raní saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquita sisá datyavatya, variñi jita sadatyanunuyada titaju samiryi.

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*  
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Varijidyey day, suteda ruuva yisá datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” <sup>36</sup> Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyu jasiy, ripyucheda sisá datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatiy savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisá variy rajuu jnu cartyevimuntidye.

<sup>37</sup> Rariichovesubeda jita variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaj variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajú jaj varidye. <sup>38</sup> Jesús jita mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuncha. Ridyoseda jita sisá datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaruy vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jita riva jaj: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanuday.” Ravuveda jita riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaj varintyi. <sup>40</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajú? ¿Ne

jiryejechipitya jijechityani Judenu didye?” <sup>41</sup> Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jmityoꝓaa jarye tuvachu simu.”

## 5

### *Jesús misadedani Jerásajami bayantutibay* (Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

<sup>1</sup> Ruutojada jita jmityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. <sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumatiy Jesús cartyevimusiy, sudedada jita tiqui nijyami variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. <sup>3</sup> Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidyajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanyadara cadyidyajuu jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantiy. Ne ti vichanuyada vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. <sup>5</sup> Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta variyu. <sup>6</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy ripyapu siva Jesús, sasicheda jita variy simuju, sadasiñunuvejada variy satuunuyu. <sup>7</sup> Sasañeyajada jaryi variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu, Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Judenu jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” <sup>8</sup> Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “iYanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiquijuutya daryaju nuy.” <sup>10</sup> Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajijyu nuy.” <sup>11</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. <sup>12</sup> Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay variy ruuva.” “Jo.” <sup>13</sup> Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita variy cuchivya. Jiryatiy rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada variy nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. <sup>14</sup> Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay variy, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada variy. Rudedada jita nijyanvajyuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. <sup>15</sup> Ruutjadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda variy sivanuday. Samasada variy jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno variy, jiryatiy varancajuu bayantuveda sipyatada daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay variy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ridiyiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” <sup>17</sup> Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusiy.” <sup>18</sup> Sumusadanumatiy Jesús cartyequiivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyami sivayu, nitiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. <sup>19</sup> Yanuma jiya jiryorimuju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyuyadamu ray.” <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita sayada nijyami, sajotada jita tuchoda variy vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

### *Jesús misadedani Jáyrubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye* (Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasíy 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyami juteryadeda variy simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy variy. <sup>22</sup> Sudedada jita tiqui juteryanijyojanvay nutyityubay, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. <sup>23</sup> Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeñi: “Radyetude vadiiryo. Varenuma, yatiy barya jiyomutu saniy samisadaju, satidye jnuy variy.” <sup>24</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu nijyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayaruyada varidyeñi.

<sup>25</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. <sup>26</sup> Rajuumunuma nani jndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara titaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye. <sup>27</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatirya saticheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda jita Jesús rudivasiy nijyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. <sup>28</sup> Naniteda jita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.” <sup>29</sup> Varicharaju raparuyada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama jita samiy.” <sup>30</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy ti misadedaju,” sanumityejada jita nijyanvajyuu cabyimu, suteda jita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” <sup>31</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi jnyu riñeyanuma nijyanvajyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chi?” <sup>32</sup> Sunuyajada jita Jesús titaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chi?” <sup>33</sup> Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda jita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyuanuvijada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramacho jirya jdivajada sanajisidye.” <sup>35</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvijada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya jidyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu noday, taraju!” <sup>36</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya jije-chitya.” <sup>37</sup> Ne savatada jiyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyitrubay, Santiyacubay, Juánbay jarye, jiryatiy Santiyacubay taryini. <sup>38</sup> Ruutojadanumaty ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryanasadeda nijyanvay samomu, runachadeda variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. <sup>39</sup> Sajañuvejadanumaty rumu, suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryansa jaryi darya, taraju? jiryatiy jiryinay mitya. Tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. <sup>40</sup> Sajatyadanumaty jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimuju day. <sup>41</sup> Siredanumaty variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” <sup>42</sup> Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. <sup>43</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

## 6

### *Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému*

*(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variyu. <sup>2</sup> Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryaniyovimu. Rityuvachodanumaty rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimuju, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyjomututa, nutyichiy?” <sup>3</sup> ¿Ninita jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Maríyajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyacu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamuturveda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva noday. <sup>4</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” <sup>5</sup> Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi



t̄i jdivaj̄n̄inchara j̄jyomutu, sam̄isadeda variy jasiryi. <sup>6</sup> Sat̄ittada varirya j̄jryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada j̄ita variy datyadoda nuj̄ipyudevaj̄u vichad̄iva.

*Jesús j̄pajada t̄uchuvaryi yis̄a datyavay*

*(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcas̄iy 9.1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada j̄ita variryi yis̄a datyavay, vuyaj̄uy danuj̄uy rinchaj̄u, supajada j̄ita variryi nuñi danuj̄umyusiy, tanuj̄uy taj̄ij̄yu, runuj̄untyi muj̄yu day. Sas̄ayada variy j̄idyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryaj̄atyanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nij̄yanvay. <sup>8</sup> Suteda j̄ita ruuva: “Ne j̄iryaj̄tu tara yimu j̄iryupiyadaj̄u, ne vinu ruvese j̄iryaj̄tu. Ne j̄iryaj̄tu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy j̄iryaj̄tu j̄icyuriquiy baj̄yovimu. <sup>9</sup> J̄iryantya bay jiñumutuvara jiñumutujo, j̄iryaj̄achu j̄ita yivara vinu tajaqui suj̄acya.” <sup>10</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “J̄irȳanumat̄iy j̄to vichadamu, jas̄ityi j̄iryaj̄ayas̄iy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi j̄iryamach̄o variy j̄iryechipyateda rundasaraj̄u vichadamusiy. <sup>11</sup> J̄iryat̄iy j̄to tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryad̄iryeruy jas̄iy j̄irye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy j̄iryeñecho, j̄iryama sipyatay variy jadchint̄iyi, j̄iryamuchutyara riruj̄uu riñij̄yu jiñumutuvasiy, riryat̄idye datȳasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Riyada j̄ita sis̄a datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nij̄yanvay: “J̄irȳanuma paruy riva taji j̄achipiyajada.” <sup>13</sup> Rijetyada sis̄a datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nij̄yanvavyasiy, rajuu j̄divaj̄nuvay j̄nova rij̄yuchedara nīja, rimiysadeda rata variryi.

*Juán Baut̄ístabay j̄vachadanchiy*

*(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcas̄iy 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Rut̄eda tavay variy: “Sam̄isasumim̄yadyette Juán Baut̄ístabay dīiyadamusint̄yique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusint̄iyi.” <sup>15</sup> Tavay j̄teda varidye: “Niñi Ediyasidye.” Tavay j̄tedantidye: “Niñi j̄ita s̄itenu Judenuju t̄uchute day, nut̄yu tar̄iy Judenuju t̄uchubay s̄itenuni.” <sup>16</sup> Satuvachodanumat̄iy Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, j̄iryat̄iy rañi rachatadedara suno, niñi mis̄asumint̄iyi.” <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá j̄iryat̄iy Jerodiyajube j̄iyasayadamu s̄irityaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy j̄ita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, j̄iryat̄iy sataryi Vedipebe vaturuy nada day. <sup>18</sup> Sutañuyada j̄ita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ran̄icha j̄ityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” <sup>19</sup> Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sis̄a Juánbay rayada, nan̄iteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate nan̄iveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. <sup>20</sup> Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Niñi j̄ita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne svat̄yeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumat̄iy Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nut̄yura saryi jvaay variñuday, nut̄yura, nut̄yu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. <sup>21</sup> Rit̄inuyada j̄ita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya j̄tojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada j̄ita varirya vichtya, nij̄yanvay nutyityumiy j̄byedaju, sut̄aru nutyityumiy j̄byedaju j̄arye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumij̄yu j̄arye t̄itaj̄u ruusaj̄u. <sup>22</sup> Sajayadanumat̄iy Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada j̄itara rayajada variy jas̄iy. S̄ucanuyada Jeródesbe j̄aryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye j̄arye j̄ucanuyada varirya. Suteda j̄ita nutyityu Jeródesbe variy siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara rat̄iy j̄ivyata, rat̄idye say variy jiirya. <sup>23</sup> S̄itenu rit̄ay Judenu j̄tyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya ras̄ay raberya taday t̄itaj̄u ji.” <sup>24</sup> Samaseda j̄ita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, j̄ayu, tara?” “Juán Baut̄ísta j̄no yavata.” <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiiyada j̄ayada van̄irade simu nutyityunt̄iy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yas̄ay Juán Baut̄ísta j̄no ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” <sup>26</sup> Sayivatyada j̄ita nutyityu j̄aryi variyu, j̄iryat̄iy sanique jas̄iy daryaju Judenu j̄tyamuj̄u,

rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiñiquejada varidye. <sup>27</sup> Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajiryey jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitarasuno nupocu rorivyimu. <sup>28</sup> Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

*Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*  
(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne niyjami junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu niyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryemyiryuy nta variy. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita cartyequiiivimu, jasityimyu ne niyjami junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. <sup>33</sup> Ridiyada jita niyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jñnumututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. <sup>34</sup> Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyñuvejada ruuva niyamiuju. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnytyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuuramirya niquejada variryi.

<sup>35</sup> Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. <sup>36</sup> Yatuchu ruuva niyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyñumuju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripyada darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy niyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatinyañapotyaniy variryi?” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnyá.” Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda jita: “Tadajyojo pa, danujuy quiva risaju.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jtariy niyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.” <sup>40</sup> Rimasada jita vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye. <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jitaratadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy. Sichanatyada variñi jiyey: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatyada jitarapa variy, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya: “Jiryasaryi niyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy titaju ruuvara. <sup>42</sup> Riibyeda titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. <sup>43</sup> Riryeda jita jtyu panujora pa jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatiy riibyedara pa rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

*Sarupiyada Jesús jimityo dutuuvya*  
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisa datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryanima jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva niyanvadye.” <sup>46</sup> Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva niyanvajyuu, sayada jita variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisa judenu jasiy. <sup>47</sup> Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jimityojache variy, Jesús jita vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day. <sup>48</sup> Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jita, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jimityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiryuada vaseca ruuva. <sup>49</sup> Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jimityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu. <sup>50</sup> Tapi ridiyada titaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>51</sup> Sumusada jita ruusa cartyevimu, raparyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya.

<sup>52</sup> Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pa jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu*  
(Matévu 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Riryamityeryijada jita, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jita jasirya cartyequii. <sup>54</sup> Sasubedanumaty ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús. <sup>55</sup> Richiichiyajada jita titaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jita riyotada jtda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús. <sup>56</sup> Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyiñumu jarye, rityojada jita nijyanvay variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyeny riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyeny, rymisada jita variy.

## 7

*Nutyuramusiy saminu nijyamí Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy*  
(Matévu 15.1-20)

<sup>1</sup> Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsmu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatya, jiryatíy Jerusarí vichadamusiy rudedada day. <sup>2</sup> Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyomutuvasiy jbyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyomutu day. <sup>3</sup> (Nutyu Varyisévuedatíy, titaju Judíyuedata, netimyu ne riryasuuta samiy jnyadamusirya jiyomutu, ne riryejmyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day. <sup>4</sup> Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyí variy didye. Jasinrya rajuura rivychadantíy, richuutanuyada variryá jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyomutu, taju?” <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jiryé. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayíasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye nijyanvay jnuvay jñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripyá rajisiy varidye. <sup>7</sup> Riryadasiñu mitya ratyunuyu jiryatíy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha dárya nijyamí jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayíasibedyerya. <sup>8</sup> Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niquejada day, jiryatídyé siityarira nijyanvay tarivye vichada.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatiryá Judenu niquejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitíy rajavityiyeni jiyé, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. <sup>11</sup> Jiryeni jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui nijyamí siva jiyé, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundyé ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatíy raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jiryá jtachada dáryá vuryitay vñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) <sup>12</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niquejada nundyé, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatíy jiryedyetyanu daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

*Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada*

<sup>14</sup> Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantíy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatídyé datyasíy. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamí titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidyé; jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidyé, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeni. <sup>16</sup> Sama tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” <sup>17</sup> Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivymu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyyu? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyuu, jiryatíy sajmyi

nijyamí bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? <sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuní rajadye, jadchiy jíta raramijetyityi saquínajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatíy juuchatarara.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanu varidyeñí. <sup>21-22</sup> Jiryatíy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamí, raní jíta rajachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañí, ratiy jachipiyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamí juvedaju, tí vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, tí barya vatadaju, niqeyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. <sup>23</sup> Titaju jirya nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivyasiy nijyamí, raní jíta jarupanusara variñí nijyamíday.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús  
(Matévu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Sanubeseda jíta jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jíta rorivyimu, ne savatada tí radatya jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. <sup>25</sup> Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jíta bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetú. Nanideda jíta sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñí deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusi deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” <sup>28</sup> Nanimutyajada jíta vaturuy variñí Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy misa, jiryatíy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy nadivantíy: “Jirya sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamya bayantu sanudetuvasiy.” <sup>30</sup> Nanujayada jíta jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

*Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju*

<sup>31</sup> Sataryada jíta Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmityomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. <sup>32</sup> Rutoda jítaní tuyupuryi jiryatíy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jítaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” <sup>33</sup> Saracheda jíta tajiñechoju nijyamíjuujisiñí, sitejada jítara yana satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintíy. <sup>34</sup> Sunuyada jíta ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jíta variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryatani vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiiyu.” <sup>35</sup> Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintíy, raratyeda jíta saniquejada variy. <sup>36</sup> Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tíva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tíva varidye. <sup>37</sup> Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jíta variy: “Niní jíta sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniriyi tuyupuryimyintíy, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

## 8

*Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay  
(Matévu 15.32-39)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Dajiñuma riintyeryadeda nijyamíjuuyu, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jíta sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantíy, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jíta jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimyujuyu, riryadiiryovay nutasa jijejjadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy tí.” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jíta sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniriyi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variriy: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jítaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” <sup>6</sup> Samasatadeda jíta Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jíta dajojuñijyate pa variy

jijyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jasidye savichada ti quivamidye variy ruumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. <sup>8</sup> Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyuvimura riinda machorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. <sup>9</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanite nijyamijuucay. Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>10</sup> Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada jita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

*Rijechiñyada Varyisévuvada siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiy mityamusiy judesarantiy (Matévu 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Rudeda jita Varyisévuvada variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiy tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. <sup>12</sup> Sadiryanuma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvajyu, tama.” <sup>13</sup> Satocheda jita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada jita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryijada jidyemyuju variy.

*Varyisévuvada datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara (Matévu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuvada carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintiy.” <sup>16</sup> Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidye: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda jita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta? ¡Jaryi surranite jiryechitye taju! <sup>18</sup> ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñicha, jiryemya jnuy! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyojo pa, tadajyo varanca vadujyu? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” <sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Vuyajujtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” <sup>20</sup> “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvajyu, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

*Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi*

<sup>22</sup> Ruutojada jita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada jita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” <sup>23</sup> Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda jita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada jitarata jijyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda jitaní: “¿Jidyí vidye tariva?” <sup>24</sup> Sunuyasubedanumatiy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” <sup>25</sup> Sajatyiiyada bayada jijyomutu sanisimyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintiy. <sup>26</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimuyuyu, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasíy.”

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji” (Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nútasa riryupijyomuyu: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” <sup>28</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Niní sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay

tenu.”<sup>29</sup> Sitajadoda riy yisá datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryeque? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.”<sup>30</sup> Subayada Jesús riryajisirya niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravyichada, nutyu ray vichada darya.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju*  
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiy 9.22)

<sup>31</sup> Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayu. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada varirya niquejada.<sup>32</sup> Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niqetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita darya.”<sup>33</sup> Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumaty variy ruuva yisá datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya nutyu nijyamijachipiya darya.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy*  
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvajyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurisy, jiryatyi sabay nutyu diñnyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari varirye.”<sup>35</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, samityaniy varirya yinuyada.<sup>36</sup> ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.<sup>37</sup> ¿Tara murichiryaná sataruy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya?<sup>38</sup> Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, ju-chataavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeñi, sanumaty juti jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatyi riti jivyanuyadata.”

*Jesús tituyadanchiy*  
(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasiy 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyacubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy.<sup>3</sup> Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatyi mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay darya.<sup>4</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatyi nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa.<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datyanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.”<sup>6</sup> Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatyi richuvuñnyada daryaju sisa datyavay.<sup>7</sup> Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niquejada virisumaryanubesi variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasi. Jiryama tuvachu simu.”<sup>8</sup> Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

<sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumaty jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatyi jiryedyasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumaty misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.”<sup>10</sup> Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipianuyada

variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatij sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?”  
 11 Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” 12 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatij saparutyajayasaray, riryajavityiechra nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. 13 Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatij ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

*Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti*  
 (Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

14 Sitijadanumatij Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntij, ridyiñuvejada tavay nijyanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. 15 Varidyera ridiyiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadeda variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. 16 Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniñiquettayu, tariva?” 17 Sumutyajada jita nijyanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatij niquejasani. 18 Nutyijiñintyi siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintyi, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatya radyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” 19 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvay tuvachusa jiryeniñicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasara ju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryayuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” 20 Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatij bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. 21 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. 22 Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatij saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyeniñicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” 23 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutij tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” 24 Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” 25 Sunuyadanumatij Jesús richiityityi nijyamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasij ji, ne yataro junay sivajunuday, bayantu niquejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” 26 Jadchij jita sasañeyajada variy, satiyataniyajadanumatij varintyiñi, jadchij jita sasipyateda variy sivasintyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diiblyi variy. Rajuu nijyanvay jtada variy: “Diiñunuma day.” 27 Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutunij, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy rorivyimuju, ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavay variy jasiy yasiqitayu: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” 29 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vutyuchosiy munatya sisa Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntij*  
 (Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanuyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunuyada munatya riy yisa datyavay. Sutañuyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tini Nijyamidenu, nijyanvay jomu sasañi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimysiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamisasumintyi.” 32 Sisa datyavay ne datyanuyadara jiryatij suteda daryá, richuvuñuyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

*Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasíy 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Jadchíy jíta ruutojada Capernavú vichadamu, rivyichadanumatíy rorimyu, sitajadoda varíy jasíríy: “¿Tarajuna jírýeñi níquettatítíy níuvayú, taraju?” <sup>34</sup> Rindasada jíta varíy, jírýatíy riñiquettatítíyñuyada daryaju níuvayú: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>35</sup> Samasajayada jíta Jesús varíy, sanatuyada jíta varíríy yisa datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jíta varíy ruuva: “Mínítíy racharuy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, titaju nijyamí nusuyasíju sabay varíyú.” <sup>36-37</sup> Sireda jíta Jesús variñi derapuntíy, saranityadeda rípyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jíta Jesús varíy jasiñi, suteda jíta varíy yisa datyavavya: “Mínítíy radírýení deradera nutyu jiñu, rítýamu, níday radírýe varíntýírye. Mínítíy radírýe varírýe, va ray sani dirýecay, jiñu sadírýe day, jírýatíy supajada jiyujú ray.”

*Mínítíymyu ne jýarónu jírýe, níñi vichasara jírýeýadaju ráñu  
(Dúcasíy 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jíta Juánbay varíy siva: “Muy núdyi siva tíqui níjyamí, sajatyaní bayantu yítýamu, Datyanú. Ramunítíy nuñibayasíy sajísírýa: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siítýarí núdyisa daryajuní Jesús, tama.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús varíy: “Ne jírýajbay sajísírýa níttíy rajvaay mityamusíy tara rítýamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyú. <sup>40</sup> Nítíy ne vichaníy vuryeyaroju, níñi jíta vichasara vuryisaju. <sup>41</sup> Rítay sítenu jírýiva: Mínítíy rasay jaa jírýatodajuyú, vinu jírýatíy jírýeñi dyetya Crístu siítýaríyay daryaju day, níñiday rajmutya dárya ramurichírýa day.”

*Jatýi vucyare jítatení tí Judenu nújisíy  
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasíy 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> “Mínítíy racare rajísíy Judenu núquíní jiñudera, níttíy rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu dera-pudera, samírýavaju jíta raryicha saju, rírýítíy puchu níjyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, rírýi jatya jíta varíy jamu navajachení. <sup>43</sup> Nutyu raníday jíjyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisíy jí, ne jírýecharajuú. Samírýavaju daryaju jíjyú yajíya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvú, jiñuma jíya darajuy jomututí jíidatyomuju, jírýatímýu ne rarírýisara jíiday jasíy. <sup>44</sup> Jasiñímuy ne sadiichara chapínu, ne rarichara jíiday varíy jasíntíy. <sup>45</sup> Nutyu raníday jíñumutu rañi care jí, ne jírýechantírýajuú. Variñi jíta yajíya junare jnujyomuju numutuvú, riñuma jatya darajuy numututí jíidatyomuju jí. <sup>46</sup> Jasiñímuy ne sadiichara chapínu, ne rarichara jíiday varíy jasíntíy. <sup>47</sup> Nutyu raníday jíñísíy rañi care jí, ne jíchítýara jíñísítýadíntíjyúú, ratatíy yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nísíjyo, riñuma jatya dasíjyuy nísíttíy jíidatyomuju jí. <sup>48</sup> Jasiñímuy ne sadiichara chapínu, dantýamuy ne rarichara jíiday varíy jasíntíy. <sup>49</sup> Tapi titaju níjyamí ratívýínsa jíidatyayú. <sup>50</sup> Tívyi jíta samírýa; varítíy jíta raryi baryi ratívýíjyúvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanírýa ratívýíjyúvyedantíy, tarata? Jírýama vichasara tívítýavay Judenu diya samírýa vichasadaju, daryantíy jírýama vichasara samírýa nuñi jírýe varíy.”

## 10

*Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchíy  
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasíy 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Sayada jíta Jesús varíy jadchíy, sitojada jíta Judéya mucadimú varíy, Peréya mucadimú jarye. Jasídye riíntýeryadeda níjyamíjuu varíy simuntíyú; jasíy sadatyadoda varíntýírýi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

<sup>2</sup> Varyisévúveda júdeda varíy simuju, ruutajadoda jíta yantýadaju variñi: “¿Samírýa vídye satova tíqui níjyamí nada jívyaturuy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jíta varírýi: “¿Nutýura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutýura?” <sup>4</sup> Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Muyusésibe nutýanichedara catera tovata, satídye tova níjyamí nada jívyaturuy varíy.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda



jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatíy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunitiy sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. <sup>6</sup> Sajotadanumatíy júdejada Júdenura tara variy, súdejada jítaní vanu, vatura sisaju. <sup>7-8</sup> Ramunitiy satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satídye vichasara sisá jivyatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tíqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nundyey, tíqui ntanuma nanacha varídye. <sup>9</sup> Ramunitiy jiryatíy sabayada Júdenu daryá, satíy jamuchara vanu vaturajsa, ne satovataniy tí savaturayu, mitya.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisá datyavay junay rorimyu ranchintiy. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mínityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy tí nadivasintiy, sajarupanu variy ratara jivyaturuy vichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatíy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuñada. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi jivyanu, naryityi jamuy variy tí sivasintiy, nanajarupanu variy ratara jivyanu vichada titaju nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatíy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatí variy siva.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Júdenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*  
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Ruutitanuyada jita nijyanvari deramidyera simu Jesús, satídye jatya variy riñiy, riñiqueyada jita sisá datyavay variriyi nijyanvay: “¿Tajura jiryitu riy deramiy simuju, tajú?” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada jita variy, suteda jita variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Júdenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. <sup>15</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Mínityimyu ne rajmutyara Júdenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy Júdeno nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchíy jita samariyajada nuñi tíquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada jita jiyomutu variy riñiy, satuchoda jita variy sisá Júdeno riyadaju.

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sisá Jesús*  
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Sajotadanumatíy jiyada Jesúsntiy, sasiityityiyada tíqui nijyamí variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachojuyu. Sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu samí, nutyu? ¿Tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitay samí darye, tajú? Ne tí samí, vinu Júdeno. <sup>19</sup> Jiñi jita datyara Júdeno datyadoda: Ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryarupi tí vaturujsa vuntiy, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tinijyuntiy; ne vuryajnuuy vuñiruyadamu tí bryanachontiy, vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju, Datyanu.” <sup>21</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús sanacho, savatada jita variñi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yataryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadchíy jita yasay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jita yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” <sup>22</sup> Jesús niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchíy, jiryatíy jaryi taratí daryaju dañi.

<sup>23</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Júdeno nusujyomu jayada day.” <sup>24</sup> Jadchíy jita rityittada sisá datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ta jaryi surranite Júdeno nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratí variy Júdeno nusujyomuntídye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasara, chí?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamí, vinu Júdeno jita raramityatanichara nijyamívara. Nini jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

*Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatíy rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara*

<sup>28</sup> Sajotáda jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda títajura jiberya, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” <sup>29-30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Nítity tochiy rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamuturveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye títaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuni, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. <sup>31</sup> Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy*

*(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jita variy Jerusari nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatiy rudedá rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusari muju. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachi caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymyuni. <sup>34</sup> Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyini, riryajvay títaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimyusiy samisasumintiy.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús*

*(Matévu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarañ sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimydámyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuurá jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyí raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” <sup>39</sup> Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyí raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntidyeyu, nutyu ratyí rajtyuy nta daryantidye. <sup>40</sup> Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tamá, dantyamuy ne ramydámyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” <sup>41</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. <sup>42</sup> Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nítity vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesi, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. <sup>43</sup> Jiryequybyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, samá jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>44</sup> Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, samá vichasara títaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. <sup>45</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne suteda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyiti; suteda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi*

*(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintiy, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimyomu, jasityi sajachiñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya

saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!”<sup>48</sup> Riñiquetyanuyada rajuuvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”<sup>49</sup> Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryanatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”<sup>50</sup> Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.<sup>51</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”<sup>52</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatiy rantyuma jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

## 11

### *Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu (Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara, saditoadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.<sup>3</sup> Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”<sup>4</sup> Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, rorijyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi.<sup>5</sup> Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”<sup>6</sup> “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva.<sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jitará jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha.<sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvaryá jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimysidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús.<sup>9</sup> Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni, nitiy jniy Nutyityu jtyamu!”<sup>10</sup> Vuryanuma jchanatyá daryá, daryatiy ravichanuyada vuyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatiy ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranacho ratiy ravimu titaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

### *Jesús niqetyadara jigunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju (Matévu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy.<sup>13</sup> Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jigunu, vitara, sayada jita ranacho, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy rancho day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye.<sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jigunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jiyó nundyé.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

### *Jesús jatyada riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy (Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyada variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara

jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintyi. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivye mîsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jíta variy: “Ne tí raramijetyara tara jiyu.” <sup>17</sup> Sadatyadoda jíta variy jasiryi: “Neviy nuçhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Rani rachsara Judenujsa tuchujo, títaju nijyanvajyu. Jirye jíta bachara paranujoju darya.” <sup>18</sup> Rityuvachoda jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jíta variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Ravichadanumaty jidyey variy, riyada jíta Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

*Rasusayada jígunu*  
(Matévu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Riryamiryijadanumaty núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jíta riva jígunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jíta variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryaty jñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijeçhitya simu Judenu. <sup>23</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Títiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidyey, jamu navamu yajtayanuve ji, daryani racha sajú varidyey, saryityi tuvachu jijeçhivyimu ramucu. Saryityi jachipiya jijeçhitya day: Ravidyey vichavate daryá, ne dyetyate rachte darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunítiy ritay jiryiva: Ratiy jiryajachiñuy Judenuva, jiryaty jiryetyuchu sisa ranchiy, jiryama tuvachu ramu, jiryaty jiryimutyamara, darya rachsara variy jiryeyyu day. <sup>25</sup> Jiryenumaty ranityara Judenusá tuchoda, jiryityi jachipiya tara tí jiyaroju, yaramityaniy varidyey sivasirya, daryaday saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichí yivasirya jiyuuchurveda jiyuntidyey. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy sivasirya tara jiryaty savichaniy tara vuy, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy Vujyey Jarichumuvichí vuryivasirya vuyyuchurveda vuyuntidyey.”

*Chí jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús*  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jíta rijetyiyada jtojada Jerusarímuntiy. Savutayajadanumaty ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, rityuudiyada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay, rimyityumiy jarye. <sup>28</sup> Ruteda jíta variy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿Chí jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya jirya day, chí?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Ray rajtajanu diye jirye taradeva. Jiryajmutya ray, ray jarye ratuchu variy jiryiva chí jtedamuju rivaadyerya jirya day. <sup>30</sup> ¿Tesiý ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimiyata Judenu jtedamusidyerya, nijyamí jtedamusiy dyetyara. Jiryama jmutya ray.” <sup>31</sup> Jasiñuma jíta riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryaty jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jíta variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>32</sup> ¿Mityani dyetya vuryajtadyey: Nijyamí jtedamusiy ranicha? Vuchuvuryi nijyanvajyu. Tapitya rijeçhipiyanuyada daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niñi dyetyate sitenu Judenuju tuchute.” <sup>33</sup> Ramunítiy rumutyajadani Jesús variy: “Ne nudyetya day.” Jadchiy jíta suteda Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

## 12

*Jesús tuchoda jvaavyey jasuvyeryapuryanchiy*  
(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jíta sajotada niqejadara datyadoda tuchoda. Satuchoda jíta: “Santada jíta vanura ninsijyuuni, sapuryejada jíta ravichuta rayada; subeda jíta variy ramuchijyoju ninsiy, sivaayada jíta ravimura rorivyiqui jadchityi sunutyatanirya. Satocheda jíta nutadajami ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma

nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijami day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita varyi tajijyu day. <sup>2</sup> Ritojadanumaty jatojada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusi. <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. <sup>4</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno varyi rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy, nini jita ruveda titaju varyi rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. <sup>6</sup> Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasí sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. <sup>7</sup> Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varyi. Vañu, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. <sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura sach mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita varyi, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuunintidye. <sup>10-11</sup> Ne jiryeniquestyera jiry a catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiry sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiry tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidryi nijyanvadye, ramunítiry rityocheda variñi, riyada jita varyi.

*Criquinchiy jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya*  
(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasiy 20.20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuvada tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi varyi taji niquejadivani Jesús. <sup>14</sup> Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita varyi siva: “Nudyetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” <sup>15</sup> Sadatyadama Jesús varidye: “Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita varyi ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, taju? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.” <sup>16</sup> Riryeda jita varyi sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

*Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy*  
(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasiy 20.27-40)

<sup>18-19</sup> Rudeda jita Saadusévuvada tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiduday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui nijyamítiry radii dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyí vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. <sup>21-22</sup> Sanijyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintyi, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>23</sup> Riryanutaty misa jidyijjomusintyi, mijurate samacho vatura varyi, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.”

\* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

<sup>24</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. <sup>25</sup> Riryajamutiy misasumiy nijyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatiy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpataty daryá, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>26</sup> Jiryeñiquerutyi diiby misadanchiy, nutyu jiryeñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada Judenuní Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnyvyentya riñicha jasidye. <sup>27</sup> Niníta diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu niní jita sanícha jnyvye Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya niday jiryecyaray riva.”

*Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya  
(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasíy 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Suteda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatiy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, titaju datyadoda cabyimusiy, miryá?” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénueda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, niní jita vichasara vinu tiqui. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta, titaju vujechipiyajadata, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju. <sup>31</sup> Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Niní jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera. <sup>33</sup> Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu titaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyini.” <sup>34</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuyay ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chí denu sanícha Judenu jaryeti day, chí denu?  
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? <sup>36</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusiy Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jtada siva rayntyityu:

Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

<sup>37</sup> Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachá variy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanachó Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe  
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucayay sujatya, jadchintiy rucanurya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamu. <sup>39</sup> Jadchintiyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu. <sup>40</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchueda murichenusada.”

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy  
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosara, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nutyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nutyura. Jiryatij jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. <sup>42</sup> Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidyedadajyudyeruy, jiryatij taraqui renura. <sup>43</sup> Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju rumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatij ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>44</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatij jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratij nadimu day, jiryatij ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

## 13

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo  
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jirya jamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?  
(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Judenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyacubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye ruusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: <sup>4</sup> “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha darya, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Ranuma jtotanij titaju dayu.”

*Raday vichasara parutyada runda*

<sup>5</sup> Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. <sup>6</sup> Riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi racare riy rajuu nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Jiryanutimiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryani racha titaju day. Ravij baryite jiryitay didye. <sup>8</sup> Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richatay tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju titaju, jachinu jarye rachantij. Nutyi raday ranicha rajottya parutyajajajada.”

*Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy*

<sup>9</sup> “Jiryantya jnuuy jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jirye riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchij jita riryamusiy jutyeryanijomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntij, nutyityumu jarye rayasachij, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridiyi varirya. <sup>10</sup> Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya titaju nijyanvavya. <sup>11</sup> Riryanutimiy puchij japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajij variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. <sup>12</sup> Nijyami rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyuu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

*Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi*  
(*Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasíy 21.20-24*)

<sup>14</sup> “Jiryenúmatiy diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatíy sabay tí jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nítiy rajnúy ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jíta rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasiy variy jadchíy jamumusimyuju day. <sup>15</sup> Jiryetyi ratúchu sisa jityuunuvichí, ne jiryajay variy jiry-orivyimu jiberya juredanacho. <sup>16</sup> Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusiy jichujay jurijadanacho. <sup>17</sup> ¡Tajunáte day, tajú, nítiy mudasiy, nítiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenu! <sup>18</sup> Jiryama túchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryeb-eyeyadajíu, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

*Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda*

<sup>19</sup> “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatíy Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuryadichara daryava jadchiñundy. <sup>20</sup> Netimyu ne sumuchaniy Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatíy savatada daryaju daryi jiyeretavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda. <sup>21</sup> Títíy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnúy, jiñutiñi Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. <sup>22</sup> Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivúchu rata riy Judenu jaryetavay jaryentiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*  
(*Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28*)

<sup>24</sup> “Variryundamu jíta, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimiyuni jarye ne sanuy variy. <sup>25</sup> Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. <sup>26</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatíy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. <sup>27</sup> Jadchíy jíta sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Judenu jaryetavay, mucadi sutyeryavasiy, jarichu sutyerya sarajusiy titaju.”

*Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy*  
(*Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33*)

<sup>28</sup> “Jiryantya datyara jiryatíy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jiry. Ranumatíy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>29</sup> Darya niday rachantíy, jiry anumatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. <sup>30</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatíy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

*Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma rabaryi mucadicu*  
(*Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36*)

<sup>31</sup> “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jítamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu. <sup>32</sup> Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpavay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. <sup>33</sup> Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnúy jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. <sup>34</sup> Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatíy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jiñijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi tímusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. <sup>35</sup> Ramunítíy jiryama jnutyá samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye sajti roriyamí, nutyeryivye. Temusiy sajti jidye,



varimyata nuporatasa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jotaramu, varimyata rasacharamu dyetya. <sup>36</sup> Temusiy sajti mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. <sup>37</sup> Daryatij rıtay jiryiva, rıtay titaju nijyamijuuvantiy: Jiryantya jnıtya samiyu.”

## 14

*Rityuchudoda Judıyurveda Jesús juredajuyu*  
(Matėvu 26.1-5; Dúcasıy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Darundajuy sutyeda varyı ramuju Pásco, jasıy ravichada ruravichtya rusıjyuntiy, jiryatij riımıñuyada varırya pa surı, jiryatımyu ne racarıvadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıymıy rañi jıay yajurıy Judenu nıquejada datyanuvavyedatani Jesús, riñiyaresıy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. <sup>2</sup> Rutañuyada jıta varyı: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma sıryı nijyanvayyuu varyı sayadaju.”

*Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betanıyamu*  
(Matėvu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Savichada jıta Jesús Betanıya vıchadamu, Siımyó vatajonıbay rorımyu. Satayadanumatıy mısanıy, sudeda jıta tıquı vatura, sıtıtıada jıtara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravıchıteravudera. Vurudija vıchada vınu nárdumusıy jvaachara, jaryı murıchetara. Samateda jıtara ravudera, rayadasıy, sarumıyeyada varyı sunova Jesúsra. <sup>4</sup> Rıvyıchada jıta ruvantıy, jıryatıy riñıqueñumayanuyada nuñi rıy jasıdye, ranıyare: “¿Taraju sapachıtya mıtyara vurudija, taraju? <sup>5</sup> Saryıtyı tarıyıtıyarırya vurudija, raryı tarıyıtıy tavaataquımu jvaayada murıchırya jıyadajıra, ratıy sayasıy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñıqueyadama sısa vatura varyı. <sup>6</sup> Suteda jıta Jesús varyı ruuva: “Sachamıy, ne jıryajarupanta nunñi. Nıni jıta vıchanıy samırya darye. <sup>7</sup> Rıryaday vıchasara jantyuyadavay jıryısa, jıryatıdye vıchanıryıchara samırya tara rıy; ray jıta ne racha junareju jıryısa nındıy. <sup>8</sup> Sıvaayasıy jıta vaturara daryasarajıtyı sadatya. Nıni jıta jvasırya vurudija rıva, rımuchusadajıju. <sup>9</sup> Rıtay sıtenu jıryıva: Tavıchadamu tıtaju vıchadıva, jasıtyı rıryatıchısarara samıtıchoda, rıryatıchu jıtantırya jıryatıy sıvaayada vaturara; rıryajachıpyasara nijyanvay varyı rıvani.”

*Judasıy rasañi Jesús jımyıyasımyımyu*  
(Matėvu 26.14-16; Dúcasıy 22.3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Savıchada Judasıy Isıaryótıbe, vıyajuy sısa datıvay tenu, danıjuy rıchajı. Sayada jıta ruumıju Caserdótevyeda nutyıtıymıy, sıtıdye sayasıy riñi Jesús. <sup>11</sup> Rıtyuvachodanumatırya jırya, rııchanayada jıta varyı, rıteda yasay varyı crıquıy samıtyasııyada murıchıryayı. Jadchıy jıta, sajachıpyajada Judasıbe varyı: “¿Nıtyıchıtya racheyadate samıryamıñıcu, nıtyıchıy?”

*Jesús jbyedara tamıtya jıdye jmyısara vatajuu yısa datıvatıya*  
(Matėvu 26.17-19; Dúcasıy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

<sup>12</sup> Pa surı vıchıtya rında jotadamı, rıjıyıtıyadanumatıy juveda dajıñi carnırudenu páscomıju day, rıteda jıta sısa datıvay Jesús yıva: “¿Nıtyıjırya jıvyata nuñajdıtyara jmyıchara jıbyedaju, nıtyıjıy? pásco vıchıtya rundamu jmyısaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Supajada jıta nada yısa datıyanıjıy: “Sanajıya jamı vıchadamı, jasıñi jıta sanajdchıñıñi vanı, javıñı nıchı. Sanasııtyarı jasıy varıñi. <sup>14</sup> Jasıtyı sajay, sanajtesıy sıva rırıjıyadı: Sıtesıy Datıyanı: ¿nıtyıjıñı ranıcha rırıchıchımarya, nıtyıjıy? jasıtyı rajmyıcha Pásco vıchıtya rundamu jmyısarayı, rısa datıvavyedata. <sup>15</sup> Nıni jıta radıtyanı varyı sadara rırıchıchıma samıy jdıtyasara, navaryrıvyımu; jasıñıday sanajdıtyasıy nuñajıjıra jmyıchara.” <sup>16</sup> Nadayada jıta sısa datıyanıjıy jamı vıchadamı, daryaday nanadıñıvejada tıtaju rıva nıtyı suteda Jesús darya nadıva; nanıdıtyada jıtara Pásco vıchıtya rundamu jmyısara varyı jasıy.

*Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimute darye”*

*(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasíy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Jidyenumatíy ravichada, rúdeda jíta Jesúsveda vuyajumyusíy munvay rinchaju. <sup>18</sup> Rivyichadanumatíy jmyijyomu jibyedaju variy, suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Tíqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatíy símyi risa.” <sup>19</sup> Rijyotada jíta yivatyada variyu. Jadchíy jíta rúteda nuñi tíquimusíy siva Jesús: “¿Ravyidye?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Tíqui jiryetyenu, jiryatíy vuyaju jiryey, danuju jiryenchaju; nítiy paronírya pa tapaquívimu risa, níni rasay ramyityasimyimyuntírye. <sup>21</sup> Sajyasara jíta Nijyamídenú jiyusíy, daryaní rutay cetera nuchara sanchíy. ¡Jiii, tajunate davya sasayasítyeni Nijyamídenute, taju! Sajuní jíta raryicha samírya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús ríy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jíta rayndaja day”*

*(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasíy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)*

<sup>22</sup> Riibyedamu, saryeda jíta Jesús varírya pa, síchanatyada jítaní Judenu ranchíy variy, sapatada varírya pa, sasayada jíta variy rírya. Suteda jíta variy: “Jiryánuma juríy, jiryatírya ravyu.” <sup>23</sup> Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy, síchanatyadanumatíni Judenu, sasayada varíryi, ríryatoda jíta variy títaju ravimusíy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatírya rayndaja, ratatíy raryí nijyanvájyura vadi jnutyá, junareju jnyadaju. Raní rayndaja rarumichara nijyamíjuu jiyadaju. <sup>25</sup> Rítay sítenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nuríjuúsíya nuday, rarundasarájutíy rajatu vadíramusíy Judenu nusujyomura.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”*

*(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

<sup>26</sup> Rimyurramyuyadanumatíy saníjyu Judenu, riyada jíta rivasiy Odivu musíquimuju. <sup>27</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeyñi rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavítaya cateravara, Judenu níquejadamu: Rajvañi jasí jnutyí, ríryajurachara carnírujuu variy sívasíyu. <sup>28</sup> Ramyísasubedivasiy díbyimusíy, varíñiday rajíya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajíju.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jíta Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Ríndyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” <sup>30</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy sívantíy: “Rítay sítenu yíva: Jírya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryí darajuju didye, yarayasiy mumuríju rayada.” <sup>31</sup> Saní níquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Dañuma ríryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jíyada.” Nuñi daryaní rúteda títaju variy.

*Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyíryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemanímu*

*(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Riyada jíta Jesúsveda víchajomu, ravichada rítaya Jetsemaní. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yísa datyavay: “Jiryamása jíyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Judenusa.” <sup>33</sup> Sarayada jíta yísaríy Pyítrubay, Santíyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Saní jotada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu. <sup>34</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Diyedemusíy saparutyajaya rañísintu, radyíryuyada sarajuyu. Jíyuní jiryamácho jnutyavay rajíju.” <sup>35</sup> Sayadanumatíy Jesús nujípyudeju, supatyeyñuvejada jíta jidyírya, mucadíncha. Satuchoda jíta variy sísa Judenu: “Jíryídyetyate ramítyanichara rívara ratíy vícharuchara díye tara nta variy.” <sup>36</sup> Suteda jíta variy: “Yeyey, jíiñi rachanichara títajura; yaramítanyí rívara jírya parútyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaníy daryá jíryatíy ravyata yívara; daryaní jíta yechanídyerye, daryatíy jívyata dacyu.” <sup>37</sup> Sataryajada jíta Jesús rumusíntíy, sadíñuvíjada mavye variy ruuva yísa datyavay. Suteda jíta variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jímetya Síimyo, jíme? ¿Ne vanay yínyasítíy taraquidejute rajíjutéju?” <sup>38</sup> Jíryama jnutyasiy, jíryama tuchu sísa Judenu, jíryatídye ramíjeryí sumutyadata jíryímu jantyasadamu. Vújechíy jíta rañícha vaníra, vuvyu jíta nutyu

jdivajni day.”<sup>39</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy.<sup>40</sup> Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuy, ramunimiyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura.<sup>41</sup> Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyejyú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumaní Nijyamidenu juuchatavamyu.<sup>42</sup> jiryañubesity, vañunuma! Jiryajny, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

### *Rureda samityasimiyi Jesúsuy*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jadchintiy, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyamí tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisaní jita rudeda nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rudeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpay, rimyityumiy jpay jarye ruusaju.<sup>44</sup> Nitiy rasaní Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, niní sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.”<sup>45</sup> Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa.<sup>46</sup> Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús.<sup>47</sup> Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitara satuvay variy.<sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryítitara jichityitya jiryeyomu, jumuy jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajuriry, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyu.<sup>49</sup> Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jiry, tama jiryireda variy jasiry, tama. Dañuma jiryeni jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.”<sup>50</sup> Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

### *Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús*

<sup>51</sup> Tiqui vaderonu siityarijada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jtay jita yajuriñi.<sup>52</sup> Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

### *Savichada Jesús jurichi tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy*

*(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumiyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye.<sup>54</sup> Sasiityarinuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyunu.<sup>55</sup> Rivychada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridiryuyada variy tiva, tii.<sup>56</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day.<sup>57</sup> Tini nique jñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day:<sup>58</sup> “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavatyara Judenu roriy, jiryatiy jomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimiyusiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ”<sup>59</sup> Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidyeyu.

<sup>60</sup> Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaryu tara dajyú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñiyu day, taju?”

<sup>61</sup> Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatiy Jchanatyasi denu dajyi?”<sup>62</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santiyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jny sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.”<sup>63</sup> Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura

jichujay, ¡roooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? 64 Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jirye, nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!” 65 Tini jotada jtochিয়েyada siva day, ripyuryejada jitarasaniy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyomututa. Ruñayada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiniy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

*Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)*

66 Savichadanumaty Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechityu sanachoyu. 67 Sadiñuvijadanumaty siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanacho, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye vichasiy sisa jinu Nasaryejami Jesús.” 68 Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetya tara jiniy riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jayjomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy. 69 Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jinu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.” 70 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisinty. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantiy: “Sitenu jini rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusi daryaju ji.” 71 Nini jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyi racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jitanty: “Ne racyarera, sitenuni ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jinu niyami sanchityi jiryenique.” 72 Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryinty rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niquejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarasyiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

## 15

*Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)*

1 Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvaty jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubani. 2 Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubani: “¿Jiniy Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” 3 Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi. 4 Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?” 5 Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Sañitada Pyidátubay variñi.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

6 Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanyada Pyidátubavanyi jurichi. 7 Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui niyami, Baraba jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda niyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, siveda Barababani niyami. Nini vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu. 8 Rueda jita niyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasani jurichi vichtya rundamu.” 9 Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiryevyativiy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu?” 10 Tapi sadatyanuyadaty Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada niyanvay daryaju dani. 11 Riryatichunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi niyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Baraba, Jesús jubivaju.” 12 Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruvanty: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jinu niyami, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeni jtay Judiyuveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.” 13 Richeñeyajada jita varinty: “Yani jvay crusityasani.” 14 Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruvanty: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay

nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”  
<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatij sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatij variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsuy*  
*(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy. <sup>17</sup> Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajyuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuvijyu cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya. <sup>18</sup> Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: “¡Sama jnuchara tarijyu Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu!” <sup>19</sup> Ruvatyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu. <sup>20</sup> Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajyu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

*Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús*  
*(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasij 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani. <sup>21</sup> Rinchutadeda jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatij saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusij, jiryatij Siimyó jtyatibañi. Ninij vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá. <sup>22</sup> Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatij Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatij ruteda Nijyami Jnosij Vichajora. <sup>23</sup> Runtatyajajada variy sivara bínuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara. <sup>24</sup> Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramacho Jesús sujatye, chijyu. <sup>25</sup> Vasetuunu jiñita ruveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatij rityuchutada daryajuni. <sup>27</sup> Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidamyusiy. <sup>28</sup> Ruutotadedama jita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara rutañi.” <sup>29</sup> Jiryatij riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, rimyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatij ruteda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy. Yiteda jitantiy: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintiyirya rorintiy. <sup>30</sup> Yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva, yimusamata jiñuberiy ratasasiy crusiy.” <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rivychaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvatyani, jiryatij riryarupantada daryajuni: “Tiva jita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. <sup>32</sup> Sanumata jmusaniy jiñuberiy Crístu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatij ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

*Jesús diiyadanchiy*  
*(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Vase jiñitanumatij ravichada, rajotada jita jiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. <sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntiy: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, çtajura jityochirye, taju?” <sup>35</sup> Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruteda variy jadchiy: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumani Ediyasiy.” <sup>36</sup> Sasiicheda jita tiqui nijyami, saporododara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada jita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda jita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye jmusaniñuvi Ediyasiñi.” <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satijeyacheda tamitya variyu. <sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy,

mucomuju, ¡rooyo! <sup>39</sup> Saradeda jita taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatiy nutyuramusiy satijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda jita variy: “¡Sitenu Judenu denunittarye, sitenu!”

<sup>40</sup> Jasidye rivyichada vatuntyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasy Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchiy jita rununtyi da Maríyajubentyi, Santiyácujube nijyuvichijnodabay, Jusíbe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy jita Sadumyídyajube.

<sup>41</sup> Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junanthyi, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajuni.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasiy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Jidyenumatiy ravichada, jiryatiy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatiy rutachara juituyada runda jotada varintyirya, sudeda jita Jusíbe variy, Arimatéya vichadamusi, jiryatiy nusuvye tenuni. Niday nutuchara rajiju Judenu nusuyadantiy. Dajiryundamuni jita sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada variy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jita variy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>44</sup> Satittada Pyidátubay varirya, sajachipiyajada jita: “¿Sitenumiviy savichasiy diñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñi taraqui pacha sutarumiy nutyityu, sitajadoda jita variñi: “¿Diiñunuma viy?” “Jo.”

<sup>45</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubarya Jesús diiyada, suteda variy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” <sup>46</sup> Jadchiy jita sataryuyada Jusíberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varirya Jesús babyi crusityasasiy, sarayada jita variy rajejyutara sababyi. Sa-

jachunuvejada jita bapyovudivimura, ravichunube jmuchuravimu, sasiichudoda variñi tiqui ravichu bapyovudimuju. <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay variy ranacho, nutyijirya sabayatera, nutyijiy. Nanuvichada jasinty da Maríyajubentyi, jiryatiy Jusíbe jnodabay nada.

## 16

### *Jesús misada diibyimusiy*

*(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Rabaryijadanumatiy juituyada runda, rityeryuyada jita Maríya Mardánamusibay, Santiyácubay jnodabay, Sadumyídyajubetya varirya vurudija, riryatidye jvanuve variy riva Jesús babyira. <sup>2</sup> Tarimyusidyera tumyicyu rundamu, riyada jivye vatuy sabapyomu, jini mutiramu. <sup>3-4</sup> Rutatyityiyada jita nuñi riy yiva: “¿Chi rasiichununi ravichu rarorijyumusiy bapyo day, chi?” Jaryi jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jita variy sanacho ravichu, siichunusunuma variy rarorijyumusidyeni! <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita rijeyada ravimu bapyovudi, ridyiñuvejada jita siva vaderonu, samasada rintyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryi variy. <sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jiryeniiday vata sanacho Nasaryémusi Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Ne jiryinuñyuu, jiyuni riñi bajeñi. <sup>7</sup> Jiryayuma tuchu ruuva sisa datyavay, Pyitruva jarye: Niní Jesús rajiyanta jirye Cadidéya mucadimuju. Jasiñuma jiryadiñuve siva day, daryatiy satuchusiy jiryiva day.” <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita richipyateda vatuy ravimusiy bapyovudi, ribeyadamu, tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

### *Jesús dityadoda Maríya Mardánamusibamyuyu*

*(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Maríya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. <sup>10</sup> Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa,

jiryatij runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchodanumatij Maríyabay ruuva: “Tamā diiñu sanicha, tamā, nutyu rañi dimyā siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu*

*(Dúcasij 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Jadchij jita rivasintyi, sadyadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tjitnuma varintidyeni. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. <sup>13</sup> Nanutaryijada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasij 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Tamitya jita sadyadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, ribyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? ¡Jaryi surranivitye jiryechij jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyey datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. <sup>16</sup> Nitij ratuvachu ramu, sacha variy jtyanusij risaju, ninij raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ninij jita racha parutisij ruosidyey. <sup>17-18</sup> Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryaniquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñij codiy jiyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara ruosidyey; riryabarya jiyomutu jdivajnuvaniy, riryamisa varintiy.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*

*(Dúcasij 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumatij ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. <sup>20</sup> Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryatij sadyadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryatij sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma rachasara titaju.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

### *Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatíy riryantya tavajyuu jdutyadara tuchoda ranchiy títajú jiryatíy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryaní nuñimutyá ruumusiy jiryatíy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujśa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuríy. <sup>3</sup> Daryatíy radyetyatíyiyada rajottyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. <sup>4</sup> Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatíy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

### *Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy*

<sup>5</sup> Savichanuyadanumatíy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatíbay, Abíyabavyeda tenu, nítíy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntíy. <sup>6</sup> Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, surí daryajuní savatura Chabéda, nanurimiyityuñuma danujumyusiy títajú, mitya.

<sup>8</sup> Tarundamu jíta sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntíy, jiryatíy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday ruvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntíy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatíy vurudí juru rupacharamusirya. <sup>10</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudí juru rupedajíju daryaju. <sup>11</sup> Mityamusiy samutíjada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudí juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Suteda jíta Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jijechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatíjuní. <sup>14-15</sup> Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyú, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntíy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura bínuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichí Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sajanumitya jíta riy rajuu jityevay Irayénueda simujuntíy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntíy. <sup>17</sup> Sajiya Judenujijú, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachojú, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntiyityu Judenuju.”

<sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Sacaryébay variñí Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

<sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Judenu jpanu variñí:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatíy raryanichara Judenu tuunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. <sup>20</sup> Yajnuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatíy rajto rarundamu.”

<sup>21</sup> Nijyanvay jíta nutuyada sajíju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatíy saricheyada tarijyú daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. <sup>22</sup> Samasedanumatíy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatíy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.



<sup>23</sup> Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyu juntiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rivasiñuma jita samudasiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntiytyu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy*

<sup>26</sup> Tiquiniyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. <sup>27</sup> Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Maríya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. <sup>28</sup> Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchaveda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. Vuntiytyu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

<sup>29</sup> Satittada Maríyabay varirya saniquejada, sajachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura muchuvedata sani muchuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

<sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Maríya, jiiñi jita Judenu vatasi jaryi. <sup>31</sup> Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay sityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Ráñu). <sup>32</sup> Niní racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntiytyu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyí Davyíbe jubivaju. <sup>33</sup> Ninuma rachajayasara Jacóbubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Maríyabay variy siva Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha daryá, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunidyidye, tama!”

<sup>35</sup> Judenu jpanu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramunítíy riryajtachara Judenu denuni nitíy rapiruy yimusiy, jiryatiy sacha jiintyasi Judenuju. <sup>36</sup> Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédantiy, rimityodanuma samudasiy pariche, jiryatiy rutañutyi surini. Tiquiniyate jarimyunitínuma mudasiñi. <sup>37</sup> Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

<sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Maríyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu jiñiquejasityi daryá.”

Sayada jita Judenu jpanu simusiy variy.

### *Maríyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay*

<sup>39</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Maríyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju. <sup>40</sup> Jasiy sajañuvejada Maríyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, samuchuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Chabédabarya Maríyabay muchuveda, sasiquityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, samachojada Chabédabay muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. <sup>42</sup> Sasañeyajada jita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi titaju vatумыusy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryu-pachuntiy. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tesirya rañicha jirya day, tesiy? jiryatiy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu.

<sup>44</sup> Ne yinuy, varicharajutiy ratyuvachosirya jimychuveda, sasiquityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu. <sup>45</sup> Jchanatyasi jitateni, jiryatiy satuvachuma ramu Vuntiytyu niquejada jtotededa, jiryatiy sutachiy darya siva.”

### *Maríyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu*

<sup>46-55</sup> Suteda jita Maríyabay variy: “Richanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntiytyute, rintuta jita richanatyete simu rindenu Rayada Ráñute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañecho, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara titaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy

nada, jiryatiy sivaamyā Jaryi Vanuyadatira tittasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate sityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye titaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadytanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jita riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubesityanintyiryi jantyutyasavantyi. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharateriy jachinum vichavay, jaryi taratavay jita supa mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay Irayenuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani suteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyi Avurabay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryaniday samurrayada titaju Maríabay.

<sup>56</sup> Samachojada jita Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunituunusaraju, sataryada jita jiry-orimyuju rivasintyi.

### *Juán Bautístabay rupedanchiy*

<sup>57</sup> Ritijada jita Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. <sup>58</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. <sup>59</sup> Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jiyeye jtyatiju. <sup>60</sup> Nanimutyajada jita sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jita racha sitya day.”

<sup>61</sup> Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

<sup>62</sup> Rumuyajada jita Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. <sup>63</sup> Sajachiñuyada jitar nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Rani racha sitya, Juán.”

Rityittada titaju varirya. <sup>64</sup> Ramuttada varicharaju sajú Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jitar Judenu jchanatyasada. <sup>65</sup> Runteda jita rityuunu vichavabe titaju ramusiy, raticheyada jiry niquejada titaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. <sup>66</sup> Ribeyada jita tuvachuvay jijechemyu titajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jita vichada sisa derapu, satidye javye vaniri ramusiy.

### *Sacaryébay niquejada jityaju rajiju tará*

<sup>67</sup> Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy: <sup>68-79</sup> “Jchanatyasi Vuntyityu, Irayenuveda Judenu, jiryatiy sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jiñijyanvantyi, sanubesityanimyani Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyíbe judevay cabyimusiy, darya saniquejada jiyu tuchuvabe jtosi, jiryatiy jiintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, titaju jiryatiy riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyuyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatiy suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyi Avurabay: Rasáy jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jiintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radyiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumovichijiyadaju tuchu ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jdytyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvary jiyada rayada, jiryatiy saramityanirya rijyuuchurveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyuyadamusiy, ramusityi sajasacha jiñi mutijomusiy vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatiy riryasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryani suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusiy.

<sup>80</sup> Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayenuveda cabyimu.

## 2

### *Sarupeda Jesús (Matévu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jiñiquejada:

“Títaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

<sup>2</sup> Rataní rijyotada nutyadedariy nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatíy Síriya mucadi japoní. <sup>3</sup> Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

<sup>4</sup> Sasubeda Jusíbe Cadidéya mucadimusiyy variy, Nasaryémusiyy. Nasaryémusiyy sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benímuju. Jiryatíy savichada Jusíbe, Davyíbe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunítíy sayada samucadimuju. <sup>5</sup> Nadayada jita jiñutyadedanachó savatura Mariyabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. <sup>6</sup> Savichadatidye jasiy, sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda. <sup>7</sup> Sarupachodanumatiñi jiyotya, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jnay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nuday, ramunítíy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

### *Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasiñutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasiñutyavabe varintiy. Runutyanyuyada riy yasiveda nupora. <sup>9</sup> Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasiñutyavabe variy. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunuvi jiryivara tuchoda jiryichanayadaju. Jirya tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvajyu. <sup>11</sup> Sarupesiy curaca Davyíbe vichadamu, nitíy rarachara jiryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>12</sup> Ránchiñi jiryadatyasiñi, jiryatíy diñuve siva derapudera sujajyuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryó.”

<sup>13</sup> Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujsaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

<sup>14</sup> “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñiyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jirya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavajyu.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijiintyedanutimatiy Judenu jpavay rinchiy, navajyu, jasiñutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnuya rumu, Benímu, jiryatíy Judenu datyadosivyuy.” <sup>16</sup> Riyada jita vanudyi sanachó, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Maríajube, Jusíbe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryó voca jmyityanijyovimu. <sup>17</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatíy satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. <sup>18</sup> Títaju rityi tuvachoda ranachó, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasiñutyavabe. <sup>19</sup> Maríajube jita bañuyada jijechemyu titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanyuyada varidye. <sup>20</sup> Jasiñutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintiy, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridiyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiyy vuryiva.”

<sup>21</sup> Sitotadedanutimatiy mumurundamiñiyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

### *Jesús jajyube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuy*

<sup>22</sup> Ritojadanumatíy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatíy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. <sup>23</sup> Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatíy sarupay munatyí vanu, vuryajiintya Judenujuni.”

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatíy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimiyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

<sup>25</sup> Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada şitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. <sup>26</sup> Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” <sup>27</sup> Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu nadititadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús pira, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. <sup>28</sup> Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusi yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita: “Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiñiquejada, Nutyityu. <sup>30-31</sup> Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridyia nijyanvay titaju. <sup>32</sup> Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sachá vanda rijyu jiñijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

<sup>33</sup> Nanutittada jita sajayuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusi nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríajubentyi:

“Sanajnu y, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusi bachí, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisasumiy ramusi diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, sayarojutiy riryanique tavay. <sup>35</sup> Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvayyu.”

<sup>36-37</sup> Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusi daniyajuñijyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimiyuuñuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy niyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañiyajuyyu ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparuyada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. <sup>38</sup> Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Anajubeñi Jesús pira, nanichanatyada variñi Judenu, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatiy rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

### *Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju*

<sup>39</sup> Naditotadedanumatiy Judenu jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéyamura. <sup>40</sup> Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutiy savichanuyada daryá.

### *Jesús pira jañuyada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu*

<sup>41</sup> Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi tanijyaquimusi sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusarímu, Páscó vichtyamu. <sup>42</sup> Taraqui vuyajuy niyatinumatiy savichada Jesús, daniyajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntiy, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajayyube daryantiy. <sup>43</sup> Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintiy. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresiy, Jerusarímu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabétya daryaju. <sup>44</sup> Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntiy. <sup>45</sup> Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusarímuju sanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Mumurundamimiyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Judenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasiryi. <sup>47</sup> Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatiy sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyia. <sup>48</sup> Nanudiñuvejadanumatiy sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisasy, Pichiy, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

<sup>50</sup> Ne samiy nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatiy saniquejada nadivara.

<sup>51</sup> Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntiy, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jijechivyara saniquejada. <sup>52</sup> Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada. Savichada samiy jvadichi variy Judenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

### 3

*Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu  
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumaty Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidy. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconityimyu jarye. Disañabantyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidy. <sup>2</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintyi. Sabayada jita Judenu varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. <sup>3</sup> Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidy jtyanutaniy variyu, satidy ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiryeyuuchueda.”

<sup>4-6</sup> Darya nuchara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchuni:

“Ti jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryamiy, ramacho jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunu jarye ramacho vasenu; varivyununu jarye ramacho vasidyanu, riryajnuy nijyanvayyuu varirya Judenu ramityadeda.”

<sup>7</sup> Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvayyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidy jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryey, chi? ¡Jiryayuma bay rajisiy Judenu niqueyada! <sup>8</sup> Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidy, jiryatidy dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiya jivyimu: Avurabay jita vumyunaty, ramutiy sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyey jiryiva: Saryi jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusiy Avurabay dadyeñuju, rityidy ratuvachu variy simu Judenu. <sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidy jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

<sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nityi dajajyuy jasetajaty, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nityi jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

<sup>12</sup> Criqui jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidy jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

<sup>13</sup> Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenu taniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

<sup>14</sup> Ruutajadoda sutarumintyiñi: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatij jiryimutyara criquiy.”

<sup>15</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatij jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju.”

<sup>17</sup> Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. <sup>19-20</sup> Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatij saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatij sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiiyada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatij satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

*Jesús jtyuyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Riityumyuyadanumatij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoyadanutimiy, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy:

“Jiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasí, jaryi richanatyá variy ji.”

*Jesu cristu munatyavay*

*(Matévu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Sajotadanumatij jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay misanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy niyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edibe jadchá. <sup>24-38</sup> Edibe jita vichada Matátubay denu, jadchintiy Matátubay vichada Devyibe denu, jadchintiy Devyibe vichada Mérquibe denu, jadchintiy Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu, jadchintiy Janábe vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu, jadchintiy Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu, jadchintiy Navúbay vichada Esdibe denu, jadchintiy Esdibe vichada Nacáyibe denu, jadchintiy Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu, jadchintiy Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu, jadchintiy Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu, jadchintiy Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu, jadchintiy Jusibe vichada Judábay denu, jadchintiy Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu, jadchintiy Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu, jadchintiy Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu, jadchintiy Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu, jadchintiy Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,

\* **3:17** Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,  
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jusíbe vichada Junámbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,  
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyínadábebe denu,  
 jadchintyi Amyínadábebe vichada Arábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,  
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,  
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,  
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,

jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,  
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,  
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,  
 Arábay jita vichada Jüdenü denu sundayadamusiy títaju.

## 4

*Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús*  
 (Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Jüdenü Jnututa variy. Say-  
 atanumayajada Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomu variñi. <sup>2</sup> Daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju sani  
 juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu  
 tara, mitya. Ritojadanumaty variyunda sajachijada jita variy. <sup>3</sup> Suteda bayantu  
 nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatyi sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü,  
 satidye tituy pajü.”

<sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara nijyamü vinu  
 pata.”

<sup>5</sup> Sasumityadeda jita bayantu nutyityu variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju  
 nijyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. <sup>6</sup> Suteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say  
 jiirya jirya nijyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádá jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ráchá títaju riy  
 nijyanvay, jiryatyi rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutyi raryisaryurya.  
<sup>7</sup> Jiryityi jadasinu rañiyü ji, jiberya raryicha variy títaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,  
 Vuryajadasinu jita Vuntyityu Vuryindenunijyu vuy, vinu sanijyu niday  
 vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Sapucheda jita bayantu nutyityu Jerusarimuju variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü  
 rorivyü rodejcha variñi, suteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatyi sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyu, nücharanuma daryaju darya:  
 Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnytya samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jiyomututa ji,  
 jiiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

<sup>12</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityu Jüdenü.”

<sup>13</sup> Santyamuyadanumaty bayantu nutyityu vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda  
 variy tarundamuju jasiñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu*  
 (Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Sataryada jita Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamuju. Rarayada jita  
 saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyuju títaju. <sup>15</sup> Sadatyanunuvejada jita riin-  
 tyeryanijyomuyü, jasityi riichanatyada nijyanvajuuni.

*Jesús jtojada jañúñu Nasaryému*  
 (Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita variy Nasaryémuju, sajavyejyomuju. Jiituyada rundamu sajañuvejada  
 Judíyüveda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatyi sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera  
 niqettadaju. <sup>17</sup> Richeyada jita caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayíasibe nürya, jiryatyi  
 Jüdenü niquejada nüchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya  
 Jüdenü niquejada nüchara jasityi suteda:

<sup>18-19</sup> “Jüdenü Jnutu riva, jiryatyi sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tüchusara jantyuya-  
 davavyara samitüchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyü ray, ratidye tüchu



richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntyityu nijya, varityi sajnyu samiy vuñecho.”

<sup>20</sup> Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimumuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. <sup>21</sup> Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

<sup>22</sup> Riñiquenuyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatijaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: ¡Yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavumu, yajvaaty darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.\* <sup>25</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayenuveda tevay, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva. <sup>26</sup> Ne supajada Judenu variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayenuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. <sup>27</sup> Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuvye Irayenuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatij savichada may Síriyamusi.”

<sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. <sup>29</sup> Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchij nubañucomujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajaty musiy ramiryamusini, nubañucovimu. <sup>30</sup> Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantiy, puryityeni, sayada variy.

*Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva  
(Márcu 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Sumusada jita jadchij Capernavumuju, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. Sadatyanunuyada jiituyada rundamu jasiryi. <sup>32</sup> Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchij, jiryatij saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

<sup>33-34</sup> Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryanijyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesiviy nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

<sup>35</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatij bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy.

<sup>36</sup> Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatij sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

<sup>37</sup> Raramityityiyada jita satichayada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

*Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay  
(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryanijyovimusiy, sajañuvejada Siimyobay rorivyimu variy. Siimyobay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada

\* **4:24** Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tarij rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

variý nadajuní Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniquetyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variý nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variý jasiryi Jesúsveda.

*Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvayuu*

(*Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34*)

<sup>40</sup> Sapuryeyadanumaty jini, ruutiada nijyanvay Jesúsnu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityyada jiyomututa variý riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

<sup>41</sup> Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variý, richeneñyanuyada bayantuveda variý: “Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniquetyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiryá niquejada, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

*Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva*

(*Márcu 1.35-39*)

<sup>42</sup> Rasachadanumaty, sayada Jesús variý jadchiy yasiqita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variý sanacho, richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variý jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. <sup>43</sup> Suteda variý ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryaty ráju jpasí ray.”

<sup>44</sup> Satuchunumayajada variý Judéya janvay jutyeryaniyovara.

## 5

*Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara*

(*Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20*)

<sup>1</sup> Rivyiñutyajajada nijyanvay variý rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusiryá Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variý Jenesaryé jmytojiniy. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya. <sup>3</sup> Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryaty ravichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variý siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumaty ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay varinty.

<sup>4</sup> Saniquemuyadanumaty ruuva, suteda jita variý Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nichariyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuy Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudyiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.”

<sup>6</sup> Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variý rajuní quiva, rani rotyeryuyadanuma riicya variý saju quiva. <sup>7</sup> Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutijadanumaty ruumu, rimumuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variý saju day. <sup>8</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasyidoda sanachojú Jesús variyu, suteda variý siva: “Yajiintye ratyuuusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” <sup>9</sup> Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavyara quivaviñusuma jurichada. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryaty Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyijuy. Suteda jita Jesús variý siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijyanvay.” <sup>11</sup> Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variý jasiy titajura, richiityarijada variý jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay*

(*Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45*)

<sup>12</sup> Savichadanumaty Jesús tavichadamu variý, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyataty, yapuy rivasiryá vatajo.” <sup>13</sup> Saratyada jita Jesúsra jiyase variý

sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. <sup>14</sup> Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdote ji. Jiryatij rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvunuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutyasara Judenumu day, jiryatij Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” <sup>15</sup> Rarayada jaryivvyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanyajada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. <sup>16</sup> Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisij tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay*

*(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rimyasenuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju.

<sup>18</sup> Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtota mayancha Jesúsnu ni. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rimyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisij, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesúsnuunuju. <sup>20</sup> Sunuyadanumatij Jesús riñecho, jiryatij rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya viva, jaamyicyu.”

<sup>21</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatij savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.” <sup>22</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryechimyuyu, nutyuraju? <sup>23</sup> ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratij jay: Jiyuuchueda raramiy mitya jiyu, varimiyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryatidye jnyasiy savidye ramityanij Nijyamidenu sivara jiyuuchueda jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay viva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.” <sup>25</sup> Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyaya, sanchucheda varirya jityiryojo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy. <sup>26</sup> Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatij runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita viva: “iVudyimiyate riva tittasarate diye!”

### *Jesús natuyadani Devyibe*

*(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvedadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” <sup>28</sup> Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarajada variñi Jesús.

<sup>29</sup> Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye. <sup>30</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,\* jicyatera nuyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsja datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimiy ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavaderyi?” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvaderyi, ne rivyatani

\* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatij sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntij, jiryatij nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

judanunúday; jiryatijdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi. <sup>32</sup> Ne riniy samirya vichavay natuyadanachō day, juuchataway natuyadanachō jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy*

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani juintye jamuñu ruusasyididye? <sup>35</sup> Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

<sup>36</sup> Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramachō samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. <sup>37</sup> Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. <sup>38</sup> Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija. <sup>39</sup> Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.\*

## 6

*Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu*

(Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusiñi, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatij riryasutya jijyomura. <sup>2</sup> Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatij jubachara Judiyuvedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, taju?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavaty. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatij ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatij jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisij daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatij Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jami day.”

*Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy*

(Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. <sup>7</sup> Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyani Jesús, savidye misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. <sup>8</sup> Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaranij rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jirye, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyami, varimyata vuryi javatyani?” <sup>10</sup> Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeçho, suteda jita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara jijyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jijyase, rúduyeda sajomutu varicharaju

\* **5:39** Jirya niquejadata sadityadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

títajū. <sup>11</sup> Ramuchadeda jíta niqúeyada varírya Varyisévúveda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿Nútyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, nútyura?”

*Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu*  
(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jíta sayada Jesús musimyujū, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu jasiy, nuporaca satuchoda jasiy sisa. <sup>13</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, sanatumayada yimujū riy yisa datyavay variy, sajaryetada ríquebyimusiy taraqui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy. <sup>14-16</sup> Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryatíy sityadoda Pyítruni, jadchintiyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchintiyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryatíy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchintiyi Siimyóbay jiryatíy rutachara jaryi vanira níquerani, jadchintiyi Judásibe, jiryatíy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchintiyi Judásiy Iscaryótibe jiryatíy samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvajyuu*  
(Matévu 4.23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Sumusada jíta variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada jíta rajuu sisa datyavay jasiy, tavay nijyanvajyuu jarye, jiryatíy ruutíjada Jesúsnu, riryatidye tuvachu saniquejadamu, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusiy varintiyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusari janvabe jarye. Jadchintiyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryatíy Tíru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju. <sup>18</sup> Jarupantasavay jíta, jiryatíy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rímyisada variy. <sup>19</sup> Riryantyada jatyojada nijyanvajyuu saniy Jesús, jiryatíy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiy, samisadeda jíta títajū variryi.

*Ratíy samirya ratyajū dárya; ratíy vamiryamujū dárya*  
(Matévu 5.1-12)

- <sup>20</sup> Sunuyada jíta riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy ruuva:  
“Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryenicha jantyuanimiy, jiryatíy jiryeyu ravichasara Judenu nusujyo day.
- <sup>21</sup> Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryenicha jiryatíy diyedemusiy jachíyay jiryey, jiryatíy jiryechasara potyadimiy variy. Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryenicha jiryatíy diyedemusiy jiryecha junavye, jiryatíy jiryatodiyechara rivasintiyi.
- <sup>22</sup> Judenu jmútyasavay jíta jiryenicha, riryánumatíy javíttuy nijyanvajyuy jiryey, jiryatíy riryavíttuy Nijyamídenú jiyadasíy jiryey, riryánumatíy rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryánumatíy javítíyey jiryentyi, riryánumatíy jatya nútyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.
- <sup>23</sup> Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiyyichanayadamu varintiyi, ne jiryínuy, jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenujū tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmútyasavay rucosiy varintiyi.
- <sup>24</sup> Jiii, tajunate jiryey, tajū, jiryatíy jaryi tara tavañuma jiryey, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.
- <sup>25</sup> Jiii, tajunate jiryey, tajū, jiryatíy povyeñumate títajū jiryey, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintiyi.
- Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintiyique jiryinayadasaraju.
- <sup>26</sup> Jiii, tajunate jiryey, tajū, riryánumatíy baya nijyanvajyuy jiryenijyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jiryey, darya nday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jiryatíy ránubesivyey Judenujū tuchuvabentyiryi.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy”*  
(Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

<sup>27</sup> “Rítatye jíta jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatiy riryavittyuvyuy. <sup>28</sup> Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatiy ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatiy riryavatya vuy. <sup>29</sup> Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nityi jvay vumeyaniy vujyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nityi sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. <sup>30</sup> Vuryama say tarani nityi jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatiy sasovay vuryimusirya. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vichaniy darya riy tavantidyey, daryatiy vuryivyata riryavichanintidyevyuy.

<sup>32</sup> Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. <sup>33</sup> Vuryityi vichaniy samiñi, nityi vichaniy samiy munatya vuy, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. <sup>34</sup> Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidyey jmutya tarundamu tara simusintidyey, ¿tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataavay jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataavay tarantidyey, riryatidyey jmutya darya tara ruumusintidyey. <sup>35</sup> Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimyi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintidyey. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. <sup>36</sup> Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujyey Judenuntidyey.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”  
(Matévu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidyey. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidyey. <sup>38</sup> Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidyey.” Sadyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

<sup>39</sup> Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusarantiy: “¿Vanavyidyey samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijyiyuy vatajomu day? <sup>40</sup> Ne rivyichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumaty riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

<sup>41</sup> ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyey vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. <sup>42</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyey vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didyey. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidyey sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyentidyey.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”  
(Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

<sup>43</sup> “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nic-yarañu samijyontidyey. <sup>44</sup> Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchu cariitunumusirya sámusiy. <sup>45</sup> Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju*  
(Matévu 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. <sup>47</sup> Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyamí nityi jutí rimu, nityi tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. <sup>48</sup> Niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñu. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Raniyyeyadanumatiy nava, rajatyajada jaa saroriñiy, ne vanay rasiqityatadedara, jiryatíy samiy jvaachara daryajura. <sup>49</sup> Niní jita nityi tuvachura rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajú, niní sanicha nutyu vanu roriiñuntiy. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatiy jaa raniy roriy, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

## 7

*Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchechibe*  
(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

<sup>1</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy nijyanvay tuvachodajura yiteda, sajañuvejada Capernavúmu variy. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jita sutarumiy nutyityubay, muchechityi. Samuchechiy jaryi savatasí jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. <sup>3</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy sanchiy Jesús, supajada jita simuriy Judíyurveda rimyityumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantyuñuve siva sutarumiy nutyityu muchechiy.” <sup>4-5</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nuñi vata yechaniy daryani, savata daryajuriy vutyevay, saroriyada varirya jutyeryaniyjo nujyu.” <sup>6</sup> Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatiy ravichada sutarumiy nutyityubay roriy, supajada jita sutarumiy nutyityubaryi jidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtay siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanu ji raryorimyu jtojadate, tama racharānu ntate day ji, tama yajtojay raryorimyu. <sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne rajechipiya samiy jvadichí ray, rajtojay yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumiy ramyuchechiy variy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichí rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintiy. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintiy; ritatyí ramyuchechivyantiy, ¡Yajvaarya jiryā! sivaay varintyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda nijyanvajyuunachojú jiryatíy richiityarínuyadani, suteda variy ruuva: “Ritay jiryiva: Nētaramu vinu ratyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutijadanumatiy sutarumiy nutyityubay jpvavabe jiryorimyuntiy, ridyiñuvijada jita siva muchechiy, misinuma day.

*Jesús misadeda diibymusiñi bachenodabay denubay*

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamunuma jita sayada Jesús vichadamuntiy, Nayí jtyataramu. Riyada sisa datyavavyedabay yisa, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantiy. <sup>12</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatirya vichada juro puryesara roriyju, jadchiy jita runuyada rututityiyadani diidabi. Vinu nideni sanichanuyada nanudenu sunoda, jiryatíy bachenoda nada. Rajuu vichada janvay jnuyada nadisani. <sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, santyutyada variñada. Suteda jita nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.” <sup>14</sup> Sajatyānuvejada jita raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jita nichuvay variy jasiy. Suteda jita variy diibyiva: “Yiva ritay, Vaderonu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>15</sup> Samasasubeda jita diibyi variy, sajotada niquejada varintiy. Sasayada jita Jesús sunodayu. <sup>16</sup> Runteda titaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu, jiryatíy ruteda: “¡Sanubesesitye Judenuju tuchú jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jita Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!” <sup>17</sup> Raticheyada jita jiryā tuchoda, Judéya juroju titaju.

*Ruutijada Juán Bautístabay jpvavabe simu Jesús*  
(Matévu 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Juánbaysa datyavay jita tuchunuvejada variy yiva titaju. <sup>19</sup> Sanatuyada jita Juánbay variñada danujuy yisa datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyuna: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy?” <sup>20</sup> Naditojadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube simu Jesús, naniteda jita siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautista yimu nay, nañatidye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatíy yatiche jtijada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tijijuntiy.” <sup>21</sup> Varidye jita samisadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamiryantu bayantu tavay jarye, sunuyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntiy. <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñada Juánbaysa datyanujyube: “Sanatuchunuve siva Juán jiryatíy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachuma risajura, nutyuramusiy runuyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nutyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye misa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye misasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. <sup>23</sup> Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá minityimiy ne racasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

<sup>24</sup> Nadayadanumatíy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niquejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatíy rajaura jachipiyarani, nutyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? <sup>25</sup> ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanacho nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. <sup>26</sup> ¿Taranacho jita jiryevyatati sitenu variy, taranacho? ¿Judenuju tuchunacho dyetya? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. <sup>27</sup> Nini jita sanicha, jiryatíy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju.

<sup>28</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatíy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. <sup>29</sup> Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criqui y mutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatíy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. <sup>30</sup> Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimiy ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jijyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantyasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? <sup>32</sup> Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiyé jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaryu nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nutyu diibytuunu jnyadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintiy. <sup>33</sup> Darya ritay, jiryatíy sudeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantyamuy ne satodara bínuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. <sup>34</sup> Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatíy simiy, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criqui y mutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatíy juuchatavaryi. <sup>35</sup> Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatíy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

### *Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatíy Siimyo jtyatibañi*

<sup>36</sup> Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. <sup>37</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatíy: Mui simiy Jesús, Varyisévu rorimiy, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatíy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. <sup>38</sup> Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús, naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintiy. <sup>39</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy vichtya jami riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryatíy nadivá sivara vurudija,



tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.”<sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, rítaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.”<sup>41</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyitanujyuy, nanudiviyadaní criq-uityi. Tiqui divyiyada davaatajyuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divyiyada danujuy jarimyuni jvaayada murichirya.”<sup>42</sup> Jiryatimyu ne tarajnay tara nadimu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyivyí, saramityadedara nanudiviyí títaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryi nadimusi rivasiñi jipyatru, mi?”<sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañi jtatye mivara saramityaniy jaryivyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasidye yitay vasera.”<sup>44</sup> Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachojú, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jidyí nadiva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumatiy jiryorivyimu, ne jicheyasiy jaá rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yinayata rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantirya.”<sup>45</sup> Dantyamuy ne jimyuchuvesiy siidyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jitamuy ne paruy riva siidyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusidye.”<sup>46</sup> Ne jiryubesirya nija rinomuntiy, nutyu jivyichanicharatiy daryani jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day.”<sup>47</sup> Ramunítíy rítay yiva: Ramityanicharanuma nanujuuchavedavicha day, ramuni nanuvatasara jaryirye. Ne savata jaryi daryaju ray, sajutimyy ne ramityanichara jaryirya jiyuuchaveda.”<sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy nadiva vaturuy: “Ramityanicharanuma sanujuuchaveda.”<sup>49</sup> Jasiñuma jita rijyotada niquejada Jesúsjsa jmyivyebe jivyimu: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu day, chi? jiryatiy saramityaniy mityara juuchuedantiy.”<sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturuvya: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantyuy yiva, sanunuma jiya samiy.”

## 8

### *Vatuvyedabay jiryatiy rumutyanyadani Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchíy jita sarupiñumayajada jamu vichada cabyiva, pasivyichada cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satuchunumayajada risajura samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, jiryatiy sansuryuñuma vuryinuyadamu. Rivyichanuyada sisa datyavay yisa vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju.”<sup>2</sup> Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadeda jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Maríajube jasiy, Mardánamusíñuy, rinyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy.”<sup>3</sup> Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

### *Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)*

<sup>4-5</sup> Rajuu nijyanvay juteryadeda títaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riinteryadedanumatíy, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaníyeyada nijyanvarya, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya.”<sup>6</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipovedanumatíy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajú.”<sup>7</sup> Ratesiy jarye juuyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya.”<sup>8</sup> Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

### *Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju*

*(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ruutajadodanumatíy sisa datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?”<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita

ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajnuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

*Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy*

*(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> “Jirya jítara datyanusáda tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jíta Jüdenü niquejada day. <sup>12</sup> Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Jüdenü niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityü varidye, sasovay varirya Jüdenü niquejada rijechevyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. <sup>13</sup> Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichü cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutityavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy jityuvachodamu, jarupantasáda rundamu jíta ripyaruy variy riva. <sup>14</sup> Jirya jíta, jiryatiy cariitu jnutiy cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyarumya variy riva jichiityarijada, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju taraniyyü, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanimiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda variy samirya vichadamuju. <sup>15</sup> Jirya jíta, jiryatiy samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyicháda tapimusiy vichádata variy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy*

*(Márcu 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, dantyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jíta rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy niyyanvay jañuvye variy riva rada. <sup>17</sup> Titaju jiryatiy dutyasara diyera, racha variy dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatiy mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadatyasara racha varintyi.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantyiñi; simusiy jíta jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintirya jiryatiy sadatya nta yimura.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús jñoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju*

*(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Naditijada jíta variy Jesús jñodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. <sup>20</sup> Rityuchoda jíta siva Jesús variy: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Rinoda, rityeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatiy rityuvachu ramu Jüdenü niquejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

*Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju*

*(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Tarundamu jíta sumusáda Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimu. Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyáda jíta variy jadchiy. <sup>23</sup> Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajuujeyada jíta jamu riicho jmityomu variy, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye variy jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma variy jasiy. <sup>24</sup> Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jíta variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “¡Maestru, Maestro, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatiy Jesús, saniquetyada jítara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasáda jíta mityijiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. <sup>25</sup> Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryeyechechipiyajada sanijyu Jüdenü day, nutyijiy?” Rityittáda variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutirya?”

*Jerásajamibay bayantuti*

*(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ruutojada j̄ita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadisarara.  
<sup>27</sup> Sasubedanumatíy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani t̄iqui vanubay bayantuvedatí,  
 jiryatíy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva,  
 dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada j̄ita bapyo cabyimu variy.  
<sup>28</sup> Sadiyadanumatíy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada j̄ita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu.  
 Saniquejasubeda j̄ita variy: “¿Tara rimu j̄iyyu Jesús, tara? jiryatíy Judenu  
 Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta j̄i, ne yajantyunuvay j̄itate ray.”  
<sup>29</sup> Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “¡Yanuma sipyatay  
 nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi.  
 Ripyuchunuyada j̄ita nijyanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju,  
 runutyada j̄ivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimuyadanumatirya cadyidyaju,  
 bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. <sup>30</sup> Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day,  
 tara?” Sumutyajada j̄ita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatíy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda  
 daryaju siva. <sup>31</sup> Riyasantada j̄ita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju  
 nuy.”

<sup>32</sup> Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. Riyasantada j̄ita  
 bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda:  
 “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimiyi.” <sup>33</sup> Richipyateda j̄ita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy  
 variy, rijeyada j̄ita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada j̄ita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu  
 jmityomuju, rijeyeyada t̄itaju variy, puritye. <sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy cuchiy j̄itayavay  
 riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada j̄ita, rityuchunuvejada j̄ita jamu  
 vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. <sup>35</sup> Riyada j̄ita nijyamijuu j̄itvye variy,  
 nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatíy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva  
 vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay j̄itvay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy  
 sujaty, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya j̄itvachay rivyichada nijyanvay variy. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatíy  
 ridiyada t̄itaju riva, rityuchoda j̄ita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuve-  
 datí.” <sup>37</sup> Rijechiñuyada j̄ita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudysisiy!” jiryatíy  
 rireda jaryi suvuyada variy jasiryi Jerása mucadi juro vichavay. Sumusada j̄ita Jesús  
 cartevimu variy sataryadaju. <sup>38-39</sup> Nini j̄ita jiryatíy savichanuyada bayantuvedatí,  
 sajachiñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada j̄ita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne,  
 yanuma t̄arya jiryorimuyju, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi t̄ittasaranite savichadesiy  
 Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada j̄ita jadchiy, satuchunumayajada t̄itaju vichadiva: “Nurya  
 savichadesitye Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

*Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatíy nanumutyeda raniy Jesús  
 sujay*

*(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Sataryadanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamuju, ridyiryejada j̄ita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada  
 daryaju rumu sajiju. <sup>41</sup> Sudeda j̄ita t̄iqui vanu variy, Jáyiru jtyatibay, savichanuyada  
 jutyeryanijyo nutyityu. Sarayadanumatíy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada j̄ita variñi:  
 “¡Yajniy raryorimuyju!” <sup>42</sup> Sadetu t̄iqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju,  
 savichada vuyajuy nijyati, daniyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay variyu. <sup>43</sup> Nanuvichanuyada j̄ita  
 runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, daniyajuy  
 ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatirya yimu vichara t̄itaju jdanuvamyu, ne  
 nanumisaruyada timu tiii, mitya. <sup>44</sup> Nanideda j̄ita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada  
 variy raniy sasujacho, raparuyada j̄ita varicharaju nuda nadiva. <sup>45</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús  
 variy: “¿Chira sanicha jiñutiy sajatyo rañiy, chi?” Riryeyada variy t̄itaju jiyada, suteda  
 j̄ita Pyítrubay variy: “¡Maestru, jiryatíy nijyamijuusuma yiro, riñi jatyo jasiy jiiñiy!”  
<sup>46</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy: “Ne, t̄iqui jtanite jatyojasiy rañidye, jiryatíy radyetyasiy  
 rasipyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” <sup>47</sup> Nanudatyadanumatíy vaturuyu: “Ne

dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube simu, nanubutyuanuvijada Jesúsnaçhojuy, nanutuchoda vijyomujache nijyanvay diya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saniy, ramyisasubesiý títaju varicharaju.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya samiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Saniquejadatidye Jesús, sitijada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorimyusiy, sutañuvijada siva: “Sadiimya jidyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datanu nuday.” <sup>50</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchiy, yajachipiya jijeçhitya, saday misasumiy jidyetu.” <sup>51</sup> Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, subayada Jesús riryajisiryay jayada yisa. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sisa, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibi jayube jarye ruusaju. <sup>52</sup> Runachadede jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tama diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindyey.” <sup>53</sup> Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. <sup>54</sup> Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” <sup>55</sup> Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuy.” <sup>56</sup> Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

## 9

### *Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay*

*(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya títaju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. <sup>3</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criqui, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamacho variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryey, jiryanutimiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryeynumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.” <sup>6</sup> Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada títaju vichadivara samituchoda, rimyisanityityiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

### *Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno*

*(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)*

<sup>7</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipiyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samisasumimya Juán Bautístabay. <sup>8</sup> Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Ediyasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samisasimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chi? chinchinñate ratyuvachura jiryay niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

### *Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy*

*(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)*

<sup>10</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubymiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jitarayivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáynamuju. <sup>11</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvaryay riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijyada variryi. Sadiryejada jita Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. <sup>12</sup> Riñuvayadamu jita, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujoyu, jmyichara jarye, vuvyicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” <sup>13</sup> Suteda jita Jesús

variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvayyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudymu, vinu tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanacho nijyanvayyu didye.”<sup>14</sup> Rivyichada jita tadajyo varanca tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jita rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamj.”<sup>15</sup> Ruuvaayada jita sisa datyavay darya, rinyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju.<sup>16</sup> Siredanumaty Jesús varirya tadajoyo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jita varirya, sunuyada jita jarichunacho variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jita yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara.<sup>17</sup> Riibyeda jita títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jita varirya riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

### *Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”*

*(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Tarundamu jita rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?”<sup>19</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tini jtadye: Edíyasiy ji; tini jtadye: Samisasumiy tiqui Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.”<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryeqe, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju*

*(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Subayada jita riryajisiryá rá tuchusa: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jita raparutyajayasaray. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaníy Judenu varintyiñi.”

<sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatíy sabay nutyu diiñuy, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye.”<sup>24</sup> Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minityi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya.<sup>25</sup> Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi.<sup>26</sup> Minityi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumaty juñi radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiantyasavaydata jarye risaju.<sup>27</sup> Ritatyé jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

### *Jesús tituyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jita jiryatíy sutedara jiryá niquejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy.<sup>29</sup> Sajoráadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi.<sup>30</sup> Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatíy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya.<sup>31</sup> Nanumutíjada vandanujuy, nanuniquejada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatíy saparutya Jerusarímuy. <sup>32</sup> Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanumaty, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatíy nanuradeda Muyusésiy, Edíyasitya satuunu.<sup>33</sup> Nanutochiryuyadanumaty Muyusésibe, Edíyasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá.<sup>34</sup> Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma.<sup>35</sup> Rarayada jita

niqejada virisumaryanubesiý variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” <sup>36</sup> Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

*Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti*  
(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumaty Jesúsveda jamumusimyusiy, richeryeda ni jyanvajyuuni. <sup>38</sup> Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuý sanacho radyenu, jiryaty tiqui vichideni radyenu. <sup>39</sup> Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajuty rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasini. <sup>40</sup> Rayasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanay rijetyani, tii, mitya.” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “jiii, tara ni jyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniñcha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachinyi jiryetyuvachusadamusiryey. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.” <sup>42</sup> Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niqetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadedada variñi derapu, sataryatadeda jita variy sajamyujuyu. <sup>43-44</sup> Rityittada jita tijajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranani sanicha Judenu.”

*Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntiy*  
(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samiy rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutó Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryaty sasay ti nijyanvay jomuni.” <sup>45</sup> Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisiryaya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

*¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?*  
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” <sup>47</sup> Sadatyadanumaty Jesúsra rijechemyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadeda jityuunude variñi. <sup>48</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamuni jiñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyiryey; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyini jiryaty supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nitiy vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

*Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryeyadaju ráñu*  
(Márcu 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudiyasiy siva vanu jiryaty sajaty yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibyasiy variy sajisiryaya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudysa daryaju ji.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

*Jesús niqetyada nada Santiyacubay, Juánbatya*

<sup>51</sup> Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju. <sup>52-53</sup> Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubymiy. Rijeñuvejadanumaty Samariya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryaty sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarimuju. <sup>54</sup> Nanudiyadanumaty Juánbay, Santiyacubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusiryaya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryaty sivaayada Ediyasiy?” <sup>55</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudaty nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada.

<sup>56</sup> Tapi ne súdeḁa Nijyamídenu nijyanvay parutáḁaju, súdeḁa jíta ruuva jantyuyadáju day.” Riyáḁa jíta tavicháḁamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús  
(Matévu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Riyáḁanumatíy núva, súdeḁa tíqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rásiityari ji rumutíy yejiya.” <sup>58</sup> Súdeḁa jíta Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jíta vudití, viiche jarye ruutyí, Nijyamídenu jítamuy ne vichajotí jasítíy satíríyó jimeyadáju.”

<sup>59</sup> Tívaní jíta súdeḁa Jesús varídye: “Yásiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jítaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchídyi munatyara rajye babyi.” <sup>60</sup> Súdeḁa jíta Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchúvedamu díivye, riryamá jmuchuní jiryenu díibyi day, jiiñi jíta rajíya túchuju Júdeḁu nusuyadanchiy.”

<sup>61</sup> Súdeḁa jíta nu siva Jesúsntíy: “Rásiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jíta rajíya, ramuchuvachíríy raryorímyu vichavay.” <sup>62</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús varíñi: “Nítíy jotáḁa síityaríjada ray, netímyu ne saparúríy variy riva taríy jivyicháḁanachó jachípiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Júdeḁu nusujyovímu day.”

## 10

*Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jíta sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamí, danujuy rincháju. Supájada jíta yajíju nuñi danujumyusíríy nijyanvay, vicháḁamuju, vichajomuju jarye títajú jasítíy sajtonuve. <sup>2</sup> Súdeḁa jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinríy rajúuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadáju, jatóvay jíta ne rajúuvay. Ramuní jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadájamí, satídye jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanachó. <sup>3</sup> Jiryánuma jíya. Ripá jíta jíríy nutyu rásímídyera, jmyíríyajuu cabyimuju. <sup>4</sup> Ne jiryajtu yímu tara, ne vínu críquichuy, dantíamuy ne dusúuy, dantíamuy ne saapatu. Dantíamuy ne jiryaríche múchúvatíyítíyada núva. <sup>5</sup> Jiryánumatíy jañuve tí rorímyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samíríya jíríyecha jiryorímyu! <sup>6</sup> Saryítíy vichasara roríyamí samíríya jachítíy, raryíméchó samíríya jíríyehíquejada variy sajú; netímyu ne saryícha samíríya jachítíy, rátaríyá jíríyehíquejada variy yímujuntíy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryámachónuve variy jasíy rorímyu, jasítíy jiryajtó. Jiryámá jmyí, jiryámá jatura ratíy riryámúti jíríy, tapi savatasara Júdeḁuju juvaañu daryájura jímyuríchenusáḁa. Ne jiryajátay rorímyusíy, rataría rorímyuju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryánumatíy jañuve vicháḁamu, riryánumatíy dírye jíríy, jiryámá jmyíríya ratíy riryasay jasíy jíríy. <sup>9</sup> Jiryámá mísaníyí jdivájnuvay jasíy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudíñuma Júdeḁu nusuyada jíríy. <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryánumatíy jañuve vicháḁamu jasítíyímyu ne riryadíryeruy jíríy, jiryajtay víjyomujache ríñíyju: Jíríyevíchajójuru jíta nuñapuy jíñumutúvasíy jíríyehíjyju: jiryántíya datíya sítenu variy, jíríyatíy ratuudíyanuma Júdeḁu nusuyada jíríy. <sup>12</sup> Rítatíy jíta jíríyíva: Jachíntíyavájú day racha Sodóma janvájuy Júdeḁu parutáḁa rundamu, jasíy vicháḁa janvamyusíy, jíríyatímyu ne rídíríyeruyada jasíy jíríy.”

*Vicháḁajanvay tuvachúsaminchíy  
(Matévu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “¡Acuu jíríyehíjyju Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jíríyehíjyju Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryítíy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyímura rívaayada títtasara, nutyu jíríyehíyímútiy rívaayasíy daryántíy, taríñuma ríríy parúyada ríva vacha vicháḁa, ríríy dítyadoda varíríya jíñúvayáḁa ríva jíríyatíy ríríymíyasa varívynujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryí jvaayada daryántídye. <sup>14</sup> Jachíntíyáḁa racha ríjyju Tíru janvay, Sitú janvay jarye jíríymusíy, juuchúveda muríchenutadeda rundamu. <sup>15</sup> ¿Vá jíríyehíy, Capernavú janvay? jíríytay vídye jíríyecha jasumíníchavay jaríchumuju day. Jíríyedye day rachavá jmusaníchavay jíídatíyomuju cay.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavya varintyi: “Nityi tuvachu jiryimu, daryaday satuvachu variy rimuntidye; jiñu jita jiryatyi sani rrachu jirye, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye. Nityi rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeni jiryatyi supajada ray.”

### *Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy*

<sup>17</sup> Rityeryada jita sansuveye yichanayadamu, jiryatyi supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “¡Bayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatyi sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryajnyu, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jirye, mitya. <sup>20</sup> Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatyi richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatyi nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

### *Jesús jchanatyadani jiyey*

*(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Varidyenuma jita schanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatyi mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatyi jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatyi samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. <sup>22</sup> Sasamyajita rajyey titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajyey datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajyey, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jaryey jiryatyi radyityanuruñi.”

<sup>23</sup> Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañecho, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatyi jiryedyi! <sup>24</sup> Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatyi jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatyi jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

### *Jesús tuchoda Samariya jaminchiy, jiryatyi jaryi jantyutyarani*

<sup>25</sup> Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyadamu, tara?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jñiquettara, nutyura?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuyvanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuyvatasaratyi daryantidyevuy.” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.” <sup>29</sup> Niñi jita jiryatyi sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodatani: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarimusiy Jericó nachoju. Sayadamu, yitojada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rinyusiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryajada tiqui caserdote niva varintyi; sadiyadanumatyi siva vadiiryoy, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy. <sup>32</sup> Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryoy jityiryojomuntiy, sadiyadanumatyi siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi. <sup>33</sup> Samariyajami jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatyi sivantiy, santutyuyada variy jasiñi. <sup>34</sup> Satuudiyadanumatini, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, binujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadedada variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtota nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi. <sup>35</sup> Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtiojamira,



suteda variy siva: Yajnutyaní musiyéché; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuvi varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Jijechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada jitani Jesús: “Nini jita jiryatiy santutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

### *Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Mariyabatya*

<sup>38</sup> Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitiy diryejada jiryorimyuní Jesús. <sup>39</sup> Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatibay, nitiy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy. <sup>40</sup> Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitani Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravvichaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.” <sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuura jvaayada ji. <sup>42</sup> Vinu rani taraqui vatasara. Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

## 11

### *Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusa, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumatiy, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu viva: “Yadatyanu joráyadata nuntiyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juan Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.” <sup>2-4</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryantumatiy joráy, jiryajtay variy:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Ramajuti yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyiviyada titaju, jiryatiy ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jijemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatiy sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. <sup>7</sup> Tamaj saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivyimusiñi, tamaj: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. <sup>8</sup> Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatiy sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. <sup>9</sup> Ritay jita variy jiryiva: Vuryamajachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuvyatara, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryamajatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryamaj natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita variy vuryajisirya rorijyu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntiy.

<sup>11</sup> ¡Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jijyeñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi! <sup>12</sup> Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jijyevyara tavaryi jvada, ¡sanitiy say norityu varidyeñi! <sup>13</sup> Jiryé jita, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, tajaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”*

*(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Jadchíy jíta sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatíy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jíta vanu varíy. Rityittada jíta nijyanvay varírya. <sup>15</sup> Rityevay jíta jteda varíy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimiyusiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” <sup>16</sup> Rityevay jíta rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. <sup>17</sup> Jesús jíta sadatyanuyadanumatírya rijechipiyajada, suteda varíy ruuva: “Riryiñumatíy panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, riryajraay varíy, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada varíy. <sup>18</sup> Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi jatya Satanásimiyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítíy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. <sup>20</sup> Ray jíta raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada varíy jiryimu.

<sup>21</sup> Sunutyanyumatíy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatíy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varírya sabarya mitya, ramacho samírya titaju varíy. <sup>22</sup> Sasijetyanumatíy jiryatíy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jíta variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varírya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

<sup>23</sup> Minityimiyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantiy minintiyimiyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatíy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara varíríy.”

*Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamírya vicharanchiy, jiryatíy sataryajada yibivaju*  
(Matévu 12.43-45)

<sup>24</sup> “Sasipyatedanumatíy bayantu jamírya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova varíy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajituy. Netimiyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiya jíta varíy: Rataryava ribivaju day. <sup>25</sup> Sasaryenuvi jíta ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. <sup>26</sup> Saya jíta varíy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujunijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jamírya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jíta jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jíta vanu varíy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

*Samírya ratyaju sitenura*

<sup>27</sup> Jadchíy jíta Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayuu cabymusiy, naniteda varíy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jíta nada, jiryatíy nanurupachodate jivyimositye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jíta riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

*Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda*  
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

<sup>29</sup> Riñeyaruyadanumatíy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jíta niquejada varíy: “Diye vichavay jíta jamírya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jíta ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jíta riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatíy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. <sup>30</sup> Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. <sup>31</sup> Nananubesiy jíta ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta varíríy diye vichavay, jiryatíy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. <sup>32</sup> Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jíta ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada varíy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatírya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha

tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosiyy nta”  
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiyy, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva rádá. <sup>34</sup> Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosiyy; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnyu vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. <sup>35</sup> Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñono. <sup>36</sup> Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosiyy daryá vujyu.”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju  
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasíy 20.45-47)*

<sup>37</sup> Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. <sup>38</sup> Satitáda jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variñi: “Jirye Varyisévueda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. <sup>40</sup> ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jirye! Niní jita jiryatiy sundefadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyu niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. <sup>41</sup> Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyu.

<sup>42</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute, rá, Varyisévueda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

<sup>43</sup> ¡Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, Varyisévueda! Jiryeñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintyirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jirye.

<sup>44</sup> Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajú, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyu bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay rancha jiñiyaresiy.”

<sup>45</sup> Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiyé jirya niquejadata.” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡Jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasara day, tajú! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyu ne vinu jiryejomutu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryeñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

<sup>47</sup> ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. <sup>48</sup> Ramuní jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jirye jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju. <sup>49-51</sup> Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyu tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaraju, jiryatiy sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

<sup>52</sup> Jiii, ránitte jiryeyute rá, niquejada datyavay, jiryatíy jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatíy riryi datya nijyanvarya Jüdenü niquejada. Ne jiryeyeryuyada nta ramu Jüdenü niquejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantíy.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Jesús sipyateda jadchíy, riyjotada jita siryijada Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuedata simu yavittuyadamu. Riyjotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivaní, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

## 12

### *Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jvaayadasaraju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvajyuuuyu, jiryatíy riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatíy rutay yituyadamu vichavaryi. <sup>2</sup> Ne taradera yituyadamu vichasada jiryatíy ramacho samiy mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ramuniday, miryanintyí vuñiquejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantíy, jiryatíy vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

### *Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi* (Matévu 10.26-31)

<sup>4</sup> “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyueda: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatíy ruvarya vuvuy, rivasiy jita ne riryavichaniy taranudavyuy. <sup>5</sup> Radityanu jita jiryé mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvuñi jiryatíy vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujuni vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Niñi jita vuryasuvuy.

<sup>6</sup> Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchiy, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Jüdenüni tiquide sate. <sup>7</sup> Vuryinojasíy jarye saranusara titaju saju Jüdenü. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vuñi jita murichevay jaryi rूमusiy vachuchimiy.”

### *Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju* (Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Ritay jiryivantíy: Minityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jita datyani Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Jüdenü jpvantíy: Ray datyani jiñu. <sup>9</sup> Niñi jita jiryatíy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchíy: Ne radyetyani Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Jüdenü jpvay varintyidye: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

<sup>10</sup> Minintyí ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jita jiryatíy sajavitíyeni Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savitíyeyada.

<sup>11-12</sup> Riryantumatiy jita jutyeryaniy janyamyuju jiryé, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, japuvedamuju jaryentíy, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

### *Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy*

<sup>13</sup> Suteda jita tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatíy sumutyara najyebe barya.” <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chiranate bayada cadnadu jiryequibyimu ray, chí? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantíy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

<sup>16</sup> Satuchoda jita varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jita sántará jaryi tarati variy. <sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajijunoday. <sup>18</sup> Suteda jita variy: Nurya

rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusiy jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye títaju risaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jarye: Rajuuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu títaju. Ranuma jítuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. <sup>20</sup> Nutyu niday Judenu jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chiju?’ <sup>21</sup> Darya niday, nítuy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jijyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Judenu, ne tarati nta variy Judenu diya dañi.”

*Sunutyasara Judenu riy jidyedyeñu*  
(Matévu 6.25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? <sup>23</sup> Tapi vuryinuyadatya jita jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye. <sup>24</sup> Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonoveda, puñivyeda jarye títaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajyotavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara. Judenu jita potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jita murichevay jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. <sup>25</sup> ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. <sup>26</sup> Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada, ¿tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

<sup>27</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jita jiryiva: ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi ramusiy. <sup>28</sup> Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ta jaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. <sup>30</sup> Tapi títaju mucadiva vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jita datyara jiryatiy vuyatasarara. <sup>31</sup> Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju títaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay jarichumu*  
(Matévu 6.19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. <sup>33</sup> Jiryama taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criqui jiryatimyu ne rarimiytyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay, ne vinu ruvádera, mitya. <sup>34</sup> Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

*Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay*

<sup>35-36</sup> “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju, varimiyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru, jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimiyuju, riryatidye mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumatiy jvatyiñuvi raniy. <sup>37</sup> Jchanatyasavay jita samuchechemiyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, saj dutya ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechemiyi jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rimyuchechey, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. <sup>38</sup> Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechemiyi nuporata, varimiyata rasacharajisiiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay variy. <sup>39</sup> Vuryama datya jitara jirya. Saryityi datyada rorijyamí: Sajti paranuni, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimysiy, ramutiy sajayada paranuni variy subiva. <sup>40</sup> Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu, mityamusiy sajtsisara variy jiryibiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiityejadasanchiy jarye  
(Matévu 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita Pyítrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jirya datyadoda niqejada, varimyata tavañijyu títaju?” <sup>42</sup> Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Miranate muchechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye risajuni, jiryatij sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyisijuni, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyu. <sup>43</sup> Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitij sasaryenuvi sapatru yivaayadamu. <sup>44</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya jnutyijuni, satidye jnutyajaya títaju jasirya. <sup>45-46</sup> Saryityi jachipiyajada jiñu muchechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu muchechimy, muchechityueda jarye, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu, saryi jniyuy varintyi, sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu ne sadatya sajti daryaju. Samusiyetyaniñuvi sapatru jaryi variyu, satanuvunu siityejasamivveda jsaju variñi.

<sup>47</sup> Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatij sadatyadara jipyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryuy samiy saju jipyatrura jiberya, dantyamuy ne sivaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara variy rajuurajura jimyusiyechada rivasiy. <sup>48</sup> Niñi jita nitimyu ne datyadara jipyatru vatara, sivaayada jita variryaj jiryatimyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musiyechada rivasiy. Minityi vuchey jaryiñi, vuntuy variy jaryintyiñi. Jiryatij ribe jamura criquiy simu ti, rayadajunuma jita riryamurichenutaniy rivantidyeñi.”

*Riryamityasiy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsanchiy  
(Matévu 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Suteda jita Jesús jadchintyi: “Rideda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jiiday, rañuma tote jiquinchusarara. <sup>50</sup> ¡Rajachiniy vamiryamu ray, jaryi vaparutyasa ravyichasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! <sup>51-52</sup> Jiryejehipiya dyetya ritijada ratidye sarya samirya vichasada jirya mucadimu. Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne darya, ne riryajachipiyasara nijyanvay taraqui variy ramyomusiy, tapi diyemusiy jita jasityi riryecha tadajyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju, munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara títaju. <sup>53</sup> Sajiyaronu jita vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jita rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jita vaturuñi jidyetu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanudetü varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanasintu varintyidyeyu.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda, nutyuramusiy  
(Matévu 16.1-4)*

<sup>54</sup> Saniquetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu: “Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay varidye: Ranuma jmu, rumu jita variy. <sup>55</sup> Runuñumatiy rasacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi, sitenuniday raviiday variy. <sup>56</sup> ¡Jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryedyetya tuchodara nutyura runda racha tariva, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jirya rundanchiy, nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay diye rundamu vichavayu. <sup>57</sup> ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryatij vase vichasara darya, nutyuramusiy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi  
(Matévu 5.25-26)*

<sup>58-59</sup> “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma puchiy cadnadumu junantyi ji, sañuma say cadnadu jivusetavay jomu variy ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunu jovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne vanay yasipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta jiyadaju didye.”

## 13

### *Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vacha vichasada, vuryaparutay variy riva*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichada jita nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda jita siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéyajanvay. Runtatyadanumaty Cadidéyajanvay Judenumu riy yasiveda, jiryatyy ruveda munatya riy yasiveda, suvatyadeda jita japu Pyidátubay varintyidyeryi, saryenutadedara rindaja risa riryasiveda nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jivye Cadidéyajanvay jaryi juuchataway jityevamyusiy, jiryatyy rávichadeda darya riy. <sup>3</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque. <sup>4</sup> Varimyata daryaday jiryechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi ruumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? <sup>5</sup> Ritatye jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyeque.”

### *Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada*

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumaty rajami rajonacho rancho, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Taniyaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruro, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. <sup>9</sup> Ratyy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, jajnutaniy jita varirya.”

### *Jesús misadeda jiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy*

<sup>10</sup> Sadyatanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijomu riy nijyanvay, jiituyada rundamu. <sup>11</sup> Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy niya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. <sup>12</sup> Sadyadanumaty Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” <sup>13</sup> Sabayada jitora jiyomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Saniqueyada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatyy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiituyada rundamu. Saniquetyada jita jutyeryaniyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquiniyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiituyada rundamu.” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryequé, ne jiryeni jvaay jiryatyy jiryeni vita jiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityanijomusintyi, jiryatidye jtita satujomuyu? <sup>16</sup> Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunaty Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatyy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy niyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiituyada rundamu?” <sup>17</sup> Jirya Jesús niquejadanchiy, riryana da jita titaju samityasivyeda variy. Riichanatyada jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatyy mityamusiy sivaañuyadara tittasara ridiyya.

### *Jesús tuchoda quiccatadinchiy (Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Ramuni suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? <sup>19</sup> Nutyu quiccatadi

nta ranicha, jiryatíy rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju varyi, saruuvye jita nipyati rajicamu varintyi.”

*Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy*  
(Matévu 13.33)

<sup>20</sup> Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? <sup>21</sup> Nutyu pa carivatyá nta ranicha, jiryatíy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay titaju varyi.”

*Pasíyú jayonchiy*  
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatíy sarupiñuyada varyi Jerusari nachoju. <sup>23-24</sup> Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimysiy pasíyú roríjyudemusiy jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatíy tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. <sup>25</sup> Sanumatiy mutanu roríjyamira roríjyú, jiryánuma jota radeda roríjyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy roríjyuday. Jiryajtay varyi siva roríjyamí: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisíy. Sajmutya varyi jiryé: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jiryé, tama. <sup>26</sup> Jiryajota jteda varyi siva roríjyamí: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidyia, nuñatoda varyi risajuntiy, nutyu jiñi day rañi datyadoda nvyichadajache. <sup>27</sup> Niní jita rajmutya varyi jiryé: Ritatyé jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jiryé; jiryánuma jiya ratyusunusiy vacha vichavay! <sup>28</sup> Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryánumatíy diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, titaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanueda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryé jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju varyi. <sup>29</sup> Riryajti jita nijyanvay varyi jiñi mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintiy, ravitasa vichavantiy, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamasa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu varyi. <sup>30</sup> Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay varyi rivasintiy; daryaday rityi vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay varyi rivasintiyidye.”

*Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari*  
(Matévu 23.37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Varidye jita ruutojada Varyisévueda simu Jesús, ruñañuejada varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatíy suvaryuñuma Jeródes jí.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévueda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotanirya rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. <sup>33</sup> Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintiy, ratarimysiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatyé Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. <sup>34</sup> Jerusari, Jerusari, jiñijyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatíy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy rumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiñipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. <sup>35</sup> ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatyé jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡chanatyasite nitíy jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

## 14

*Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu jita jiryatíy jítuyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatíy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévueda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévueda varyi jasiñi. <sup>2</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya,



misadedada j̄ituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” <sup>4</sup> Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. Sapucheda j̄ita Jesús variñi j̄divajni, samisadedada variñi, sumuryada j̄ita varyi jadchiñi. <sup>5</sup> Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay j̄ituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy j̄ituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” <sup>6</sup> Ne vanay rumutyajada varyi ranchiy.

### *Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay*

<sup>7-9</sup> Sunuyadanumaty Jesús jiryaty rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo rorijyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusy, satuchoda j̄ita varyi ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda j̄ita ruuva: “T̄ity raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jut̄i t̄i jaryiñuvaju yimusy, saj̄ti jamuyada jam̄i varyi yimu, saj̄tay varyi yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota j̄ita varyi vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. <sup>10</sup> Sanumaty musuy t̄i ji, yantya masanuve j̄ita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridiya musuchavay titaju varyi. <sup>11</sup> Tapi minityi jchanaty nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi j̄tay jidyetya pasidyevalu, sacha j̄ita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús varyi siva jimyusubinty: “Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi j̄jemycyurveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. <sup>13</sup> Yanumaty jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy j̄ita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimyi, canuyasimyi, nisipyurymyi jarye ruusaju. <sup>14</sup> Jaryi jchanatyasi j̄ita yecha varyi, j̄iryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday j̄ita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jamu vichyanchiy*

*(Matévu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Satuvachodanumaty t̄iqui Jesúsja musuchira saniquejada, suteda varyi siva: “Jchanatyasi j̄ita sacha, n̄ity rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” <sup>16</sup> Suteda j̄ita Jesús varyi siva: “T̄ary savichanuyada t̄iqui vanu. Sivaayada j̄itara jamu vichtya rajuvay musuchavaju. <sup>17</sup> Vichtya rundamu j̄ita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye j̄tay ruuva: Jiryañuma jiya vichyamuy, j̄dutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. <sup>18</sup> Rijyotada j̄ita jteda varyi siva vichtya jam̄i muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryeyiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyadera nudiy, rajñujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy vichtya jam̄i mitya rivara. <sup>19</sup> Suteda j̄ita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajñujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva sama ramityaniy mitya rivara. <sup>20</sup> Suteda j̄ita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. <sup>21</sup> Satuchunuvijada j̄ita muchechiy varyi siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumaty rorijyamira, suteda j̄ita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy varyi: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, j̄ipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. <sup>22</sup> Satuchunuvijada j̄ita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye j̄itara vidavijontiy. <sup>23</sup> Suteda j̄ita varyi siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy varyi rijyu. <sup>24</sup> Ritatyte sitenute yivacu, ¡ne sajmyi t̄i musuchavay tenute ravyichyamuy, tii, mitya!”

### *Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju*

*(Matévu 10.37-38)*

<sup>25-26</sup> Riyadanumaty rajuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada j̄ita varyi riñechoju, suteda varyi ruuva: “N̄ity siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiy j̄ijyeyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamuturveda jarye

títaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. <sup>27</sup> Míñityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiy, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. <sup>28</sup> Tapi míra jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiy, ratatíy saryi casirya panuchavu? <sup>29</sup> Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatíy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. <sup>30</sup> Riryi jtay jita variy: Sani jotama jita roriyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. <sup>31</sup> Daryadantyi, ¿míra jamu nutyityu, mí? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ <sup>32</sup> Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rimyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. <sup>33</sup> Ramunitiy, míñityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya títaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyey.”

*Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy*  
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> “Tivyi jita samirya. Varityi jita raryi baryi rativyiyuvyeda, ¿nutyuramusíña vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyurajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? <sup>35</sup> Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jita savicha nítimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

## 15

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy*  
(Matévu 18.10-14)

<sup>1</sup> Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryey jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: <sup>4</sup> “¿Míra jiryetyenu, mí? saryityi caray tíqui saşi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanacho carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. <sup>5</sup> Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. <sup>6</sup> Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimuntiy, saryi natuyi jijemyicyueda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatíy racharyemyani raşi carañu. <sup>7</sup> Darya niday jarichumu, riryechanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tíqui juuchati, jiryatíy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryechanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha niyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

*Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy*

<sup>8</sup> “Daryadantyi, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiyy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoríy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranacho, rasaryechadasaraju. <sup>9</sup> Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jijemyicyueda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatíy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jichanayada rachasara Judenu jpayay diya sanchiy tíqui juuchati, jiryatíy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

*Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatíy sapachityada mityara jivyichada*

<sup>11</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tíqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujuyyu. <sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya títaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita

sapachityanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. <sup>14</sup> Sacasíyadanumatíy títajura jicyuriquiy, rajotásubeda jíta jachínu runda varíy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jíta yinutyavasiy varíy. <sup>15</sup> Satuudiñuvejada jítaní tíqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Níní jíta jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuní. <sup>16</sup> Sani turiryuyada jítara januja tera, jiryatíy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tíde jmyityaniryuyada daryaju taraní. <sup>17</sup> Sataryadanumatíy yibivajuntíy, sajachipiyajada jíta varíy jijechemyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryí tara jmyichara ruumusiy, iradyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! <sup>18</sup> Raday nubesumiy, rajíya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve varíy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyíya jarye risaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaníy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. <sup>20</sup> Sanubesubeda jíta varíy, sayada jíta simu jíyē. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jíta sajay yiva, santyutyada variñí. Sasiicheda jíta varíy sanacho, samariñuvejada jítaní jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada varíy jasiñí. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jíta sadenu varíy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyíya jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jíta sajay varíy ruuva jimyuchechimiy: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatíy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy varíy radyenuvara; jiryabañí janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantíy. <sup>23-24</sup> Jadchintíy, jiryajiryení vocadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchumaní, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñí. Vuryajmyí, vuryajchanay varíy risaju, jiryatíy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyí diiñu, diye jíta jnuñuntiñí; sanichanutyí carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñí. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñí. <sup>25</sup> Sadenu munatyí jíta vichada yindimyu varíy. Sataryajada jíta, satuudiyadanumatírya jiryoríy, satuvachoda jítara riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. <sup>26</sup> Sanatuyada jíta yimujuní tíqui muchechíy, sitajadoda jítaní: ¿Tara ranícha jírya, tara? <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jítaní: Sitíjasimya jityeryí. Suvatyadesiy jíyēñí vocadenu, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñí, jiryatíy sumutyajasiy vaniríní jityeryí. <sup>28</sup> Saniqueyada jíta samunatyí varíy ranchíy, sajaryuyada vitya jíta varíy jasiy. Sasipyateda jíta sajay varíy yimu, sayasantada varíy jasiñí. <sup>29</sup> Tíi, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jítaní jíyē. Yajnuocyu, nurírya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurírya, tama jicheyada tí jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyuvedatantidye. <sup>30</sup> Diye jíta, jiryatíy sití jiñu jidyenu, nítyí pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jíta sajuní vocadenuntíy, jiryatíy vuñuchusiñí. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jíta sajay varíy yiva: Yajnuy Pi, jivyichajayasara jíta risa. Jiryatíy títaju raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintidyerya. <sup>32</sup> Vuryí dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatíy jiñu jityeryí rañichanutyí diiñu, diye jíta jnuñuntiñí; sanichanutyí carañu, diye jíta saryechintiñí.”

## 16

*Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchíy, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyí*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús yisa datyavavyantíy: “Savichanuyada jíta nu vanu, jiryatíy sunutyanyuyadara jaryí taratí barya. Rityuchutada jíta tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatíy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyí daryaju. <sup>2</sup> Sanatuyada jíta sapatru yimujuní muchechíy, sitajadoda jíta varíy jasiñí: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jínchíy, tara? Jiyuju rumusírya cuentapadye. Ne vanay jajvaay junay risanuday. <sup>3</sup> Sajachipiyajada jíta jnutyí varíy jijechemyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamya daryaju rapyatru rimusírya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jíta mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimiyuju ray. <sup>5</sup> Jadchíy jíta sanatuyada nuñí tíquimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatíy ridyivyíñí jipyatru. Suteda jíta siva munatyí: ¿Nuríyanate jidyivyíñí vupyatru, nurírya? <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jítaní: Taraquí pacha nijavu data. Suteda jíta jnutyí varíy siva: Jiryatírya jicuentaví. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyajuy nijavu data. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jíta siva nuntíy: ¿Va jí, nurírya jidyivyidye, nurírya? Sumutyajadani:

Taraq̃ui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda j̃ita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumur̃inijyate vuyajuchuy. <sup>8</sup> S̃ichanatyada j̃ita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sañicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye j̃ita vichasara jityevatyā jaryivyaju datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

<sup>9</sup> Ray j̃ita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryejyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumaty baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavatya junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Niñi j̃ita jiryatiy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantyi, ñit̃iy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. <sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, ch̃i? <sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy t̃i barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taj̃u?

<sup>13</sup> Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi t̃iqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa t̃iqui, saryi javiryutya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisa jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

### *Jesús niquejada Varyisévuedava*

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachoda j̃ita Varyisévuedara Jesús niquejada t̃itaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryutyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Suteda j̃ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye j̃ita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu j̃ita datyasarara jiryejehiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya j̃ita javityichara varidyerya.”

### *Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>16</sup> “Saniquenuyada j̃ita Judenu j̃iniquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juan Bautistabay rundasaraju t̃itaju. Variryundamusiy j̃ita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvajyuu ramu jayadaju.

<sup>17</sup> Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutye pasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotededaju.”

### *Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy*

*(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)*

<sup>18</sup> “Miñityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy t̃i nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantyi, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodat̃i variy siva.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jaryi tarat̃inchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye*

<sup>19</sup> “Savichanuyada j̃ita t̃iqui vanu jaryi tarat̃i, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada j̃ita samirya jmyicharatayu. <sup>20</sup> Savichada j̃ita t̃iqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyat̃i, satiryojada j̃ita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyaside. <sup>21</sup> Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimiyjomusiy. Nibyiveda j̃ita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho.

<sup>22</sup> Sadiiyada j̃ita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda j̃ita Judenu j̃pavay Avurabay bayanu tuunujuñi sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi tarat̃intiy, rumuchoda variñi. <sup>23</sup> Savichada j̃ita tarat̃i bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada j̃ita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye satuunu. <sup>24</sup> Saniquejasubeda j̃ita variy: ¡Yeye Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!

¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye jiiday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya jita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyuyada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nuytu Dásaru jmutyanyuyadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye jita savichasara jmutyasi jiyu rucomu, ji jita siichunujasi jasiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeye, yatidye jpa rajyebbe rorimyuní Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasirye. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jutí jiryá parutyasajomujuntiy. <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. <sup>30</sup> Saniquejada jitantiy: Ne, Tatyá Avurá, titiy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy ti diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

## 17

### *Tajunate saju, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya* (Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, nityi rajtitara juuchanitya. <sup>2</sup> Samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajachení, sañuma juuchanu ti rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. <sup>3</sup> ¡Jiryinutyatayay! Saryityi juuchuvay ti jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye jtay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jiyu-uchuedantiy.”

### *Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada*

<sup>5</sup> Sansubyimiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variy ruuva: “Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nuytu quicatadide, jiryeytay variy riva jiryá ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju*

<sup>7</sup> “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimiyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimiyata nudimyu jvaañu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. <sup>8</sup> Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yeymyi variy jiidye, yajatu jarye variy risaju. <sup>9</sup> ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? <sup>10</sup> Daryaday jiryey, jiryanyumatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jiryey, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiyi datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

### *Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve*

<sup>11</sup> Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryijada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. <sup>12-13</sup> Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” <sup>14</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyityanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada

rivyatajo variy yivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnaçhoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judenu. <sup>16</sup> Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Ninì jita vichada Samáriya jamì. <sup>17</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatij rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? <sup>18</sup> ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyani Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” <sup>19</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

*Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy (Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuvedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu riryajtay jiryatij ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequibyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

<sup>22</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutì runda, varityi jiryadiruy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadij riva. <sup>23</sup> Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡jiñutij jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. <sup>24</sup> Tapi Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. <sup>25</sup> Munatya jita saporutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuy, riyarrachu diye vichavay variñi. <sup>26</sup> Daryatij rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntij, jamu nijya parutadajisij, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtijada rundamuntij. <sup>27</sup> Riimiñuyada, riyatunuyada risaju, rijyamunuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequivimu, ranijyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. <sup>28</sup> Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntij, riimiñuyada, riyatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintij; rintanuyada, riryoriñuyada jarye risaju. <sup>29</sup> Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusij, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusij variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryite riy. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntij, sanumatij dityanu Judenu mityamusij variñi. <sup>31</sup> Variryundamu jita, nitij ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanaço, dantyamuy nitij racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanaço jiryorivyimusij. <sup>32</sup> Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatij nanutituyada tivivyuju jiryatij nananumityejada jnuyada ranacho jiberya machora.) <sup>33</sup> Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintij jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. <sup>34</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. <sup>35</sup> Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. <sup>36</sup> Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” <sup>37</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi\* diiblyi, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasuyanvedayu.”

## 18

*Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchij, cadnadunchij jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niqejadata ruuva, nutyuramusij riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusij, ne riryipyaruy tarundamu variy riva. <sup>2</sup> Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani

\* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaranyi, rapotiyé rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyéchara diidabi daryá.

Júdenú, dantýamúy ne sunúyada tìnachó, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Nanuvichanúyada jíta bachenóda jasintýi, jiryatíy naníníñúyada japichíy simu cadnadu, nanítañúyada jíta siva: Yajdutya rajyura ratyuchutasáda ratyuchutísa. <sup>4-5</sup> Ne sani jmutýarúyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jíta sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimýúy ne rachuvucharaní Júdenú, dantýamúy ne nijyamí, jiryatíy nadayasantadanumucha jiñúy bachenóda ray, rajdutya nadajura jityuchutasáda, nañuma parútyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

<sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jíta Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutátara cadnadu niqnejada, jiryatimýu ne vase jvaaryaní. <sup>7</sup> Saryityi jdutya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju sajdutya Júdenura jiyetyasavay tuchutasáda, jiryatíy rijechiñúyeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñúryajijuyu! <sup>8</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutya varenu jaryuve Júdenura rityuchutasáda. Dañuma sanumatíy jutí Nijyamídenú rayadaju ¿savídye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatíy rityuvachusara simu?”

### *Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju*

<sup>9</sup> Satuchoda jítara jiryá datýadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatíy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. <sup>10</sup> Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanásubeda jíta danujuy vanujuy Júdenú roriñechoju, nanañidye tuchu sisa Júdenú. Tíqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jíta vichada criquiy jmutyanu. <sup>11</sup> Varyisévu jíta radeda tuchu yasiquita: Júdenú, ríchanatya ji, jiryatimýu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatíy paranunimíryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Ríndasarara jmyichara darajuju nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jíta Júdenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyaju rimutyaramusiy. <sup>13</sup> Criquiy jmutyanu jíta radeda ripyapude Júdenú roriyjisíy, ne sani píradeda navaju, tii, mitya. Mityanuma suvatyíñúyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañúyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatíy juuchati ray! <sup>14</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Sumusáda jaryi samiy jvadichí Júdenú diya jiryorimýuju Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva; daryaday sachantíy minityi jtay jidyetya pasídyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasi rivantídye.”

### *Jesús jachiñuyadara Júdenú jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Ruutítanúyada jíta nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasíñude saraju simu Jesús, satídye juríy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runúyadanumatíy sisa datýavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jíta riryajisírya jidyedyeñu jítasáda. <sup>16</sup> Jesús jíta natuyada yimuju varídyeryi, suteda jíta yisa datýavavya: “Ne jiryáñiquetta riy deramiy, riryamá jutí rimu. Ne jiryájbaraya ruutíjada, tapi rityi rachasara Júdenú nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. <sup>17</sup> Ritay sítenú jiryiva: Minityimýu ne rajmutyara Júdenú nusuyada, nutyu sumutya derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara variy Júdenú nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

### *Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi tarati sisa Jesús*

*(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Sitajádoda jíta tíqui nutyityuní Jesús: “Datyanu samí, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” <sup>19</sup> Suteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yítay samí darye, taju? Ne tí samí, vinu Júdenú. <sup>20</sup> Jiñi jíta datýara Júdenú datýadoda: Ne vuryarupi tí vaturújsa, ne vuryajvañi tí, ne vuryaparano risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada tijnijyuntiy; vuryamá tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jíta nutyityu variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunúyada ramu titaju.” <sup>22</sup> Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jíta siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataryutyara jiberya titaju, jadchíy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichírya. Variñi jíta yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasítyarisara varirye.” <sup>23</sup> Satuvachodanumatírya Jesús niqnejada, sayiveda jíta jaryi variy, jiryatíy jaryi

taratı daryaju dañi. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jnyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Judenu nusujyomu jayada day. <sup>25</sup> Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratı variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” <sup>26</sup> Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chi?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Judenu jita rajvaachara darya.” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada variy ji.” <sup>29-30</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rıtay sıtenu jiryiva: Nıtiy tochiy Judenu nusuyada jiyasachirya jiryoriy, varimiyata savaturuy, varimiyata sataryiveda, varimiyata sajavyeda, varimiyata sadadyeñu, saday jmutya jita jiyjomu jaryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyara junareju jnyadantiy.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajiju*  
(Matévu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Saracheda jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarimuju. Jtotanichara racha variy Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada titaju, jiryatıy riñuyada sanchiy Nijyamidenura. <sup>32</sup> Riryasay jita mamymiyuni Nijyamidenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryajavityiye risajuni, riryatochiye variy siva risajuntiy. <sup>33</sup> Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yajvañi. Mumurundamimiyusiy jita, samisasumiy diibyimusintiy.” <sup>34</sup> Sisa datyavay jita, ne datyadara Jesús niquejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaju rijyura saniquejada, ramunimuy ne ridyetyadara.

*Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jami*  
(Matévu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Satuudiyadanumatıy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya, jadchityi sajachiñuñuyada jimyasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. <sup>36</sup> Satuvachodanumatıy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvayjuu, sitajadoda jita variy: “¿Tara ranicha daryamusiy, tara?” <sup>37</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ninuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryemusı.” <sup>38</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¡Jesús, Davyıbe jası, yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>39</sup> Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñiquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada variy jasiñi. Sasañeyajada jita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyıbe jası, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” <sup>40</sup> Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, saryityatadeda yimuju variñi. Satuudiyadanumatıy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: <sup>41</sup> “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jitanı: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jnyasumiy, rantyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” <sup>43</sup> Varicharajude raratyesubeda sanısiy varidye, sasiityarijada jita variñi Jesús, sıchanatyatıtyiyada variñi Judenu. Nijyanvay jarye, jiryatıy ridiyi daryaju riva samısada, riichanatyada jita variñi Judenu riva.

## 19

*Saquıvubay diryuyada siva Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. <sup>2</sup> Savichada jita tıqui vanu jasiy, Saquıvu jty-atıbay, jiryatıy criquiy jmutyanu nutyityuni. Savichanuyada jaryi taratı, jiryatıy sumutyanyadara criquiy, mamyi nutyityuju. <sup>3</sup> Sani vatanyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chıra sanıcha, chi? Saryi divya siva, jiryatıy nijyamıjuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatıy japunude daryajuni. <sup>4</sup> Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchıy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. <sup>5</sup> Sitojadanumatıy Jesús simu Saquıvubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanacho, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquıvu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” <sup>6</sup> Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita



jichanayadamuni Jesús. <sup>7</sup> Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” <sup>8</sup> Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityu, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamurani ti, raryi taryataniy daryajuyuju simujuntirya.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasíy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyu, rorijyami Saquívujú jarye, jiryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñecho nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

*Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy*

*(Matévu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatíy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarí, rijechipiyajada sisa datyavay variy: “Mityamusíy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vujyu.” <sup>12</sup> Ramuni satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityu nutyu nutyityu satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi. <sup>13</sup> Sayadajisíy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimiyeyvay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. <sup>14</sup> Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityumu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nvyata jintyityujuni jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityu variy ruumu. <sup>15</sup> Sataryadanumatíy vanu, nutyityunuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimyí criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusíy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. <sup>16</sup> Sutañuvijada rimyunatyí siva: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy vuyajuy mosijyu. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muhechíy ritay variy ji! Jiryatíy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. <sup>18</sup> Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. <sup>19</sup> Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. <sup>20</sup> Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatíy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. <sup>21</sup> Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatíy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. <sup>22</sup> Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muhechíy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatíy ririchara jadchirya, jasiyimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatíy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. <sup>23</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nitíy jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. <sup>25</sup> (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) <sup>26</sup> Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, niní jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatíy simuntidyerya. <sup>27</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatíy ramyityasimiyiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

*Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu*

*(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatíy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju variy. <sup>29-30</sup> Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuváje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatíy vucharara. Sananumatíy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasíñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. <sup>31</sup> Titíy rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasíy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” <sup>32</sup> Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatíy suteda nadiva.

<sup>33</sup> Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” <sup>34</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” <sup>35</sup> Nanitoda jita Jesús mujū variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadede jitanī Jesús sanchantiy. <sup>36</sup> Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús. <sup>37</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatī ridyiñuyada riva. <sup>38</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenunī jamu nutyityu, nitīy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu, sama vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!” <sup>39</sup> Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatīy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yandasaniryi yisa datyavay!” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

<sup>41</sup> Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuvejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatīy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. <sup>43</sup> Raday jtī jita rarunda jiryimu, riryānumatīy purye jiryemyityasimiyi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisīy, riryaramitya variy jirye, riryējchonu variy jiryentyi. <sup>44</sup> Riryajatyā mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyeñu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatīmyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

*Jesús jatyadariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy*  
(Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Sajañuvejadanumatīy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoju, jirye jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

<sup>47</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. <sup>48</sup> Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatīy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

## 20

*¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chí jtedamuju?*  
(Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatīy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jaryentiy. <sup>2</sup> Rutañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” <sup>3-4</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchu variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesiya ravichada Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusiviryā, nijyamī jtedamusiy dyetyara?” <sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatīy jtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? <sup>6</sup> Vuryatīy jmutya jita: Nijyamī jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Ninī dyetyate Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juán jtyadoda day.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

*Jesús tuchoda jamírya jvaavyenchiy*  
(*Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuuni. Satocheda jita nutada jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramacho rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day.  
<sup>10</sup> Ritojadanumaty ratosada runda, supajada jitani tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatra jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeni, rupajada mitya variy yimusini. <sup>11</sup> Supajada jita patruñi saryenu muchechintyi, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. <sup>12</sup> Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Nini jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusini. <sup>13</sup> Sajachipiyajada jita patru variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasi; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. <sup>14</sup> Ridyyadanumaty jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvani, ratidye macho samucadi variy vujyu. <sup>15</sup> Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? <sup>16</sup> Satarya jita patru variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsijyuuntidyey.” Rityuvachodanumaty nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “¿Vuryitedamuju ne raryichate daryatecu!” <sup>17</sup> Jesús jita jnyada riñecho, saniquejada variy: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryaty nuchara Judenu niquejadamura: Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusí roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma ranicha jita roriy surutyá, jiryenu ravichumusiy?\*

<sup>18</sup> Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy variy sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchaty saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

<sup>19</sup> Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay varidyeni Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryaty richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridetyada daryaju: jiniyyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

*Criquinchiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya*  
(*Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryaty rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niquejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni. <sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryaty jiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú. <sup>22</sup> Nudyetyaryu yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criqui, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sesar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?” <sup>23-24</sup> Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryaditanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suró nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Jamu nutyityu Sesar jantyasi.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sesar jiryaty sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryaty sabaryantidyerya.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niquejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jitara sumutyajada, rindasada variy.

*Saadusévuvada jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misasubedanchiy*  
(*Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27*)

<sup>27</sup> Ruutijada jita Saadusévuvada tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. <sup>28</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe

\* **20:17** Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

vujyura niqejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimumunaty vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. <sup>30</sup> Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. <sup>31</sup> Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. <sup>32</sup> Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. <sup>33</sup> Daryamusiy, riryannumatiy misa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanuday.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, riyamutyannicharantiyu. <sup>35-36</sup> Jive jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusiy risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyannicharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiñuday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpavay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. <sup>37</sup> Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimumisasara diibymiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye. <sup>38</sup> Ninita diibymiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnuvye Judenu, tapi vuniñicha jnuvye titaju saju.” <sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “¡Datyanu, rántyera yimutyajada!” <sup>40</sup> Ramunitimuy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?*

*(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? <sup>42-43</sup> Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu: Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriyi jimyityasimiy.

<sup>44</sup> Davyíbeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeñi, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niqejada datyanuvay*

*(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)*

<sup>45-46</sup> Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niqejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucayay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda pudásamu. Daryaday rucanurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimuntiy, vichtya jamituunu jarye jivyichtyamu. <sup>47</sup> Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintiyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.”

## 21

*Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy*

*(Márcu 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. <sup>2</sup> Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jitara criquidye dadajyudyeruy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajudadyevaju titaju rimumusiy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, titaju jiryatiy ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

*Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo*

*(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatíy randani-vachara samí ravichuta, ratarya sacharata jarye, jiryatíy richeñuyada nijyanvay Judenu nijyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatíy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajtí rarunda varityimyu ne samacho tí ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye titajura.”

*¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?*

*(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye racha darya, nutyeryivye? jiryatíy yitesiy darya racha. ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye niday racha.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajuuvay rityamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañicha Crístu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasiityari variryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryānumatíy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, nijyanvay jatachusada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryani racha munatya. Ravíy baryite jiryítay varicharaju.” <sup>10</sup> Jadchíy jita suteda ruuvantíy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryānuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumiryā juveda runda. <sup>11</sup> Ranuma vicha jaryi mucó siityeyajada tajíyyu titaju, jachinu jarye risajuntíy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiy vatadoda jarye risaju. <sup>12-13</sup> Rajisiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryē, riryatídyē jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryanijyo nutyityumimiyu jiryē, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryē, japumuju jarye, jiryatídyē tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. <sup>14-15</sup> Jiryentya datya samiy jijechimyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajíju, tapi raday say jiryerya niqejada, datyada jarye, ratatíy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiyi jiryeyyuyu, dantyanuy ne vanay riryānique tara. <sup>16</sup> Riryajtita jita jiryeyevyeda variy tuchujomuyu, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jarye ruusaju, jiryeyemyicyueda jarye rajtitayu. Rivasíy jita, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. <sup>17</sup> Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryinojasitye jita, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya titaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryeyechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

*Parutyada rundanchiy*

*(Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23)*

<sup>20</sup> “Jiryānumatíy diy riva Jerusarí ramityasara sutarajuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiyanumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiy vayi. <sup>21-22</sup> Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchíy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntíy, jiryatíy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotaniryā titaju jiryatíy sanutyāniryā: Rajtí juuchueda murichenu-tadeda nijyanvamyu. <sup>23</sup> Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantíy rityi rarupatyāniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha paruchariy jiryā mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuuy jivye nijyanvancha. <sup>24</sup> Riryabatye variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripyā vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusarí jita racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, variryunda sarajutiy rabaryi riryunda.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?*

*(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasíy 17.22-37)*

<sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús varintíy: “Variñi jita racha vatadoda jiñimu, jarimyunimu jarye, jdarichijyuumu jarye risaju; mucadinchantíy riryecha nijyanvajyuu parucharimiyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryi jamu nava jiyerya, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>26</sup> Riryadiiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyet-yaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. <sup>27</sup> Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. <sup>28</sup> Ranumatiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanima daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

### *Jiivyíryanu datyadoda*

*(Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnuv ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryanima datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. <sup>31</sup> Daryaday ranchantiy, jiryanimatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. <sup>32</sup> Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye. <sup>33</sup> Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

### *Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye*

*(Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30)*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jti paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajti rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. <sup>36</sup> Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

<sup>37</sup> Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. <sup>38</sup> Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

## 22

### *Judíyuveta tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu*

*(Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuudiyada jítara vichtya runda, varityi riimiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Páscu vichtyara. <sup>2</sup> Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Nini vichanuyada Jesúsisa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús. <sup>4</sup> Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>5</sup> Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvajyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

### *Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatya*

*(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidye riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda ri jimyunatyavabe. <sup>8</sup> Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyitrujubu Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Páscu rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidye jmyirya.” <sup>9</sup> Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata nañajdutyara, te?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuv, sananumatiy jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve

sanudiya. <sup>11</sup> Sanajtesiy siva rorijyami: Sutesiy Datyanu jiñiyu: ¿Nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Páscó vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. <sup>12</sup> Nini jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy j dutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanaj dutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” <sup>13</sup> Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jítara Páscó rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”  
(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)*

<sup>14</sup> J dutyasaranumatiy ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15-16</sup> Suteda Jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscómu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatye jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscómu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.” <sup>17-18</sup> Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuyusiy nunday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>19</sup> Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jirya ravyu, jiryatiy rachej jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.” <sup>20</sup> Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jirya jatuvu rañicha vadi jnutyá, jiryatiy rayndajamusirya, jiryatiy rumicharanuma jiryeyadajura. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajnuj, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray. <sup>22</sup> Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajú, china sayasitye ni Nijyamidenute day, chi.” <sup>23</sup> Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variyu: “¿Mira vutyenu rasaní Jesús jimyityasimymi?”

*Nitiy vicharuy jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy*

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasí vuntiyutyaju, mi?” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityuveda riy nijyanvayuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy nijyanvayuu. <sup>26</sup> Jiryequebyimu jítamuy ne rachasara daryá; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiy sacha nutyu tamityi jiryequebyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. <sup>27</sup> ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimiyata jmyijyomu masi, varimiyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequebyimu nutyu jiryemyuchechidye.

<sup>28</sup> Jirye jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa. <sup>29-30</sup> Ray jita bay jiryejyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryaj dutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy nijyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy jaryedo juriiñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”  
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnuj Satanasiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jirye, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jirye, sitenu rachiityarivay vidye jiryeñicha. <sup>32</sup> Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, ráñuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.” <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, j dutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimiyata diiyadasaraju titaju.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyítru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

### *Ratuudiyānuma Judenu jantyada runda*

<sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jīta sūteda Jesús ruuva yisā datyavay: “Rīpajadanumatīy raynsuyadata criquisāmiy jīrye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamūy ne saapatu, ¿rásūtyeda vidye tara jīryeju variy?” Rumutyajada jīta: “Ne, mitya.” <sup>36</sup> Sūteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jīta, nītiy criquityī, samā jtosīrya; daryadantīy, nītiy dusuutyī, samā jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyīmyu ne jichityityā tī, samā taryūtyara jichujay, satīdye taryūy ramurichiry-atara murutā jichityityāju. <sup>37</sup> Tapi rītay jīryiva: Rāday jītōtaniy rimura jīrya niquejada nūchāra: Rivyichadedā nūtyu jvī nta variñī, tapi jīryatīy nūchāra raynchīrya, rāday jītōtanimyūy tītājura.” <sup>38</sup> Rūteda jīta sisā datyavay variy yīva: “Nutyityū, jīryatīrya dadajyūy murutā jichityityā.” Sūteda variy ruuva: “Rasārānuma.”

### *Jesús tuchoda sisā jīrye Jetsemanīmu*

*(Matévu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Sasipyateda jīta variy jadchiy, sayāda jīta daryatīy sajūtyadoda Odivu musiquimuyū. Richīityarijāda jīta sisā datyavay variy rumuntīyū. <sup>40</sup> Sitojadanumatīy vichajomu, jasītyī sītōruyāda, sūtāñuvejāda jīta ruuva: “Jīryānuma tūchu sisā Judenu, jīryatīdye jītō sumūtyādata jīryīmu jantyasādāmu.” <sup>41</sup> Sanumuteda jīta variy nūjīpyudejū rīryajīsiy, sādāsīdyoda jīta variy jasiyū, satūchoda variy sisā Judenu. <sup>42</sup> Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jīvyatīty, yāramītyaniy rīvara jīrya parūtyasāda; dañumamūy ne yēchanīy daryā, daryatīy ravyāta yīvara, daryanī jīta yēchanīdyerye, daryatīy jīvyāta dacyū.”

<sup>43</sup> Samūtījāda jīta tīqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusīy simu Jesús, savanūtyadedā jīta variy jasiñī. <sup>44</sup> Jīryatīy saporūtyāda jaryī jījēchīmyūyū, satūchoda jaryīvyāju sisā Judenu variy. Sajātāyāda jīta variy, rasutedā sajātāyā nūtyu nudajā yīvasīy mucadīncha variy. <sup>45</sup> Sanubesubedanumatīy jorāyādivasīy, satāryājāda jīta yisā datyavamyūjūntīy, sadiñuvījāda māvyē variy ruuva, riñuvayādanube jīme. <sup>46</sup> Sūteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tājūnā jīryeme, tajū? Jīryānubesumīy, jīryatūchu sisā Judenu, jīryatīdye ramījeryī sumūtyādata jīryīmu jantyasādāmu!”

### *Ruredanī Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jesús niquejadāmu jīta ruotojāda nījyānvajyū. Rīyantī jīta savīchāda Judāsīy jtyatībay, Jesúsīsā datyavay tenu. Satuudiyāda jīta Judāsībe variñī Jesús, satīdye sīiñuvay jasiñī. <sup>48</sup> Sūteda jīta Jesús variy sīva: “Judāsīy, ¿sīiñuvayadatate jīcheñī Nījyāmīdenū jīmyītyasīmyīmyutecū?” <sup>49</sup> Rīdyīyādanumatīy Jesúsīsā vīchavay rīva nūtyura rācha, nūtyura, rūtedā variy sīva: “Nutyityū, ¿vuryāvidye jvatye jichityityāta rīy, vuryā?” <sup>50</sup> Savatajōdoda jīta tīqui rītyenu variñī caserdótevyeda nutyityū muchechīy, jīryatīy sarāchāda daryājura satuvay. <sup>51</sup> Jesús jīta niquejada variy: “¡Rāchāmiy!” Sajātīyōjāda jīta variy muchechīy tuvāccōmu, samīsadedā variy ratanī. <sup>52</sup> Sūteda jīta variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityūmīy, jīivūsetavay nutyityūmīy jarye ruusājū, rīmyītyūmīy jaryentīy: “¿Nutyīchīy jīryemyāsīñūy rayarojū jichityityāta, nutyīchīy? jūmūtya jarye, nūtyu paranūnī nta ravyīcha variy jīryeju. <sup>53</sup> Rañīchanūchītyī Judenu nījyū jachīpīyājōmu jīryīsā, tamā jīryīrīñūchīy variy jasīrye, tamā. Rītōmā jīta jīryeryūnda, nupocudī jtachāda jarye risājū.”

### *Pyītrubay rayada Jesús jīyādājū*

*(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Ruurītyadedā jīta variñī Jesús, ruūtōtāda jīta caserdótevyeda jāmu nutyityū rōrīmyūnī. Pyītrubay jīta sīityarijāda nūjīpyudejū varīryī. <sup>55</sup> Ruqīnchōdanumatīrya jīiday vatapadājache, rīmyāsāsadedā variy jasiy ratuūnu, Pyītrubay jarye ruusā. <sup>56</sup> Sādīyāda jīta muchechītyū sīva Pyītrubay, samāsāda jīidādyāmu, sunūyādanumatīy samīy sanāchō, sanīquejada variy: “Jīñū vanū jarye vīchāsāra sisā Jesús.” <sup>57</sup> Sarayāda



jíta Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañi Jesús day.” <sup>58</sup> Rivasidye jíta sadiyada nu sivantiy, suteda jíta siva: “¿Jiñita vichasara rityenuntiy?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubay variñi: “iVanu, ne radye!” <sup>59</sup> Taraqui jóramusintiyi, saniquejada jíta nu jaryivyaju: “iSitenu savichasara jiñu vanu sisa Jesús, tapi ni vitya Cadidéyamusí!” <sup>60</sup> Saniquejada jíta Pyítrubay variy: “iVanu, ne radyetya taranchiy jiñique, taranchiy!” Saniquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryi variy jasiy. <sup>61</sup> Sanumityejada jíta nutyityu Jesús variy, sunuyada sanacho Pyítrubay. Sajachipityada jíta Pyítrubay varirya saniquejada, jiryatiy sutesiy riva: “Tavaryi suyadajisiy diye, yaray mumuriju rayada.” <sup>62</sup> Sasipyateda jíta Pyítrubay variy, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu variy.

### *Riryarupantada jidyetyisadamuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Jadchiy jíta, jiryatiy vaduy rañi jnuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvatyiyada yavatyadamuni. <sup>64</sup> Ripyuryejada jítantirya sanisintiyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “iYadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” <sup>65</sup> Riñiquejada jítara vacha niquejada yavityiyeyadamu sanijyuntiy.

### *Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Rasacharamu jíta, riintyeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda jíta variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada jíta variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu nudyivaracu.” Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi tuchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>68</sup> Raryityi jtajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmutya varintyidyerye. <sup>69</sup> Diyemusiy jíta, samasajayasara Nijyamidenu santyityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” <sup>70</sup> Rutachadeda jíta variy siva: “¿Jiñita sitenu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada jíta variryi: “Jiryetyi jtay daryadaryeyu.” <sup>71</sup> Riñiquejada jíta variy: “¿Tajura vuvyata riy tuchuvay sanijyunuday, taju? iVuñi tuvachumara sutosiy niquejada!”

## 23

### *Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jíta, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy titaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. <sup>2</sup> Rijyotada jíta tuchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryatiy satachunuryi nutyevay, jiryatiy subay daryaju nuñajisiryia criquitya murichedodara jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ranicha, sutañuy variy: Rañi jíta Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” <sup>3</sup> Sitajadoda jíta Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jítani: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jíta Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” <sup>5</sup> Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nutyu niniday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva titaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju titaju.”

### *Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús*

<sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda jíta riy: “¿Ninita sanicha Cadidéyamusí day?” <sup>7</sup> Sadatyadanumatiy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy Jeródesbemyujuni, jiryatiy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarímuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sichanayada jíta variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunítiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda

jita variy rajuurani Jesús, saryi jmutyava tara jasiñi, tii, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Junay richiit-yarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedani Jesús varidye. Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryi niqejadatani. <sup>11</sup> Savityiyeyada jita Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñi Jesúsntiy. Jadchiy jita, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jita Pyidátubamyuju rivasyntiy. <sup>12</sup> Nanujamyicyuveda jita Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajisiy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

<sup>13</sup> Pyidátubay jita jutyeryanityadedantiryi caserdótevyeda nutyityumintiyi, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jarye, nijyanvay jarye titaju. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujuni jiñu vanu nutyu nijyanvay jatachú nta sanicha variy. Nutyu rañi jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununi, tama rañi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani, tariva. <sup>15</sup> Dantyamuy ne sadiyasiy Jeródes tariva, ramuni supajasiy junay rimuntiñi. Tama sanicha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutaniy di-yadasarajuni, tariva. <sup>16</sup> Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>17</sup> Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, nijyanvay jiyadajuni tiqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. <sup>18</sup> Riñi sañeyajada jita jidchavu variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutani jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyuni Barába.” <sup>19</sup> Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatiy sajotada siryijada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjiju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityi ruvedani nijyamintiy. <sup>20</sup> Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay nijyanvañijyu varidye, jiryatiy sani jmuryaruyadani Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Richeñeyajasubeda jita variy sanijyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimuyju, yani jvay crusityasani!” <sup>22</sup> Mumuriju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañi jnyu savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu di-yadasarajuni. Ramunitiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñi.” <sup>23</sup> Riyasantanumucha jamu niqejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyaniy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jita jicheñeyajadata variñi Pyidátubay. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riyama vichaniy daryani, daryatiy rivyichaniryudyeñi. <sup>25</sup> Sumuryada jita rijechiñuyadiva jijyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyami variy risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajuura rivyichadedaju.

*Rurveda crusityasani Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Riryarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda variy jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada variy yindimyusiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitar crusiy variy sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusirya.

<sup>27</sup> Richiit-yarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityityi nutyu diiby jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. <sup>28-29</sup> Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyeñuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. <sup>30</sup> Riryajota jteda variy riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! <sup>31</sup> Tapi riryityi jvaay daryá jatyapuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy daryá), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasityi rasuduchara juuchurveda).”

<sup>32</sup> Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvijuntyi, riryatidye jvay variy Jesúsajaju nada. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyami Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús variy jasiy, danujuy jvijuy sisajuntiy, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. <sup>34</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchurveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatij rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. <sup>35</sup> Nijyanvajyuu radedada variy jasiy, runuyada jita variy jadchij. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvaj nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “iNutyu santuyada ruuva tavantidyey, sama jantyuy darya yivantidyey, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

<sup>36</sup> Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatij runtatyanuvejadara binuja jivyajaa siva. <sup>37</sup> Riñi jteda variy siva: “iJudíyueda nutyityutiy sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

<sup>38</sup> Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.”

### *Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy*

<sup>39</sup> Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotij, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Nevij Judenu jaryeti ji? iYajantyuy yiva! iNadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Nevij yinuy diiyadaju bachij jiyuntij ji? <sup>41</sup> Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “iYajachipityaja ray, yanumatij jutō yinsujyomu, Jesús!” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura (Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Nutyu vase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatij sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiyi, isiyooo!\* <sup>46</sup> Jadchij jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “iYeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatij darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

<sup>47</sup> Sadiyadanumatij sutarumiy nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “iSitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

<sup>48</sup> Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatij riintyeryadeda ranachō variyu, ridiyadanumatij riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñejojuntij, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. <sup>49</sup> Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusiy nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatij richiityarinyu Cadidéyamusiñi. Runuyada variy ranachō titaju.

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

#### *(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusiy jtyatibay, jiryatij Arimatéyamusiñi. Niñi vichanuyada Judíyueda nutyityumiy tenu, samij jvadichij, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimuy ne sajachipyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumiy ruuvaayadamu, jiryatij riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. <sup>52</sup> Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntij, satidyey jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. <sup>53</sup> Sumusadedanumatij crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajyuutara, sajachunuejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimuy ne rumuchoda tij didyey. <sup>54</sup> Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, jiiituyada rundajiju. Rajotadanuma jita jiiituyada runda variy.

<sup>55</sup> Vatuy jita, jiryatij ruutijada Jesúsjsa Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarijada variriyi jmuchuvay, ridiyada jita riva bapyo, ruteda variy: “Nutyuranate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” <sup>56</sup> Rityeryada jita vatuy variy, rudutyada varirya jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajisiy nidi jarye risaju. Jiiituyada rundamu jita rijiituyada variy Judenu niquejada nuchara jtedamuju.

\* 23:44-45 Ebréyueda 9.3-15; 10.19

## 24

*Jesús mişasubeda diibyimusiy**(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Tummycyurundamu jita, rijyuryijada vatuy, rutoda jita bapjomura vurudija jdutyasara. <sup>2</sup> Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunusinama bapyo vudijumusidyeñi. <sup>3</sup> Rijeyadanumatiy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. <sup>4</sup> Ne ridyetyada jijechipiyajada taraniyju variy yintedamu. Mityamusiñiday nanumutijada danujuy vanujuy rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanujuy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy richuvuyada variy, ribyutyajajada mucomuju variy. Naniteda jita danujuy vanujuy variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryevyata diibyimiy cabyimu sanacho junuñu day, taraju? <sup>6-7</sup> Ne tijnay jiyu, samisasimya day. Jiryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu satuchusiy Cadideyamu jiryiva: Savicha sachí Nijyamidenu juuchatavamayu, riryajvay variy crusityasani, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy.” <sup>8</sup> Rijechipityada jita vatuy varirya Jesús niquejada. <sup>9</sup> Rityeryadanumatiy bapjomusiy, rityuchunuvijada jita ruuva Jesúsja datyavay titajura, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. <sup>10</sup> Rityi tuchoda ruuva sansubymiryá jiryá, savichada Mariyabay jiryatiy Mardánamusini, Juánabay jarye, Mariyajube jiryatiy Santiyácubay jnodabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaju titaju. <sup>11</sup> Sansubymijyu jita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva variy ramu. <sup>12</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, sasiicheda jita bapjomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bapjomu, sadiyada jita riva sujajyuu viñasara jasiy, sataryada jita mitya jnutachá variy jadchiy.

*Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanujyuy, Emavúsiy nútasa**(Márcu 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Variryundamu jita, nadayada Jesús siityarinujyuy Jerusarimusiy, vichada rapurya nachoju, jiryatiy Emavúsiy jtyatarara. <sup>14</sup> Jativyepudeviy nanutuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy titajuni Jesús. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy. <sup>16</sup> Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niquejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy. <sup>18</sup> Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimiyucu, nutyura?” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niní sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. <sup>20</sup> Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaniy crusityasa jasiñi. <sup>21</sup> Nuñi jachipyanuy sanijyu day, nutyu niní jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénueda davyuy. Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajuurá titajumusiñi. <sup>22-23</sup> Jadchintiy, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nu, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapjomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanujuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapjomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasíy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridyiyasiy siva Jesús day.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada. <sup>26</sup> ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

<sup>28</sup> Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jíta sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye. <sup>29</sup> Nanibayada jíta variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachō nadyisa, nūtyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nūday, tama.” Sajayada jíta variy nanurorivyimu satidye machō variy jasiy nadisa. <sup>30</sup> Satayadanumaty jmyiyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sīchanatyadani Judenu variy rajū. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara. <sup>31</sup> Ramuttēda jíta nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jíta variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy. <sup>32</sup> Naniteda jíta variy yiva: “iNuryamutiy rīchanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy saniquetityiasiy nūva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy cetera nūcharata vuy!” <sup>33</sup> Nanunubesubeda jíta varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarīmujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riy Jesúsisa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye titaju. <sup>34</sup> Riñi jíta tuchoda variy nadiva: “iSitēnuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadityadosimya Siimyóntiyu!” <sup>35</sup> Jadchiy jíta nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

### *Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintyi. Sutēda jíta variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryejehiy, ne jiryajnutay.” <sup>37</sup> Jaryi runtedamu jimechōjada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidy. <sup>38</sup> Sutēda jíta Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryejehiy jiryejehipiyajadamu dayu, taju? <sup>39</sup> Jiryajnuj rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuj rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantyamuy ne duuti risajuni.” <sup>40</sup> Sutēdanumaty darya ruuva, sadityadoda jíta jiyomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. <sup>41</sup> Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jíta variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?” <sup>42</sup> Richeyada jíta quivasaviy jansara variñi. <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada jíta variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jíta variy ridyiyadajachera.

<sup>44</sup> Jadchiy jíta sutēda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtōtadedā, jiryatiy rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyi variy jiryiva: Raday jtōtaniy titajura jiryatiy nūchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jtēda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nūchara darya.” <sup>45</sup> Variñi jíta samuttadara rijechiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nūchara. <sup>46</sup> Sutēda jíta variy ruuva: “Darya nūchara niday, jiryatiy saparutyasara Judenu jaryetiyyu, samisa jíta mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. <sup>47</sup> Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva titaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchuvēda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarīmu. <sup>48</sup> Jiryē jíta diñuyada daryaju riva titaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. <sup>49</sup> Jiryajnuj, ray jíta rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy sutēda rajyē: Rasay jiryēñi. Jiryēñi jíta raryimechō jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryēcha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

### *Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju*

*(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Jadchiy jíta saracheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya jiyomutu navajyu, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju. <sup>51</sup> Sajachiñuyadamu jíta jityochēda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. <sup>52</sup> Rijechipiyajadanumaty sanijyu, rityeryada jíta variy yichanayadamu Jerusarīmuju. <sup>53</sup> Rivyichasara jíta Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara titajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

## Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

### *Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu*

<sup>1</sup> Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Ninì vichanuyada Judenu tìtaju. <sup>2</sup> Rajottiyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. <sup>3</sup> Rundayada jita tìtaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. <sup>4</sup> Simu jita ranichasara jnyada day, jnyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. <sup>5</sup> Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

<sup>6</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautísta jtyatibay. <sup>7</sup> Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jiry nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu tìtaju nijyanvay simusirya. <sup>8</sup> Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. <sup>9</sup> Sitenu nonoda jiryatiy ranononuy tìtaju riy nijyanvay, ninì jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Ninì rañichada mucadimu, jiry mucadimu jiryatiy rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. <sup>11</sup> Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. <sup>12</sup> Riñi jita jiryatiy rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. <sup>13</sup> Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niruyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

<sup>14</sup> Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatiy nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatiy savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Juán Bautístabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatiy sanatuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitiy rajti ribivaju, ninì jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatiy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samiy vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintyi, sitenu jteda jarye risaju. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti diyada siva Judenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu tiquidera, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy savichasara satuunu. Ninì jita datyanusara vuñi Judenu day.

### *Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju*

*(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasiy 3.15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Rani jiry Juán Bautístabay tuchoda. Judíyueda nutyityumibe jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, riñi jpajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada jitanì: “¿Chira day ji, chi?” <sup>20</sup> Suteda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada tuchoda jiyada, tìtajuni satuchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” <sup>21</sup> Ruutajadoda jita varintyiñi: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? ¿Edíyasí dyetya ji?” Saniquejada jita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿Judenuju tuchu dyetya ji, jiryatiy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijyu?” Sumutyajada jita: “Ne day.” <sup>22</sup> Ruteda variy siva: “¿Chira varidye ji, chi? nuñatidye jmutya riy rityi jpajasiy nuy. ¿China yitadye ji, chi?” <sup>23</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuye mitya tajityomu day: ¡Jiryavasenu Judenu núqui! daryatiy suteda Judenuju tuchu, Isayíasibe.” <sup>24</sup> Rivyichanuyada Varyisévueda jpavay variy jasintyi. <sup>25</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, dantyamuni Edíyasí, dantyamuni Judenuju tuchu, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy jita ti jiryequibyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. <sup>27</sup> Dañuma sajti risijyu, tama sasaapatu

vitadasara ntate darye, tama.”<sup>28</sup> Ravichanuyada titaju jiryá Betániamu, jiryatíy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

### *Savichasara Jesús Judenu carniru vanu vaderonu*

<sup>29</sup> Ratarimyusiy jita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachojú. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryajnuý, ninuma Judenu carnirudenu,\* niní jita rapuy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, titaju jiryatíy mucadiva vichavavyuy. <sup>30</sup> Jiñu jita vichasara jiryatíy ritaje sanchiy: Nitíy rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryatíy sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. <sup>31</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanusí Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramuní riníy ray, jaamu jtyanusíju.”

<sup>32</sup> Satuchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya jita siva Judenu Jnutu, jiryatíy sajuujeje nutyu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Ray jitamuy ne datyanuyada dañi. Niní jita jiryatíy supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, niní jteda variy riva: Sivajutíy yajnuý sajuuje Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, niní jita rachasara nitíy rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. <sup>34</sup> Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Niní sanicha Judenu denu.”

### *Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy*

<sup>35</sup> Ratarimyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyjjubetya. <sup>36</sup> Saramiryjadanumatíy Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnuý, niníday Judenu carnirudenu.” <sup>37</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatíy sisa datyjjuberya jiñiquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús. <sup>38</sup> Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojú, sunuyada nanusiityari daryajuy, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” <sup>39</sup> Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñujejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

<sup>40</sup> Jiryatíy nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatíy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini. <sup>41</sup> Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyani jityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatíy Judenu jaryetini.” <sup>42</sup> Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatíy Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jiñi day Siimyó, jiryatíy Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatíy vuryitachara ravichura.”

### *Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju*

<sup>43</sup> Ratarimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadidéyamujuntiy. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” <sup>44</sup> Vedípebe vichada Betsáyinamusí, jiryatíy Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. <sup>45</sup> Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantíy: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Niní sanicha Jesús, Jusíy denuvichi, jiryatíy Nasaryémusí dañi.” <sup>46</sup> Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnydye.” <sup>47</sup> Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuý, jiñutíy sitenuní Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisiy, radyiyasiy yiva jiryatíy jivyichasiy nutasaranu jariy.” <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada jita Natañénubañi: “Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatíy Irayénuveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!” <sup>50</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatíy ritésíy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva,

\* 1:29 Judenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyuedani carniru denu vaderonu, jiyuuchueda tuchodivasíy, satidye ramityaniy variy Judenu mitya ruuvara

¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.”<sup>51</sup> Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiyi, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

## 2

### *Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu*

<sup>1</sup> Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnodabay vichada variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. <sup>3</sup> Rasutyedanumatiy bínuja vadacuja riy, nanutuchoda sunodabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” <sup>4</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinodabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” <sup>5</sup> Naniteda Jesús jnodabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratij sajta radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” <sup>6</sup> Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquiniyate ravichutera jvaachara, jiryatij ribeyada Judíyueda jasirya, jiryatij jduyasaránuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuj jímō ravimu, varimyata mumutomiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimuyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínuja jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. <sup>9</sup> Santyadanumatij bínuja jamibay ramu, jiryatij satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínuja jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínuja, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita bínuja jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínuja jiryatij samijya darya, niyubymiñumatij riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatij ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínuja, nutyu!” <sup>11</sup> Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatij sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatij ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

<sup>12</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavúmujū, sunodabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

### *Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe* (Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasij 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatij Pásco vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímujū. <sup>14</sup> Sadiñuvejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carniru taryutyavabe, jarityu taryutyavabe jaryentij, rimyasada criquiy taryatanivyebe jasiy ruusantij. <sup>15</sup> Sivaamyuyadanumatij Jesús yimujura musitya jniyumusiy, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy, riryasi carniru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquiy taryatanivyebejisirya jicyuriquiy. Sanotadara rimyisa rivantij. <sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarityu taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusirya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye rorij.” <sup>17</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jachipityada varirya jiryatij nuçhara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorivya ratyada ray.”

<sup>18</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yadityanu nudyetyadajuyū, tara, jiryatij jivyichasara daryá?” <sup>19</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryajavatyara jirya Judenu rorij, mumurundamimiyusiñuma ranubesityadesintyirya.” <sup>20</sup> Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Tanijyaquiniyate ranchaju, daryajuyū vuyajuy nijyamusiy ruuvaamyuyadara jirya Judenu rorij. ¿Dacha yitay yanubesityanyij mumurundamimiyusidye, dacha?” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatij saniquejada Jesúsra



Judenu roriy, ránumata savu jiñi niq̄ue day. <sup>22</sup> Ramunitiy, samisasubedanumatiy Jesús jidyiyadacosiy, rijechipityada sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryā saniquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu niq̄uejada jiryatiy nucharara, Jesús niq̄uejada jarye risaju.

### *Sadatyada Jesús nutyu rivyichasara nijyanvay*

<sup>23</sup> Rumutidye savichada Jesús variy Páscō vichtyamu day jiryatiy Jerusarímura, ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay variy simu. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu nijyanvay tuvachoda yimu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatiy siquityajara jachityavaryi. <sup>25</sup> Ne savatada satuchu ti rinchiy nijyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyiryamusidye nutyura rivyichasara nijyanvay, nutyura.

## 3

### *Nicodémubay jtijada simu Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jasidye jita savichada nu vanuntiy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sitya. Niní vichanuyada Judiyueda nutyityumiy tenubay. <sup>2</sup> Niní jiyada simu Jesús nupora, suteda variy siva: “Datyanu, nudyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanuju. Titya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nutyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Nitimyu ne sapiruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nutyuramusiy saryi piruy vadiramusiy nijyamí rimyityunumatiñi, nutyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” <sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sapiruy nijyamí jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. <sup>6</sup> Rityi vuvyumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita nijyamí dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy piruchusavay, riñi jita Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>7</sup> Ne yatittara jiryatiy ritay yivara: Yama piruy navachintiy. <sup>8</sup> Riicho jita duu, rumujutiy raduuruy. Vutyuvachura rasuyada, vudyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday titajuntiryi jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyeryi (ne vudyetya nutyuramusirya ripyirucyu).” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada jita Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiy ranicha jiryā day, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jityi ranicha jaryi datyanu Irayénuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jiryā, tii! <sup>11</sup> Sitenu ritay yiva: Nudyetyara taranchirya nuñique, nutyuchu vijyomujachera rivatiy nudyi; jiryē jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu nutyuchoda day. <sup>12</sup> Netimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada jiryā mucadimu vichasadanchiy, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryatuvachu ramu jarichumu vichasadantiy, nutyuramusiy? raryityi tuchu ranchiy jiryivantiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti jasubeda jarichuvimuju, vinu ni jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamidenu jita jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi dañi. <sup>14-15</sup> Daryatiy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatidye jnyu codiy sbyimiy ranacho, riryatidye misa variy ramusiy, daryaday sachā Nijyamidenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju titaju rityi tuvachu simu.

### *Judenu vatasara titajuriy mucadiva vichavay*

<sup>16</sup> Tapi savatada Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tiqui, titidye ratuvachusara simu, ne separutachara, santya jnujeyasara junareju variy. <sup>17</sup> Tapi supajada Judenu jiryā mucadimujuni jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satidye parutajay rijyuuchueda murichiryayu. Supajada jita riryantyutyijuni. <sup>18</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy satuvachusara simu, ne sachā parutisi jiyuuchuediva varidye. Jiñu jita, jiryatimyu ne satuvachusara simu, niní jita ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatirya

Judenu jteda riñijyu: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda\* jiryia mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’<sup>20</sup> Tapi nitij jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, ninij javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachoju rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya.<sup>21</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachoju, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

### *Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautístabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy*

<sup>22</sup> Rivasañuma jita sudeda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa.<sup>23</sup> Juán Bautístabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyu ne jaryi ripya Sanímusírya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy.<sup>24</sup> Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye.<sup>25</sup> Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy.<sup>26</sup> Ruutijada jita variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuj, Datyanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, ninij jita jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvajyuu simu.”<sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutya nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura.<sup>28</sup> Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray jita ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda jita variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti.<sup>29</sup> Jamuyadamu jita, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu jita, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, ninij tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyidyerye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvajyuu simu Jesús.<sup>30</sup> Ninij jita racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray jita jatay sarijyu day.”

### *Nitij jniy navachiy*

<sup>31</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu jita, jiryatiy mucadimusij dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatiy mucadimusij daryaju dañi. Ninij jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju.<sup>32</sup> Rani jita, jiryatiy sadiñuyada jarichumusij riva, jiryatiy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne tij tuvachuruy variy ramu, mitya.<sup>33</sup> Jiñu jita jiryatiy sumutyara satuchoda, sadytanu ratara jiryatiy Judenu niquesarara sitenu niquejada.<sup>34</sup> Jiñu jita, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu nusuñu, ninij jita niquesarara Judenu niquejada day, tapi ne sasachara Judenu pasidyemyusini Yintu tivaju.<sup>35</sup> Vujye Judenu vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya variryá titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju.<sup>36</sup> Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintymyu ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyuada variy, Judenu niqeyada jita rachasara sanijyu day.

## 4

### *Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sadatyadanumatij Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús variy jadchiy, Judéyamusiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy.<sup>4</sup> Sajtantye ramiryi riva Samáriya mucadi daque.<sup>5</sup> Sitonujejada jita Samáriya vichadamu, jiryatiy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidye ravichada mucadi jiryatiy rimyunatyij Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusiberya.<sup>6</sup> Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubaj jaaryijyo machorantiy, panuchavumusirya. Jesús jita, jiryatiy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanujejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuununumanij jiñi variy.

\* **3:19** Vuryajnuj Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

<sup>7</sup> Naditijada jita vaturube variy jasiy, Samáriya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

<sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jita rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho.

<sup>9</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijechiñujemya rivara ratutadeda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáriyamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samáriya janvatya dayu. <sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasy tara sasay Judenu, chira vatasy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chi, datyarutyi sacha, saryijechiñuyasy rivara, raryicheyasy jaa variy sada, jiryatiy vuryinuy raniy.” <sup>11</sup> Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? <sup>12</sup> ¿Jiñivi yaryiñu simusiy vumyunaty Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuvedata, sasivedata titaju.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy variy rucosidye. <sup>14</sup> Minityi jita rajatura jirya jaa jiryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. Jirya jaa jita jiryatiy rasay nira, racha rámutсарá, jiryatiy ráurájá simusiy junareju jnuyadaju.” <sup>15</sup> Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya jirya jaa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” <sup>17</sup> Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. <sup>18</sup> Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijisa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” <sup>19</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusina jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? <sup>20</sup> Nummyunatyavay jadasinunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judíyueda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasinu Judenu nijyu Jerusarímu vuy.” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma juti rarunda jiryantumatiy jadasinu Judenu nijyuyu, ne jirya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarímu. <sup>22</sup> Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu jiryatimyu ne jiryeñi datyara. Nuy jita jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judíyueda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. <sup>23</sup> Rajti rarunda, jyunuma ranicha, riryantumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya darya sanijyu. <sup>24</sup> Judenu jita jnutu day, nijyanvay jita jiryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” <sup>25</sup> Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya jiryatiy saday juti Judenu jaryeti (jiryatiy rutachara Crístuni). Sanumaty juti, nini ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” <sup>26</sup> Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

<sup>27</sup> Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

<sup>28</sup> Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada jita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: <sup>29</sup> “Vare jiryajnuñi nu vanu jiryatiy sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” <sup>30</sup> Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

<sup>31</sup> Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.”

<sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya darya nutyura jmyichara simucu.” <sup>33</sup> Rutesadeda sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Titidye jiryitay jtita simu darya jmyichara day?” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimiyisara jita vichasara jiryatiy rivaacharara jiryatiy sansuchara rajyerye, ratidye jtotanirya sivaayada. <sup>35</sup> ¿Ne viy jiryitay: Rasutyedye dañujyuy jarimyuni jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatidye diy variy nijyanvavya nutyu nutasara nta jiryatiy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy. <sup>36</sup> Nini jita nitay soora, sumutya varirya

ramurichirya, nutyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatiy junareju jnyadara, riryatidye jchanay rantavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay. <sup>37</sup> Rani jita sitenu vase jtachada: Tiqui vanu vichasara nuti, nu jita vichasara ratoonu. <sup>38</sup> Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatimyu ne jiryeñutadara. Jiryatiy tavay jvaayada parucharimysirya, jiryeñi jita jchanatyara rintarasij atosada day.”

<sup>39</sup> Rajuu Samariya janvabe jirya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatiy nanutuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada titaju.” <sup>40</sup> Ruutijadanumatiy Samariya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudyisa.” Samachojada jita variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa. <sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita rityuvachoda rajuvavyaju junay simuntiy, sadirya niquejadamusiy. <sup>42</sup> Rutañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanuniquejadamusiy nutyuvachu. Nujeryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudetyama variy: Ninì jita sitenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

### *Jesús misadedani japubay denubay*

*(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasiy 7.1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Darundajumysiy jita sasipyateda Jesús jadchiy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju. <sup>44</sup> Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.” <sup>45</sup> Ramunítiiy sitojanumatiy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridiryeyada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridiyiyada daryaju titaju riva sivaayada Jerusarimu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyatiy vichtyanachontiy.

<sup>46</sup> Sitojada jita Canámuntiy, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satitudodara jaa binujaju. Jasiñi jita savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavumu, jiryatiy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchiy. <sup>47</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy jinu japubarya Jesús jtijada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorimyu, yatidye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.” <sup>48</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu Judenu variy, mitya.” <sup>49</sup> Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.” <sup>50</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyujidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy. <sup>51</sup> Sumusajayadamu, ridiryeyada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.” <sup>52</sup> Ramunítiiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.” <sup>53</sup> Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’ ” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu. <sup>54</sup> Jiryata sadityadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiyrya jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

## 5

### *Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judiyuveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu. <sup>2</sup> Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carniru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada rorirya. <sup>3</sup> Tadajyo rorimiyjare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada. <sup>4</sup> Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajatanirya janájyomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitiiy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Jasiy savichada tiqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju sudivanuyada. <sup>6</sup> Sadiñuvejadanumatiy Jesús tiryonu

siva, sadatyadatumatij Jesús tarij jdivajnínuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimyisaruvyí?”  
<sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jdivajnibañi: “Ne chí raryi jmusaniy janájyomuju ray, jiryatij rani dapu-  
 tusajanuy jaá variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatij, tínuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”  
<sup>8</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchirya jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”  
<sup>9</sup> Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada  
 variy.

Ravichada jita jitungada runda. <sup>10</sup> Judíyuedabay jteda variy siva misibay: “Diyera  
 jitungada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatij jvaayada daryaju dárya.”  
<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitiy misanirye, niní jtesiy riva: Yantuchirya jityiryojay,  
 yarupichiy variy.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mí vanura jtay darya yiva, mí? Yantuchirya,  
 yarupi.” <sup>13</sup> Ne vinu ní datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchij, nijyanvay  
 cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. <sup>14</sup> Rivasíñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu  
 nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne  
 yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” <sup>15</sup> Sayada jita variy vanu misibay,  
 satuchunuvejada ruuva Judíyuedabay: “Niní Jesús jiryitesiy misanidyerye.” <sup>16</sup> Ramutij  
 riyasantanuyada Judíyuedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatij sivaañuyada daryaju jitungada run-  
 damu. <sup>17</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday  
 rivaay rantyidye.” <sup>18</sup> Ramutij ruvaryuñuyada Judíyuedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatij  
 ne vinu savatya yivaayadatará jitungada runda, sutañuyadantij: “Judenu rajye,” suteda  
 jita rata jñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

### *Judenu denu jvaayada jijye jtedamuju*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchij jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara  
 Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatij sadiy riva jijye jvaayada. Daryatij  
 sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. <sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vatasarani  
 jidyenu, sadytanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantij,  
 jiryatij jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta varirya. <sup>21</sup> Tapi daryatij samisanichara  
 Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyuada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara  
 sadenuntirya junareju jnyudadantij minityi sasaryurya. <sup>22-23</sup> Ne samurichenutanichara  
 Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay  
 jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichí siva  
 sadenu, jiryatij richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintymyu ne diy samiy jvadichí  
 siva sadenu, dantymuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitij jpajadani. <sup>24</sup> Sitenu ritay  
 jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitij jpajada ray, niní vichasara  
 junareju jnyudati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidi-  
 iyadamusiy, sitenu jnyudaju. <sup>25</sup> Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha,  
 riryantumatiy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay  
 riryajnujeyasara variy. <sup>26</sup> Tapi daryatij savichasara Judenu jnyudati, daryaday  
 sasayadani jidyenuntidye. <sup>27</sup> Sasayada juuchuvada murichenutadedadajuni jidyenuntij,  
 jiryatij savichasara Nijyamidenu. <sup>28-29</sup> Ne jiryatittara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryantumatiy  
 tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Ri-  
 tyi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju jnyudaju  
 junantiy; jivye jita jiryatij rivyichanuyada vacha jvaavye, riñi jita ramisasumiy  
 jimyurichenusadaju.”

### *Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jijye jtedamuju*

<sup>30</sup> “Ne vanay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryatij  
 ratyuvachusara rajyemyusiy, daryani ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenu-  
 tadedada jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya savatara nitij jpajada ray, jiryatimyu  
 ne rañi vata darya. <sup>31</sup> Raryityi tuchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya nutyu  
 sitenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. <sup>32</sup> Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya

jita satuchusara sitenu raynchiy. <sup>33</sup> Jiryipajada riy nijyanvay simu Juán Bautísta, ruu-tajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada sitenu variryi. <sup>34</sup> Dañumamuy ne rimutyarurya nijyamı tuchoda raynchiy, mitya ritay jiryatidye tuvachu jiryentyutyasadjura. <sup>35</sup> Juán jita vichanuyada nutyu nonosiyy nta jiryequebyimu, jiryatıy sanuyada vanda jasiy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay: Sitıma Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jirye jita rañi jchanatyaryada taraquijura sadá. <sup>36</sup> Jasinrya tuchoda raynchiy jiryatıy jaryin-ravaju Juán tuchodamusırya. Rivaayada jita jiryatıy sasayada rajye rivaayadaju darye, rádityanuserara jiryatıy supajada rajyerye. <sup>37</sup> Jadchintyi, rajye jita tuchusara vijyomujache raynchintyi, dañumamuy ne jiryeñi tuvachodara saniquejada, dantıyamuy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. <sup>38</sup> Ne tara saniquejada machora jiryejechımyu, jiryatımyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu supanu. <sup>39</sup> Jiryama jnurya Judenu niquejada nuchara, jiryatıy jiryejechıpiya yasarye ramusırya junareju jnuyada. Rani jita tuchusara raynchiy. <sup>40</sup> Jirye jıtamuy ne jnıryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tarijyu jnuyadatavay.

<sup>41</sup> Ne rimutyasara jıtara richanatyasada nijyanvamyusiy. <sup>42</sup> Jadchintyi radyetyama jirye, jiryatıy ne jiryevyatasarani Judenu. <sup>43</sup> Ray jita jtıjada rajye jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryımutyarurye. Saryityi jutı nu jidyırya quıvuchodata yityamu, nını jita raryicha jmutyası jiryejyu day. <sup>44</sup> ¿Nutyichıtya jiryatuvachuruy nta rimu, nutyichıy? Tapi jiryımutyasara nuñi tiquımusıdyerya yichanatyasada day. Ne jiryevyata ranacho jchanatyada jiryatıy vinu tiqui Judenumusıdyerya. <sup>45</sup> Ne jiryajachıpiya ratuchuta rajyevya jirye. Nıday Muyusésıbe ratuchuta jiryedye, simutıy jiryetyuvachusara. <sup>46</sup> Jiryetyı tuvachusara Muyusésıbe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntidye, tapi sanuyadavıtya Muyusésıbe raynchırya. <sup>47</sup> Jiryatımyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy sanıryamusiy, ¿nutıyuramusıña jiryatuvachu rıtedamu, nutıyuramusiy?”

## 6

### *Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube* (Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasıy 9.10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jımyto rudamyujuntıy jiryatıy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara. <sup>2</sup> Richıtyarijada nijyamıjuuvedabay variñi, jiryatıy ridıyiyada riva mıtyamusiy dıtyadoda simusiy, jiryatıy samısadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridıyia. <sup>3</sup> Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musıquincha, samasada variy jasiy yısa datyavavyedabatya. <sup>4</sup> Ratuudıyajadanuma Judıyurveda vıchıtya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

<sup>5</sup> Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvayjuuvedabay jiryatıy rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedıpebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riıbyedaju jıvye nijyanvay, tesiy?” <sup>6</sup> Mıtya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedıpebe satıdye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutıyura rajvaarya. <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada Vedıpebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha rıryajmutyajay nuñi tiquımusiy rate.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Antrésıbe jita, Jesúsısa datyavay tenubay jiryatıy Siımyó Pyıtrubay taryıni, nını rañi jtada variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muchechıy tadajyojo patı, danujuy quıvajuy risajuntıy. ¿Tara ranıcha jırya nijyanvayju, tara?” <sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravıchanuyada vachujyuusuma jasiy. Rımyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy ranıcha. <sup>11</sup> Sapuyada jita Jesús varırya pa. Sıchanatyamuyadanumatıñi jıjye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quıva jve risajuntıryı, jasıcharajutıy rıvyatada. <sup>12</sup> Ripıyoyadanumatıy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yısa datyavay: “Jıryanuma jatara jmyıchıra jnura titaju, rañuma pachıtye, mıtya.” <sup>13</sup> Rıryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyıchıra jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatıy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatımyu ne riımyımyuyada nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Ridıyıyadanumatıy nijyanvay riva mıtyamusiy sıvaayada, rıteda variy yıva: “Nını jita sitenu vıchasara Judenuju tuchı jiryatıy jırya

mucadimujū jt̄ijas̄ini.” <sup>15</sup> Sadatyādanumat̄iy Jesús: ruuriryūy nijyanvayu, jiryat̄iy riñi jt̄ay yābay yintyityūjūni, sanumuteda yasiq̄uita variy jadch̄iy, musiquimujū.

### *Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya*

(*Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52*)

<sup>16-17</sup> Riñupuyadanumat̄iy, rumusāda j̄ita Jesús̄s̄a datyavavyedabay musajomujū variy, rumusāda variy cart̄yevimu, rijyot̄ada ramityeda Capernavūmujū varint̄iy. Nupocudenumat̄iy ravichāda, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumujū variy didye. <sup>18</sup> Rijeyasubeda j̄ita j̄mityo variy jamu riichomusiy. <sup>19</sup> Tadaayo varanca metru tuununumat̄iy richeyajada, ridiyiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryat̄iy satuudiyajadara cart̄ye, richuvuyada variñi. <sup>20</sup> S̄uteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” <sup>21</sup> Rumutyaruyada variy cart̄yevimujūni. Varicharajū ritojada cart̄ye musajomu, jasi-jyut̄iy riyāda.

### *Nijyanvajyuvedabay vat̄ada sanācho Jesús*

<sup>22</sup> Ratarya rundamu rivyichāda nijyanvavyedabay rubiva j̄mityo rudamyu. Ridyetyādama daryajū richipyataje Jesús̄s̄a datyavavyeda cart̄yevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryat̄iy ridyetyāda daryajū vinu tajnuqui cart̄ye jasiy. <sup>23</sup> Rit̄ijada varicharajū cart̄yevichā Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivyichāda nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryat̄iy riibyedara p̄a variy jasiy, jiryat̄iy s̄ichanatyāda Jesús̄ra. <sup>24</sup> Jiryat̄imyu ne ridiyiyada nijyanvavyedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dant̄yamuy ne s̄isa datyavavyedabay, rumusāda variy cart̄yevichavimujū, riyāda variy Capernavūmu, Jesús̄nācho.

### *Jesús vichasara p̄a junareju j̄nuyadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Richeryenuvejanumat̄iy j̄mityo rudamyuni, ruutajādoda j̄ita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yit̄ijay jiyunt̄iy, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “S̄itenute rit̄ay jiryivacu: Jiryevyāta rañecho jiryat̄iy jiryim̄iyje daryajura p̄a, jiryepyoje t̄it̄ajū riva. Ne jiryevyāta rañecho jiryat̄iy jiryeni dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. <sup>27</sup> Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jiryedaju. Jiryajvaay j̄ita jiryat̄idye jmyirya jiryat̄iy rasuruchara junareju j̄nuyadaju, jiryat̄iy sasachara Nijyam̄idenu jiryerya. Vujye j̄ita n̄it̄iy J̄udenu day, sani jant̄yama daryajū dañi Nijyam̄idenu day.”

<sup>28</sup> Ruutajādoda j̄ita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara J̄udenu jacharajū, nutyura?” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara j̄ita J̄udenu jiryat̄idye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani j̄ita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” <sup>30</sup> Ruutajādoda variy jasint̄iyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñat̄idye diy riva, nuñat̄idye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Tarana yivaachara, tara? <sup>31</sup> Numyunatyavatye j̄byedatera nutyū paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryat̄iy sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura p̄a jiryat̄iy jarichumusidyerya.” <sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “S̄itenute rit̄ay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe p̄a jiryē, jiryat̄iy jarichumusidyerya, rajye j̄ita sayada darya. N̄iday j̄ita sachara diye jarichumusirya pant̄iy, jiryat̄iy s̄itenu jmyichara darya. <sup>33</sup> J̄udenu p̄a j̄ita san̄icha jiñu daryajū, n̄it̄iy j̄musāda jarichuvimusiy, sasachara varirya junareju j̄nuyada nijyanvajyu.” <sup>34</sup> Rut̄eda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya p̄a, Nutyityū.” <sup>35</sup> S̄uteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha p̄a rañityi jiryaj̄nuy. N̄it̄iy j̄nichara rimu, netaramu sajach̄isaranūday, daryadant̄iy n̄it̄iy tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanūday. <sup>36</sup> Dañuma rañi niquemuy jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeni dimya rivant̄iy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. <sup>37</sup> T̄it̄ajū nijyanvay jiryat̄iy sasachara rajyerye, riryaj̄t̄i variy rimu. N̄it̄iy j̄niy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, t̄ii, mitya. <sup>38</sup> Rimusāda j̄ita jarichumusiy rat̄idye jvaarya rip̄anu vat̄ara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vat̄asara day, mitya. <sup>39</sup> Jiryani j̄ita rip̄anu vat̄ara, jiryat̄imyu ne sacare t̄i rit̄ye jiryat̄iy sasayada riryē, rat̄idye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu t̄it̄ajū riy.

<sup>40</sup> Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi rادی siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

<sup>41</sup> Ricyucuyeyada jita Judíyueda nutyityumibe variy sanijyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy jarichuvimusiy jmusarara.” <sup>42</sup> Ruteda jita variy: “¿Niníta Jesús, Jusíy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasaraní sajay, sunoda jarye? ¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada jarichuvimusiy.” <sup>43</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryánuma paruy riva jiccuyeyada. <sup>44</sup> Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, netimyu ne satiiy rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajeryetidye ramisaniy diibyimusiy tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satiiy rajye rimuju riy. <sup>45</sup> Judenuju tuchuvabe cetera padyemyu nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Judenumusiy datyanusavay titaju. Ramunítiiy rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju, ridyetyasara variy simusiy, runichara variy rimuju. <sup>46</sup> Ne ti diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada siva day. <sup>47</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nitiiy tuvachu simu, nini vichasara junareju jnuyadati. <sup>48</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junareju jnuyadaju. <sup>49</sup> Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji mityatomu, jasintya ridyiimyuyada day. <sup>50</sup> Jiryatirya pa jarichumusirya. Nitiiy rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya. <sup>51</sup> Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiiy rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnujeyasara variy junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnuyadajura.”

<sup>52</sup> Judíyueda nutyityumibe jita jotada niquettada ranchiyu: “¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>53</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu saviiy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay. <sup>54</sup> Nitiiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanitye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. <sup>55</sup> Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. <sup>56</sup> Nitiiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. <sup>57</sup> Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusini, nitiiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. <sup>58</sup> Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nitiiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji daryá.” <sup>59</sup> Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda juteryaniijyomura, Capernavúmu.

### *Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju*

<sup>60</sup> Ramunítiiy, rityuvachodanumatiiy rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiniquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.” <sup>61</sup> Sadatyadanumatiiy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiityarisada? <sup>62</sup> ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? <sup>63</sup> Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiiy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusini jita jiryajnujeyasara day. <sup>64</sup> Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimiyimu ray, chi.” <sup>65</sup> Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritesiiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyami rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtijadajuni.”

<sup>66</sup> Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityariruyada variñunñi. <sup>67</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyevy jiyaruy?” <sup>68</sup> Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day. <sup>69</sup> Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudyetyama



jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jientyasi.” <sup>70</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatij vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jirye? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.” <sup>71</sup> Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatij Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatij sasayasiy samityasimiyu Jesúsyu.

## 7

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatij rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. <sup>2</sup> Ratuudiyanuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tarij jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. <sup>4</sup> Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatij yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” <sup>5</sup> Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. <sup>6</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. <sup>7</sup> Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatij ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatij ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryayuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatij ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” <sup>9</sup> Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

### *Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Riyadanumatij Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. <sup>11</sup> Judíyuedabay jita vatanuyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” <sup>12</sup> Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tini jtadye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tini jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” <sup>13</sup> Ne tidera niqenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatij richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

<sup>14</sup> Ratasavumunumatij ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. <sup>15</sup> Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiniñiday sadatya daryá, taju?” <sup>16</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatij supajada ray. <sup>17</sup> Nitij rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, ninij radatyasiy radyetyadodanchiy, Judenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niquejada dyetya darya. <sup>18</sup> Nitij nique jidyirya datyadamusiy, ninij jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitij vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvañi supanu, ninij jita niquesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. <sup>19</sup> ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Judenu niquejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” <sup>20</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatij rivaayasij jiyuyada rundamura. <sup>22</sup> Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiyuyada rundamuntiy. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiyuyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotedadamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatij ramyisadesij jiyuyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. <sup>24</sup> Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda tesiy sudea*

<sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnychiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho? <sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyu vuñi jny sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityuveda: Niní dyetya sitenu Judenu jaryeti. <sup>27</sup> Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesí sanicha jiñu day.”

<sup>28</sup> Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. <sup>29</sup> Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Niní jpajada ray.” <sup>30</sup> Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. <sup>31</sup> Rityuvachoda jita rajuuvay nijyanvay variy simu, ruteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutí Judenu jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay daryá?”

### *Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús*

<sup>32</sup> Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. <sup>33</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. <sup>34</sup> Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.” <sup>35</sup> Judíyuedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? <sup>36</sup> ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitoadasara rachasara rimu.”

### *Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura*

<sup>37</sup> Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi. <sup>38</sup> Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jtada jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyajaju.” <sup>39</sup> Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

### *Riñantada nijyanvarya jiejchipyajada Jesúsnychiy*

<sup>40</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Niní jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” <sup>41</sup> Tiní jtada day: “Niní sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tiní jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? <sup>42</sup> ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunatyí Davyíbentyi?” <sup>43</sup> Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jiejchipyajada Jesúsnychiy. <sup>44</sup> Rityevay jita rañi tanuvunutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyomututa saniy, tama.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús*

<sup>45</sup> Ruutojada jita jurivyebe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivyebe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” <sup>46</sup> Rumutyajada jita jurivyeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jñutiy nique daryá.” <sup>47</sup> Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? <sup>48</sup> Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. <sup>49</sup> Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu

ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.”<sup>50-51</sup> Nicodémubay rañi jdeda simu Jesús nupora, ñini savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda jita ruuva jityevay: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamujū tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy jiryinuy nutyura savichada day, nutyura.”<sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Jijeryevyityá Cadidéyamusi, jiryey? Yajnuy ramu catera, jadyitya yinuycu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusi.”<sup>53</sup> Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimujū.

## 8

### *Vaturube jmuchanutanube*

<sup>1</sup> Jesús jita jiyada Odivu musiquimu. <sup>2</sup> Sajuryjjada jita Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda nijyanvayjuubay jasiy simuyu. Samasada jita jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. <sup>3-4</sup> Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada jita nada vaturube Jesúsujū, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy nijyanvay parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. <sup>5</sup> Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe titaju darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?”<sup>6</sup> Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatiy rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura sajmutya, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji jmutyajada simusiy, ratatiy riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryatiy ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatiy jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juuchatini, ñini rajota jacheda ravichuta nanuniy.”<sup>8</sup> Sajatyiiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantiy. <sup>9</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada jita variy nuñi tiquimusiy, sajotada jita sipyatada jiryatiy jaryi rimyityuvudeni. Nanumachojada jita vaturube Jesússta yasiquita variy jasiy. <sup>10</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús vaseju varintyi, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terariy vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?”<sup>11</sup> Nanimutyajada jita variñi: “Tivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

### *Jesús vichasara mucadi nono*

<sup>12</sup> Saniquejada jita Jesús junay nijyanvabevyantiy: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nitiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnuvada nonoti variy.”<sup>13</sup> Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jinchiy. Ne sitenu varirya jityuchoda.”<sup>14</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. <sup>15</sup> Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutitidye tuchuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. <sup>16</sup> Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimyu ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitiy jpajada ray, ñini jita tuchutasara risaju. <sup>17</sup> Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nantiy tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niquejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitiy jpajada ray, ñini niquesara rayadajuntiy.”<sup>19</sup> Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenani jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitiy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintyi. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyani rajye varintyidye.”<sup>20</sup> Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niquejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

### *Rumutiy sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day*

<sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatiy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatiy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” <sup>22</sup> Ruutajadoda Judiyuedabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatiy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mocomusivyedye, ray jita vichasara navachintidye. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadye, ray jitamudye. <sup>24</sup> Ramunītiy rītesiy jiryiva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimyu ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatiy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” <sup>25</sup> Ruutajadoda varintyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatiy rañiquenuy jiryiva. <sup>26</sup> Rajuura tuchodatī jiryenchirye, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatiy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatiy sitenu niquera ray.”

<sup>27</sup> Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatiy saniquejada jiyenchirya. <sup>28</sup> Ramunītiy suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatīy nubesityaniy navajyūñi Nijyamidenu, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha, jiryatimyu ne rivaachara radyirya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatiy sadatyadoda rajyerye. <sup>29</sup> Nītiy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tama satochichara rasiquita ray, tama, jiryatiy rivaacharara savatara.” <sup>30</sup> Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

### *Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyityu dadyeñu*

<sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. <sup>32</sup> Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, ranī jita rajmuryataniy variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

<sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurābay dadyeñu, tama nūvyichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusīña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitēnute ritay jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchueda cumudemiy ramusiy tītaju. <sup>35</sup> Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarījyu sīsā jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajasiju. <sup>36</sup> Sanumatīy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchueda nusuyadamusiy. <sup>37</sup> Radyetyama jiryēñicha Avurābay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatiy ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatiy radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

<sup>39</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Numyunatyī jita vichanuyada Avurābadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurābay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurābatyi jvaañuyada daryá. <sup>40</sup> Diye jita jiryēñi jvaryurye, jiryatiy rañicha vanu jiryatiy rītesiy jiryivara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaañuyada Avurābay daryá, tama, mitya. <sup>41</sup> Jirye jita jvaachara darya jiyē jvaayada day.” Jadchīy jita ruteda Judiyuedabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatavay, jiryatiy Judenu dañi.” <sup>42</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryejyetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravyichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. <sup>43</sup> ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryēñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. <sup>44</sup> Jiryejye jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunītiy jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Nīñi vichasara jvi rajottyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niquejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niquejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay tītaju. <sup>45</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuchusarara sitenu niquejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta variy rimu. <sup>46</sup> Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatīvidye rañicha. Ratyī niquesarara sitenu niquejada,

¿nutyuramusiñamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu, nutyuramusiy? <sup>47</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu denu, nini tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jitamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimuy ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

### *Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi*

<sup>48</sup> Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “iSitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” <sup>49</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasarani rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. <sup>50</sup> Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranacho day, sadatya varinty sitenuvidyerya. <sup>51</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” <sup>52</sup> Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju. <sup>53</sup> Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunaty Avurábamyusiy jiryatijadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyuyada titaju variy. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chi?” <sup>54</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramacho mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatijadiiyeni jtachara sanicha Vuryindenu. <sup>55</sup> Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha variy nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. <sup>56</sup> Jiryemyunaty Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatijadiiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatijadiiyada riva, schanatyada variryi.” <sup>57</sup> Ruteda Judíyueda variy siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidy siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” <sup>58</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimuy ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” <sup>59</sup> Jadchijadiiyada riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadatyada riryajisijadiiyadiiyada variy, sasipyateda variy Judenu nijy jachipiyajomusiy.”

## 9

### *Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatijadiiyada sapirulya ravichada*

<sup>1</sup> Sayadamu, jidyirijadiiyada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatijadiiyada sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. <sup>2</sup> Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Mina juuchaveda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñinty sarupeda nisipyuryicyu, nutyichiy?” <sup>3</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchavedamusiy savichasara darya, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara darya, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura. <sup>4</sup> Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatijadiiyada nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday. <sup>5</sup> Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono variy.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatijadiiyada suteda variy ruuva darya, satocheda jita variy mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita variy nisipyuryi nisimiyura. <sup>7</sup> Suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatijadiiyada Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita variy, sasutada jitaradiiyada jiñisiy, sataryadanumatijadiiyada rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada variy. <sup>8</sup> Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay variy, jive jarye jiryatijadiiyada ridyinuñyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatijadiiyada samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jasivyuy?” <sup>9</sup> Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jtada day: “Rañi rañicha.” <sup>10</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusiña yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita variy: “Jiñu vanu jiryatijadiiyada rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasijadiiyada variy rañisimiyura. Sutesijadiiyada variy riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasuta jasirya jimyo. Rayasijadiiyada jita variy mudatyomu, rachuuadasaraju, rinuyasubesijadiiyada jita samijadiiyada titaju variy.” <sup>12</sup> Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenani jiñu, te? jiryatijadiiyada samisadesijadiiyada ji.” Sumutyajada variy: “Tiiya.”

### *Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi*

<sup>13</sup> Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe varyi Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi tariy. <sup>14</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisy varyi rata. <sup>15</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantyiñi vanubantyi: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntyi, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasiy rañisimyu, rachuutasinumatirya, rinuyasubesiy jita varyi.” <sup>16</sup> Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentyi: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jinute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusiy judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipyada varyi vatajuura. <sup>17</sup> Ruutajadoda jita junantyiñi nisipyuryibentyi: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchiy jiryatiy samuttasirya jinisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.” <sup>18-19</sup> Ramunitiy ne rityuvachuruñuyada Judiyuedabay simu, va sitenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jinu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?” <sup>20</sup> Nanimutyajada jita varyi sajabejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya nini nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. <sup>21</sup> Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chi muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.” <sup>22</sup> Naniteda darya jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judiyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju ijechimyu: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Nini Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>23</sup> Ramunitiy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

<sup>24</sup> Rijetyiyada natuyada Judiyuedabantyiñi jinuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda varyi siva: “Yaniquete sitenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judiyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sitenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sitenu sutedamuju day.” <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jinisiy, nutyuramusiy?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¿Jiryaniviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!” <sup>28</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jita Judiyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarinu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye. <sup>29</sup> Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jinunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sitenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy? <sup>31</sup> Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenusimu juuchati. Nitiy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi. <sup>32</sup> Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi. <sup>33</sup> Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.” <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada jita variñi: “iNutyu jini jita rupeda sitenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatyanu nudye!” Rijetyada jita varyi bimujuni.

### *Rityi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi yintumu*

<sup>35</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumaty rivasiy siva, suteda varyi siva: “¿Jityuvachuviy simu Nijyamidenu?” <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutiy ratuvachu simu.” <sup>37</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jini dimya siva jiryatiy satuchu yisa.” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita varyi siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyi. <sup>39</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyuasumichara nisipyuryimiyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimiyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” <sup>40</sup> Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi

Jesús, jiryatij rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, nujerye?”<sup>41</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimiyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway variy, mitya. Diye, jiryatij jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryejuuchaveda variy yiva.”

## 10

### *Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatij sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, niní vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nitij jachara rorijyumusiy, niní vichasara jasi jnutyi. <sup>3</sup> Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jiyami niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. <sup>4</sup> Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara variyu, jiryatij ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. <sup>5</sup> Ne richiitariruchara daryajuni tara nijyami. Richiichiyechara samomusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

<sup>6</sup> Satuchoda Jesúsra jirya niquejada jantyasara ruuva nijyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij sani niquejada ruuvara.

### *Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi*

<sup>7</sup> Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiitaryivavyedanchinty: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. <sup>8</sup> Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. <sup>9</sup> Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titij jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusiy, sacha jantyutyasi variy, sajachara variy, samasichara varinty, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day, juvedanacho jarye, savatyadanacho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. <sup>11</sup> Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumatiy siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju. <sup>13</sup> Cumude jita badye, jiryatij sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasarara riy, jiryatij rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasarara varintyiderye. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu Rajye datyasarara daryantiderye, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. <sup>16</sup> Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni savatasara rajyerye, jiryatij rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. <sup>18</sup> Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jaside rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantyrira. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuvedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatij bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanacho, taraju?” <sup>21</sup> Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitij nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

### *Judiyuvedabay rrachodani Jesús*

<sup>22</sup> Ruuvaañuyada Judiyuvedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu rorij jutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy.

<sup>23</sup> Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiayajomu, jiryatij rorimyunajyare

rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. <sup>24</sup> Riryamityajada jita Judíyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasaráju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasaráju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatij rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. <sup>26</sup> Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. <sup>27</sup> Rasiveda jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richiityarisara varirye. <sup>28</sup> Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. <sup>29</sup> Rajye jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, nini sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi. <sup>30</sup> Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

<sup>31</sup> Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jijechedajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. <sup>32</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?”

<sup>33</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeni Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamí nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” <sup>34</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatij Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñiy rañicha judenumiy? <sup>35</sup> Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramachó mitya saniquejada nuchara. <sup>36</sup> Ramunijiy jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. <sup>37</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. <sup>38</sup> Ratyí jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.”

<sup>39</sup> Riñi juriryuyada junantiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

<sup>40</sup> Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. <sup>41</sup> Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.”

<sup>42</sup> Rityuvachunuyada rajuuvey variy jasiy simu Jesús.

## 11

### *Dásarubay diiyada*

<sup>1</sup> Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamí jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatij Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvara vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Nini Maríabay núni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. <sup>3</sup> Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.” <sup>4</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sudivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. <sup>6</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. <sup>7</sup> Jadchij jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatij jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” <sup>8</sup> Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatij riñi vatasíy Judíyueda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatij jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” <sup>9</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatij sadij jiñidamusiy titaju tariva. <sup>10</sup> Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”



<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantyi: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samaty, sandyetya misasara varintyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. <sup>15</sup> Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” <sup>16</sup> Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

### *Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutya jarye risajuni*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchintyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. <sup>18</sup> Ne ripyade jaryirya Betaniya Jerusarimusiy, taraqui jóradeni ranicha rupiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutya nadisani yidnibabyi. <sup>20</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. <sup>21</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. <sup>22</sup> Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jjechiñuy titaju siva.” <sup>23</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” <sup>24</sup> Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” <sup>25</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi rañicha diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutya jarye risaju ray. Nitiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiy, sajnuchara varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy titaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatiy jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nitiy jtisara mucomu.”

### *Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu*

<sup>28</sup> Saniquemuyadanumaty Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitaní jityeryatu Maríyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumani Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” <sup>29</sup> Satuvachumuyadanumaty Maríyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. <sup>30</sup> Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. <sup>31</sup> Judíyuedabay jita jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumaty siva, jiryatiy sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatiy ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

<sup>32</sup> Jadchiy jita sitojada Maríyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumaty siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy.” <sup>33</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Jesús siva Mariya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. <sup>34</sup> Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatiy jnuy.” <sup>35</sup> Sunayada jita Jesús variy. <sup>36</sup> Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “¿Jiryajnuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” <sup>37</sup> Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

### *Samisqsubeda Dásarubay*

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumaty Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatiy ravichuta mutanusara darya. <sup>39</sup> Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatiy daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” <sup>40</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” <sup>41</sup> Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapirodeda Jesús variy

navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. <sup>42</sup> Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatij yipajada ray.” <sup>43</sup> Jadchij jita sanatuyasubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” <sup>44</sup> Sasipyateda jita diibyí variy, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasiy.”

*Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu*  
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Jadchij jita rajuuvay Judíyueda tevabe jiryatij runutyada sisa Maríyabay, rumutyada variy nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatij riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda variy simu. <sup>46</sup> Tini jiyada Varyisévuedabamyu day, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Nurya sivaayasiy Jesús.” <sup>47</sup> Jadchij jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuedabatyayu, ruteda jita variy yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatij tittasara darya. <sup>48</sup> Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu variy simu. Jadchij jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay variy vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

<sup>49</sup> Tiqui rityenu jiryatij Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. <sup>50</sup> Ne jiryechipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryeyyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” <sup>51</sup> Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatij savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju variy, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatij saryi batyeda Jesús jiñijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>52</sup> Ne vinu Judíyueda jiyadaju saryi batyeda variy, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiriyi titaju jiryatij juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>53</sup> Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judíyueda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

<sup>54</sup> Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judíyueda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada variy yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

<sup>55</sup> Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judíyueda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasiy Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdytya vichtyamujyu. <sup>56</sup> Rivyatada jita Jesúsnaçho variy. Jiryatij riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu variy jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryechipiyay day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

<sup>57</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuedata riñi jteda daryaju, titij datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy variy jasiñi.

## 12

*Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva*  
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Tarundaquiniyatenumatij sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús variy Betániamu, jiryatij savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibyimusiñi. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy jita riimiytyadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. <sup>3</sup> Maríyabay jita jtidadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatya, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. <sup>4-5</sup> Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatij rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimiyuu, rañi jtajadoda variy: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” <sup>6</sup> Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne

jiryatíy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatíy sanícha paranuní, jiryatíy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatíy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. <sup>8</sup> Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne.”

### *Riñiquetasqdeda Judíyuvédabay Dásarubay jiyarójuyú*

<sup>9</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuvéda tevabe datyada variy: Jasiñumani Jesús, rúdeda jita variy Betániamuju. Rúdeda jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatíy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. <sup>10-11</sup> Ramunitiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní riyanyuyada rajuuvey Judíyuvéda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada variy simu.

### *Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu* (*Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40*)

<sup>12-13</sup> Ratarimyusiy jita, nijyanvajuubay jiryatíy ruutíjada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatíy jiryatíy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachiví yimuju, riyada jita variy sidchoju. Rúteda jita variy jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasíte sitenu ni nitíy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatíy Irayénuvéda jamu nutyityuní!” <sup>14</sup> Sasaryeda jita Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatíy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

<sup>15</sup> “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusaríjanvatya jiryenñicha), ne yinuy suniy masí jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jita savandanumuyadanumatíy Jesúsyu, rijechipityada jita varirya jiryatíy ravichanuyada nuchara sanchiy títaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatíy ravichada savichanichada títaju. <sup>17</sup> Nijyanvabe jiryatíy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatíy samisanichiy diibyimusiñi, rityuchunumayajada varirya. <sup>18</sup> Ramuní richipyateda nijyanvajuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatíy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. <sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita rúteda Varyisévuvéda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryenñi jnumyaviy jita, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenñuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinnumyaviy, richiitarisaníy nijyanvay títajuní!”

### *Crésíya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho*

<sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita Crésíya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatíy riyada vichtyamu, riryatídye jachipiya saníjyu Judenu variy jasiy. <sup>21</sup> Rityuudiyada jita jivye Crésíya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatíy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jita variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” <sup>22</sup> Sayada jita Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamídenú vandanúsada runda. <sup>24</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiíy jaruusichiy rajuuñumatíy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiquí variy. Rádiíñumatíy, rasivye jaryi variy. <sup>25</sup> Nitíy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, niní jita racarera. Niní jita jiryatíy savittyucharara yinuyada jiyjomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. <sup>26</sup> Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintyidye nitíy jvaachara risa. Minintyí jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintyíñi.”

### *Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda*

<sup>27</sup> “Diye jita ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatíy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranachó vitya rideda. <sup>28</sup> Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jita niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.”

<sup>29</sup> Nijyanvay jita jiryatij riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada, ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeadajuni jita ranicha day. <sup>31</sup> Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchij bimujuni nitij nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. <sup>32</sup> Ratiy vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratij variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

<sup>33</sup> Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. <sup>34</sup> Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusij jiryatij sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichij? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sachá nono jiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nitij rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. <sup>36</sup> Jiryatij jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiyá ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús*

<sup>37</sup> Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajuura mityamusij dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusij rityuvachuruñuyada simu. <sup>38</sup> Ramusij dyetya ritotadedara Isayíasibe niquejada jiryatij satuchunuyada tarij Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosij ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusij, chi?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatij sanuyada Isayíasibe rinchintyi: “Sapuryejada Judenura riñisij, rijechij jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntij satidye misanij rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Isayíasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatij sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchij. <sup>42</sup> Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuuvay Judíyueda nutyityumij tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada varirya, jiryatij richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijyomusirij. <sup>43</sup> Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusij.

### *Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nitij tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nitij jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. <sup>45</sup> Daryadantij nitij diy riva, daryaday sadij siva ripanu varintyi. <sup>46</sup> Ray jiryatij rañicha nono, rideda jita jirya mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. <sup>47</sup> Minintij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy raju, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. <sup>48</sup> Nitij rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatij rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. <sup>49</sup> Ne ritachara radyiryamusij daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatij supajada ray, ninij jteda rivara jiryatij raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintirya. <sup>50</sup> Radyetyantij jiryatij suteda rañicha junareju jnyudadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatij ritay, ritachara daryatij supajada rajye ritadajura.”

## 13

### *Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu*

<sup>1</sup> Pásco vichyajisiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ritoma sarunda jijyu, varityi sasipyatay jirya mucadimusij, satidye tarya jijyemyujuntij. Jiryatij savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy.

<sup>2</sup> Riibyedajisiy jiryatij Pásko vichtyamú jmyísarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatij sasayada sajaj jiyomu titajura. Sadatyadantij jiryatij sasipyateda jiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntij. <sup>4</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. <sup>5</sup> Sajucheda jitara jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatij sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. <sup>6</sup> Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” <sup>7</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatij rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu jarye, rino risaju.” <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nítij janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutye suutadaju, jiryatij samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryenicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” <sup>11</sup> Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunítij suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jirye.”

<sup>12</sup> Sasuutamuyadanumatij Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jitara jichujay nichajay yivantij, sajatyiyada masada jmyijyomuntij. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravychadesiy jirye, nutyura? <sup>13</sup> Datyanu jiryitarye, Nutyityu jarye jiryitarye. Samirya day jiryeni nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha daryá. <sup>14</sup> Rachuutatirya jiryennumutu, jiryatij jiryeni jtay Datyanu ray, Nutyityu jarye, nuñi jiryedye jiryechuutasintyidyerya jiñumutuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Rachehya jiryeyura rantyasara, jiryatidye siityarisara jvaayada daryá, nutyu ravychadesityi darya jirye. <sup>16</sup> Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Ne savichasara muhechij jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitij jpanuñi. <sup>17</sup> Jiryedyetyatirya jirya, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyi jvaachara daryá. <sup>18</sup> Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jitara, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuhara jiryatij suteda: Nítij rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyirye. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jityajura, jiryannumatij diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatij rañi rañicha sitenu. <sup>20</sup> Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nítij jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyirye. Daryaday nitij jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyeñi jiryatij supajada ray.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judásiy ramyityasimyimyu ray”*

*(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasij 22.21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Sutedanumatij Jesús daryá, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenu ritatye jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jiñecho variy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasij Jesús, chinijyu. <sup>23</sup> Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojoniyyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. <sup>24</sup> Sunotajajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoju tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” <sup>25</sup> Jadchij jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” <sup>26</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchij jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatij Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. <sup>27</sup> Sumutyajadanumatij Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásij siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatij yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” <sup>28</sup> Ne ti datyada jiryatij riñi masasadede jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatij ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunítij riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsja

datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanutiaty Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

### *Vadi jteda jiryatiy Jesús musirya*

<sup>31</sup> Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. <sup>32</sup> Savichasaratyy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. <sup>33</sup> Taraquideju rachijiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. <sup>34</sup> Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratyy darya jirye, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. <sup>35</sup> Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatyy jiryeñicha rachiityarivay, jiryatyy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

### *Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyítru rayadaju” (Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasiy 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyini: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiyy ji, Nutyityu, tajú? Ranuma sarya rinuyada jiyadaju.” <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumurijyu yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

## 14

### *Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju*

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. <sup>2</sup> Rajyerorimyyu jítara, rajuura vichajo jiryajijyu. Netimyyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajijyu. <sup>3</sup> Ratyy jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajijyu, rajaty jdedantyy, ratidye puchichara risaju jirye, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. <sup>4</sup> Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nú nunday.” <sup>5</sup> Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nú varidye, nutyichiy?” <sup>6</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nú Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niquejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadati jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutó rajyemyu, netimyyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintyyi. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” <sup>8</sup> Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, rasaranuma racha variy nujyu.” <sup>9</sup> Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nityy diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintyyidye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, nutyichiy? <sup>10</sup> ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatyy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatyy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatyy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatyy savichasara rimu, niní jvaacharara yivaayada. <sup>11</sup> Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatyy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. <sup>12</sup> Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nityy tuvachusara rimu, niní jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu ratyy jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantyy, jiryatyy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatyy rajiya simuju rajye. <sup>13</sup> Titaju miryanintyyi jiryejечиñuchara ritayamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye

vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. <sup>14</sup> Miryanintyi jiryejechiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

*Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”*

<sup>15</sup> “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. <sup>17</sup> Niní sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutya jivye mucadi janvay jijechemyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaraní. Jirye jita datyasaraní jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ne ratochichara bachetadimiy jirye. Rajti jiryimuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jita radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. <sup>20</sup> Variryundamu jita jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. <sup>21</sup> Nitiy jmutyara riteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadytanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jita ravatasara varidyeñi, rajerye ravatasara variñi, radityanusara variy simu ray.” <sup>22</sup> Judásibe jita jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñi, sani jtajadoda variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Savatasaratiy nijyami ray, satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtisara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. <sup>24</sup> Nitimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy ritedamu. Jirya jteda jita jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne riteda day. Rajye jteda jita ranicha day jiryatiy supajada ray. <sup>25</sup> Rañiquejasirya jirya titaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>26</sup> Jmutyi jita, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rityamuni, niní jita radatyanusara titaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya titaju jiryatiy riteda jiryivara. <sup>27</sup> Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryeyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachej jiryerya. Ne ritay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. <sup>28</sup> Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajti variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañi jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy niní rañicha jaryiñu rimusiy. <sup>29</sup> Ritay jityaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. <sup>30</sup> Ne ratuchu jaryi jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. <sup>31</sup> Darya niday rachasara titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasaraní rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryajnuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

## 15

*Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju*

<sup>1</sup> Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañi rañicha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jita runutyi day. <sup>2</sup> Nurijuucajuu jita, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatchara rajye varirya. Miryanintyi sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. <sup>3</sup> Puchavañuma jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. <sup>4</sup> Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. <sup>5</sup> Rañi rañicha nurijuuusijyuu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara juintyasavay rimusiy. <sup>6</sup> Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rasusachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. <sup>7</sup> Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy

rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. <sup>8</sup> Savichasara vandanusí rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. <sup>9</sup> Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. <sup>10</sup> Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. <sup>11</sup> Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechemistryu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu ratyi vatasara jirye daryá. <sup>13</sup> Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyueda jiyadaju. <sup>14</sup> Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyueda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. <sup>15</sup> Ne ritachara muhechemistryi jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyueda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. <sup>16</sup> Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. <sup>17</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

### *Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju*

<sup>18</sup> “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisiry. <sup>19</sup> Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunítyi riryavittyuchara variy jirye. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarisaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarisara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. <sup>21</sup> Jirya titaju riryavichanichara jirye ritya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nitijy jpadada ray. <sup>22</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jita, ne ramachosara rijyuuchueda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>23</sup> Nitijy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. <sup>24</sup> Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jita rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup> Daryamusiy jita ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. <sup>26</sup> Sasipyatachara jmutyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanicha sitenu datyanurá. Sanumatijy jutijy jinu jmutyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, ninijy jita ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. <sup>27</sup> Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

## 16

### *Jesús tuchoda: “Riryajarupanta Judiyuveda riy rachiityarivay”*

<sup>1</sup> Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variryi: “Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarisada. <sup>2</sup> Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raday jutijy rarundantijy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiyay variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. <sup>3</sup> Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. <sup>4</sup> Ritay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatijy jutijy rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuchoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

### *Judenu Jnutu jvaayada*

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. <sup>5</sup> Diye jita rajiya simu nitijy jpadada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray:



¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. <sup>6</sup> Jiryeni jita sitenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara. <sup>7</sup> Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sitenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. <sup>8</sup> Sanumatiy jutijiyu, sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenu-tadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. <sup>10</sup> Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatiy rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadiy rivanuday. <sup>11</sup> Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenuni jiry mucadi nusuñu Satanasiy.

<sup>12</sup> Jasirya rajuuru niquejadantiy jiryatiy rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryechinitye diye rajudayu. <sup>13</sup> Sanumatiy jutijudenu Jnutu sitenu datyanura, ninijita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitara jiryatiy satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatiy rachasara tara titaju. <sup>14</sup> Niniravandanu ray, jiryatiy sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. <sup>15</sup> Titaju jiryatiy rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunitiy ritesiy jiryatiy satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

### *Sisa datyavavyedabayiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju*

<sup>16</sup> “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita taripyudemusintiyi jiryadiy rivantiy.” <sup>17</sup> Ramunitiy ruutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique darya, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, jadchiy jita rivasiy jiryadiy rivantiy. Sutantiy jiryatiy rajiya rajyemyuju. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tarañi sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

<sup>19</sup> Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuviy ritedanchiyu, jiryatiy ritesiy jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadiy rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadiy rivantiy? <sup>20</sup> Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryayuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryayuvarye, jiryeyuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiy. <sup>21</sup> Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saparutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatiy ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñi jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiya jinuvedada, jiryatiy nanichanaty daryajura sarupeda nijyami jiry mucadimu. <sup>22</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatiy jaty diyada jiryivantiy, jiryajchanachara jiejchimy variy, ne ti rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. <sup>23</sup> Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiy jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. <sup>24</sup> Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutojiryichanayada variy.”

### *Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vunu*

<sup>25</sup> “Rañiquesarara jiry tuchoda jantysarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantysaratanuday, ratuchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. <sup>26-27</sup> Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajunuday, tapitya savatasara rajye jiryey. Savatasara jiryey, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. <sup>28</sup> Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajaty tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantysarata, mitya. <sup>30</sup> Diye jita nudetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy titajanu tariva ji. Ramunitiy nutyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimya viy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy? <sup>32</sup> Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryaynumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu,

jiryatochichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rāchasara sītenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. <sup>33</sup> Ritachara jiryivara jirya tītaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jīta, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanūtyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

## 17

### *Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jīta, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumaty jarichunacho, saniquejada jīta variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanū jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. <sup>2</sup> Jichechara daryajunī, satidye nusuy tītaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadanī. <sup>3</sup> Jiryani jīta ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jiñi ranicha sītenu Judenu day, jadchintyi, jiryatiy ridyetyasaranī yipanu Jesucristu. <sup>4</sup> Ravyandadoda jīta jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. <sup>5</sup> Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

<sup>6</sup> Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jīta jiñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jīta jiñiquejadamuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya tītajura jiryatiy jicheyada rarya. <sup>8</sup> Jiñiquejada jīta, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatiy rideda sītenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. <sup>9</sup> Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. <sup>10</sup> Tītaju jiryatiy rañijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. <sup>11</sup> Ne rāchasara jirya mucadimunūday, jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jīta rāchajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vūtyi vichasara daryá. <sup>12</sup> Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tīnuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu nī jiryatiy parutasidañi, ratatij rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. <sup>13</sup> Diye jīta rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jirya mucadimu, rañiquera jirya niquejada, ratidye juto rīchanayada rachiityarivamyu tītaju. <sup>14</sup> Rachemya jīta jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jīta javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jīta dajyi, yatidye jantuy nicyaramyijisiiy ruuva. <sup>16</sup> Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. <sup>17</sup> Yajiintyasara jiijyu sītenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jīta sītenu datyada day. <sup>18</sup> Daryatij yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. <sup>19</sup> Radye rajiintye jiñijyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiintyasavay jiijyu sītenu datyadata.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jīta riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui tītaju, Yeye, nutyu jiityi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatij yipajada ray. <sup>22</sup> Rachemya jīta rirya vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vūtyi vichasara daryá. <sup>23</sup> Ray rāchasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jīta rāchasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta tītaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatij yipajada ray, jiryatij jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivantiyi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. <sup>24</sup> Jicheyada raryi, Yeye, ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasaratidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatij jicheyada rarya, jiryatij jivyatada mucadi

judejadajisij daryaju ray. <sup>25</sup> Mucadi janvay jítamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiityarivay jarye datyasarara jiryatij yipajada ray. <sup>26</sup> Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutij ravichada daryantij, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

## 18

### *Rutoda jurichini Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasij 22.47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Sutedanumatij Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimuy tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatij ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatij ravichada jasij. <sup>2</sup> Judásibe jita nitij rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyimu, niní datyadantirya nutasaranintij, jiryatij riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichij jasiyu. <sup>3</sup> Ramunitij Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatirij sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusij, Varyisévuedabamyusij jarye, sudeda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Jesús jita, jiryatij sadatyada titajura daryatij rirya vichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda varirij: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” <sup>5</sup> Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús varirij: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasij ruusa. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejadanumatij Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucad-incha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyirij: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyini: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nuyata.” <sup>8</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyirij: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantij, rañi rañicha. Rañechotij jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadij mitya day.” <sup>9</sup> Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiniñuejada jiryatij sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatij jicheyada raryi. <sup>10</sup> Jadchij jita Siimyó Pyítrubay, jiryatij jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajadoda variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatij ravichada sitya muchechij, Márcu. <sup>11</sup> Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya rasuuvyimuntij. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatij sasayada rajye rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

### *Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasij 22.54)*

<sup>12</sup> Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubaty, Judíyueda jiuvesetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. <sup>13</sup> Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatij Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. <sup>14</sup> Niní datyadodarij Judíyueda: Ranicha samirya jiryeyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju.\*

### *Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús*

*(Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasij 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatij Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsja ramuju, jamu nutyityubay rorij vatapada. <sup>16</sup> Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu rorijyu tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa rorijyu jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. <sup>17</sup> Muchechityu jiryatij rorijyu jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsja datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” <sup>18</sup> Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jiuvesetavavyedata, ruquinchoda

\* 18:14 Juán 11.50

jiidaryuumusirya jiiday variy, jiryatiy sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradedá Pyítrubay tityu ruusá varintyi.

*Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús*  
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasiy 22.66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchiy, sadatyadodanchiy jarye. <sup>20</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasiy vijyomujache titaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu niyyu jachipiyajovimu jarye titaju, jiryatiy titaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. <sup>21</sup> ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatiy ritachiy daryá!” <sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitiy juveda variy samusiityasa jiyomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” <sup>23</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

*Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy*  
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuunu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” <sup>26</sup> Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” <sup>27</sup> Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintyi. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

*Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús*  
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimuyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. <sup>29</sup> Ramunítiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” <sup>30</sup> Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya niyyami juveda.” <sup>32</sup> Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” <sup>34</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” <sup>35</sup> Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaayasiy, tara?” <sup>36</sup> Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiityarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.” <sup>37</sup> Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sitenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamya rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada,

rideda jirya mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sitenu niqejada variy. Minityi datyarucharara sitenu niqejada, niní tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintiyi.”<sup>38</sup> Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sitenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús  
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasíy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumatiy Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantiyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Tama rañi jnuy tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeñi tuchutani.<sup>39</sup> Jasinrya jiryevyichada páscó vichtyamuntiy, jiryatiy rimuryasara jiryejyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryejyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?”<sup>40</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita junantiyi: “Ne nídáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

*Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvíi jiryatíy cariitujumusi ychasarara*

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Jadchíy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiyé variñi.  
<sup>2-3</sup> Richadanumatiy sutarumiberya nuvíi cariitujumusi, ribeyada jita variy sunomura, rijecheda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay,\* jadchíy jita rityuudiyanyadani, rutaníyajada siva: “iSajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jiyomutupatyantiy.<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda variy Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnuy, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnuy tara ntani, tariva jiryeñi tuchutani.”<sup>5</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy bimuju, jiryatíy cariitujumusi ychasarara nuvíi sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jtada variy ruuva: “¡Jiñutiñi nijyamí! ¡Jiryanuma jnuy sanacho!”<sup>6</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yani jvay crusityasani! ¡Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeñi, jiryatidye jvay variy crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jítamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeñi tuchuta mityani.”<sup>7</sup> Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatíy sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

<sup>8</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye.<sup>9</sup> Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesí?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya.<sup>10</sup> Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnuy japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?”<sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara niviy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramuníty, nítyi tojasíy yimu ray, niní vichasara jaryi juuchati.”<sup>12</sup> Jadchíy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiyi: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “¡Yatíy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! ¡Nítyi baryuy jamu nutyityujuyu, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatíy Sésar jtyatini!”

<sup>13</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatíy rutachara Judíyueda niqejadamura Cábata.<sup>14</sup> Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatíy páscó vichtya rundajisirya. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jirye jamu nutyityu.”<sup>15</sup> Richeñeyajada variy: “¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yapuchiy jiyusiñi! ¡Yajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitíy jvatyaniy

\* **19:2-3** Daryatíy ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumiryá vadacudijay.

crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundy, vinu Sésar.” <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

### *Rurveda crusityasani Jesús*

*(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiy 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatij rutachara Nijyami Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatij Judíyueda niquejadamu rutacharara Córucota. <sup>18</sup> Jasiñi jita rurveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jiravya sanchiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>20</sup> Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisij daryaju, jiryatij rurveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. <sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rúteda Judíyueda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiy: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judíyueda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. <sup>24</sup> Ramunijiy rúteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiyi ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijeju.”

Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Maríyajubetya nujiipyude sacrusiyjisij, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Maríya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. <sup>26</sup> Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasij jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimiyuju nada.

### *Jesús diiyadanchiy*

*(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasiy 23.44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy variryá Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “¡Richumuy!” <sup>29</sup> Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyú jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitara vasarijay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijchira, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús variryá. <sup>30</sup> Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchiy jita sunosotaryijada, sasayada jitani yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

### *Sutarumiy tenubay jchityeda rasata savitasa Jesús*

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatij Páscu rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judíyuedabay riryamacho jvachi babyimiy crusityasa, jiyuyada rundasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jiyuyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscu vichtya rijyu. Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vtatanirya ridyuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityanij variy jadchiryi. <sup>32</sup> Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vtadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatij crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsajaju nada.

<sup>33</sup> Riñumutaryijadanumaty sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda varyiy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. <sup>34</sup> Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa varyiy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, jaa risaju. <sup>35</sup> Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vityomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara varyiy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niquejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. <sup>36</sup> Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutasa saduutera, mitya.” <sup>37</sup> Ratarya nuchara niquejadantiy: “Riryajnuj sanacho jichityichi.”

### *Jesús jmuchusadanchiy*

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasiy 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy sitya. Niní tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi varyiy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay varyiy vasseni. Sayada jita varyiy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. <sup>39</sup> Nicodémubay jarye jtijada varyiy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitará vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. <sup>40</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada varyiy ranubera vurudi richa varintyi, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. <sup>41</sup> Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatimyu ne rumuchoda ti varyiy munatya jasiy didye. <sup>42</sup> Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscó rundamuju jdutyada varyiy, jadchintyi, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada varyiy ravimura Jesús babyi.

## 20

### *Jesús misadanchiy*

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasiy 24.1-12*)

<sup>1</sup> Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama ravichu jadchiy. <sup>2</sup> Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyijuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríyabay varyiy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapyomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudetya nutyijiña ribeyasirya.” <sup>3</sup> Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay varyiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada varyiy bapyomu. <sup>4</sup> Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapyomuju day. <sup>5</sup> Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejyuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejyuu day. <sup>6-7</sup> Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada varyiy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejyuu bachara jasintyi, pañi jarye, jiryatiy rimosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejyuujsa ravichada day, tajiñejojuni ramosipyoranidye. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapyomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda varyiy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. <sup>9</sup> Ne ridetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju catera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimujuntidye.

### *Jesús dityadoda Maríyabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini*

(*Márcu 16.9-11*)

11-12 Vinu Mariyabay, jiryatij Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapyotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatij ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeyasirya, nutyijiy.” <sup>14</sup> Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Mariyabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. <sup>15</sup> Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Mariyabay variy, ninij dyetya nutasaranij jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeyasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” <sup>16</sup> Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡María!” Sanumityejada jita Mariyabay variy sanachoyu, suteda Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. <sup>17</sup> Jesús jtada variy Mariyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryeyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.” <sup>18</sup> Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”

### *Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu*

*(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasij 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Variryundamu, jiryatij tumyicyurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusij riquebyimuju, saradeda variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.” <sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita sadityadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju. Nutyu supajadatiy rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

<sup>22</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyanij Judenu Jnutu. <sup>23</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara tijuchurveda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchurveda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jiyuuchuedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy riyuntidye.”

### *Tumasabay diyada siva Jesús misi*

<sup>24</sup> Tumasabay jita, Jesúsja datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiityarivabemyu. <sup>25</sup> Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumasabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumasabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rúcomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

<sup>26</sup> Jadchij jita mumurundamiñijyatemusij, rivyichada Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntij, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumasabantij. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintij, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumasabantij: “Jiyujura yana rumusij, yatidye datya rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jiyomutu ravytasantij. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.” <sup>28</sup> Sumutyajada jita Tumasabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumasabavya: “¿Jiryatij jiñi diy riva, jiñi tuvachumavij variy ramu? Nijiy tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, ninij jita rachajayasara jchanatyasij variy rivasiy.”



*¿Taranachoju ranuchara jirya catera padyevya, taranachoju?*

<sup>30</sup> Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyiya yisa datyavay, jiryatimyu ne nuchara ranicha catera padyevya. <sup>31</sup> Jirya mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy nuchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatiy sanichasara daryaju Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajuni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junareju jnyadaju sityamu variy.

## 21

*Jesús dityadoda danujunijyate yisa datyavavyedabayu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jytatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. <sup>2</sup> Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatiy rutañuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatiy Canámu vichini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsisa datyanujyube jarye ruusaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanacho rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

<sup>4</sup> Rasachadanumatiy, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niní Jesúsca. <sup>5</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jirye, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijnay.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyuju yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyuju jaamu. Jadchiy jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunday, jaryi rajuunuma quiva ravimu daryaju day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita Jesúsisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, niní jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatiy Pyítrubay: Niní Nutyityu, sajachoda jítara jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryaju savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. <sup>8</sup> Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatiy jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñunday, taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. <sup>9</sup> Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridiyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. <sup>10</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajirye quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” <sup>11</sup> Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jiñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeñi: Niní Nutyityucu. <sup>13</sup> Satuudiyada jita Jesús variriyi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jítara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

*Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay*

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi ruumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviy rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyanicharariy rachiiyarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” <sup>16</sup> Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” <sup>17</sup> Sajatyiiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jiñiruchara vidye sitenu jijechitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy

mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jiñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara títaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyancharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. <sup>18</sup> Sítenu rítay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyan-numu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumaty yechasara variy, yajiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyase, títidye rariche varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jiñi jiyarudye.” <sup>19</sup> Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiy: “Yasiityarisara ray.”

### *Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasí*

<sup>20</sup> Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatasí, jiryatiy sasiityatityiyada variy nada. Nidantye Pásco vichtya jmyisaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinijyu, satidye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chira sañuy jimyityasimiyimu ji, Nutyityu, chi?” <sup>21</sup> Sadiyadanumaty Pyítrubay siva jiryatiy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” <sup>22</sup> Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Raty vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yisa nitara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryichiityari ray.” <sup>23</sup> Ramuníty rarayada jiryá niquejada Jesús siityarivavyedabay cabyiva sanchiy sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, jiryatimyu ne sadiichara. Ne sani jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadiiy.” Mitya sani jteda day: “Raty vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara riva.”

<sup>24</sup> Jiñu sisa datyibay jaryi savatasí, sani tuchu vijyomujache títajura jiryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntirya. Nudyetya jita sitenunite satuchusarate, sitenu.

<sup>25</sup> Jasintyirya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntiy. Raryityi nutyityi títaju nuñi taraqui sivaayadanchiy, rasarantatya raryicha mucadi rajiju day, ratyi numyuy títaju ranchiy.

## Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

### *Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryejyu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.” <sup>3</sup> Samisadanumaty jidyiyadacosiy crusityasasiy, sadityanunumayajada variy yisa rupivye yu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadaty Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadityadoda tamityayu. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatiy simyiñuyada Jesús variy ruusantiy, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatiy ratyuchuti jiryivantirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

### *Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju*

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nuyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?” <sup>7</sup> Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetarya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumaty juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañiyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samariya mucadimuntiy, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.” <sup>9</sup> Saniquemuyadanumaty Jesúsra jirya niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy runuryijada jarichunacho susiyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuy. <sup>11</sup> Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatiy sarayasumiy jiryisasiy jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatiy sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

### *Rijeryetadani Matiasibe, Judásibe jubivaju*

<sup>12</sup> Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimysiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiipyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiyuyada rundamu riva day. <sup>13</sup> Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyítru, Juán, Santiyácu, Antrésiy, Vedípe, Tumása, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyácu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judásiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyácu denuni. <sup>14</sup> Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

<sup>15-16</sup> Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyítru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyíbe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. <sup>17</sup> Niní vichanuyada nudyisa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudyisa jvaayasijuni. <sup>18</sup> Neviy yinuy riche mucadiní jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintiy. <sup>19</sup> Ridyetya jita Jerusarí janvay titaju varidyerya, ramuntiy rutay jiñiquejadamura

ritya Asendáma, jiryatiy vuryitay Nuda mucadira. <sup>20</sup> Ne yinuy saniyyu nucharara murrapedyede:

Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorimyunuday.

Tara nuchara jtanty:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

<sup>21-22</sup> Ramunitiy vuryajaryeta diye tiqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiityarisara vuryisani Nutyityu Jesús, Juán jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samisama Jesús diibyimusiy.”

<sup>23</sup> Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tiqui sisasiy. Tiqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sityajuve vichanuyada Barsábasiy, ravichanuyada sitya táryarantiy, Jústu. Nuntiy vichanuyada Matíyasiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiityi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyityu, yadatyana diye nuy, mi vanura jijeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nitiy racha nusuyasi nudysa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yivaayada day, jiryatiy yipajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jidyijyomuju day.”

<sup>26</sup> Rijeryetada jita variñi Matíyasiy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintiyu: “Ritomantiy, vuyajuy danujuy vunchaju.”

## 2

### *Sitimada Judenu Jnutu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadajyo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintiy. Rivyichada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Mityamusiñiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadeda rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatiy rimyasada variy jasiy. <sup>3</sup> Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu jiiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. <sup>4</sup> Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusiy variy. Rijyotada jita niquejada varirya tara nijyanvay niquejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy riñiquejada darya.

<sup>5</sup> Rivyichanuvijada Judíyueda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. <sup>6</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niquejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. <sup>7-8</sup> Runteda variy, rityittada varintiyria: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvi nuñi timusiy sitenu vuñiquejadamura. <sup>9-11</sup> Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatiy Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyueda titaju, vuy jita sitenu Judíyueda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sitenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatiy sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” <sup>13</sup> Tini jteda yurupadodamu day: “Niyubiyimiy dyetya, jiryatiy riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

### *Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya*

<sup>14</sup> Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubiyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyueda, jiryatiy Jerusarí janvay jiryé: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. <sup>15</sup> Tama niyubiyimiy nuñicha, tama. Niyubiyimiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tama vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tama.”

<sup>16</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenuyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenú. <sup>17-21</sup> Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyenu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivvedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuvedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtijadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryentya tuvachura jirya niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequemyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jirye: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadyanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequemyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisaviñudarya. <sup>23</sup> Niní Jesús, nitiy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeniiday jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatanityi variy crusityasa jamirya vichavañi. <sup>24</sup> Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. <sup>25-28</sup> Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquityatadedasara varirye. Ramutiy richanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique richanayadamu. Rabeyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundy, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatiy jijeryeti samirya jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samirya, yamuchanichara jchanayadata ray ranumaty juti jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. <sup>29</sup> Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunaty Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumaty, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. <sup>30</sup> Niní datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyenu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijyomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. <sup>32</sup> Niní Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintiy. <sup>33</sup> Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuni Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuni, jiryatiy sutaty darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñi Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. <sup>34-35</sup> Tama ni Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimiyi.

<sup>36</sup> Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayenuveda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jiryebetyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuni, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryitay Crístuni.”

<sup>37</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” <sup>38</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryánuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jiyuuchueda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. <sup>39</sup> Tapi

sutedama Jüdenü jiryeyü darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, títaju ripya vichavajyu jaryenti, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryindenu.”

<sup>40</sup> Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamiryä jvaadyivyeyu.”

<sup>41</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, riityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumuri varanca tuudicheju. <sup>42</sup> Títaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatij ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripyatatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Jüdenü varintyi.

### *Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura*

<sup>43</sup> Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatij Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. <sup>44</sup> Jiryatij títaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Títajumusiy riberya varidyerya. <sup>45</sup> Rityeryutanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, rityi jantyuyadavadye. <sup>46</sup> Títaju rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanuyada variryä pa jiryorimyu, rimyiñuyada jichanayadamu variryä, samiryä rijechipyanuyada jijechitya varintyi. <sup>47</sup> Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samiryä vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títaju nijyanvay variy samiryä ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada títaju rundamu varidyeri, jiryatij saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jiyuuchueda variy.

## 3

### *Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay*

<sup>1</sup> Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchij Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomuju. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Jüdenüsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. <sup>2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatij sarupeda jarapuyani. Títaju rundamu sututaniñuyada Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchij jita sajachiñuñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Jüdenünijyu jachipiyajo. <sup>3</sup> Sadiyadanumatij nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantij. <sup>4</sup> Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuñ nañecho!” <sup>5</sup> Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, rani jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryé jamini, ¡Yarupi!” <sup>7</sup> Sireda jita santityuday jomutuni, sanubesumityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, suvichij jarye. <sup>8</sup> Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchij. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiayajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Jüdenü: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” <sup>9</sup> Títaju nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridyiyani Jüdenü. <sup>10</sup> Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchij Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatij Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentij, nutyichij.

### *Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchij jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichinuday, Juánbay nichij jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. <sup>12</sup> Sunuyada jita Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jiryä, Irayénueda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityanij jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy

ne sarupi jiryatij samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. <sup>13</sup> Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Ninì sanìcha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sìchanatya daryajunì Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatij jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumujù nì. Sani jmuryarutji Pyidátu variñi, jiryatij samì ni-jyamì sanìchati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmurjadaju varidyeñi. <sup>14</sup> Ne taradera jiryimuryarutyiñi, nutyu ninì sanìcha Judenu jiiñtyasi, vase jvaarya risajunì. Jiñu jita jiryeñi jmuryarutji, nitij rañicha juvi. <sup>15</sup> Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nitij rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanitiy sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. <sup>16</sup> Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanì savichanuchi jarapuyanì, sani ratyevidyey jiryatij satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samij tuvachodamu sundejada Jesús vuy, ramunìtij samisadesij samidyenì jiñu vanu jirye diya.

<sup>17</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantjamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. <sup>18</sup> Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosij:

Saparutyasara Crístu jidyiyada sarajuyu.

<sup>19</sup> Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryánuma jachipiya sanijyu Judenu day, satidye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchurveda, variy jita jiryajiituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajti jiiñtyada Judenumusiy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita sajatyì jpadanì Jesúsntij, jiryisajusijju, jiryatij vuryeyada ráñunì. <sup>21</sup> Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdytyada rundasaraju, sanumatiy jatyì jdytyadara samirya vichada runda varintij. Darya niday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusij, jijeryetavabe jtosij, jiryatij saju tuchuvabedyeyi. <sup>22-23</sup> Muyusésibe jita jtedantij:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantij nutyu ray daryantij. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntij, daryatij sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jita rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusij.

<sup>24</sup> Títaju tuchuvabe tuchodantij, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchij jita títaju jiryatij ruutijada susijyu. <sup>25</sup> Jirye jita tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranìcha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samirya riyadaju, títaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

<sup>26</sup> Jiryimuni sajotada jpadada Judenunì jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadanì jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jirye variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

## 4

### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuniquéjada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. <sup>2</sup> Riñiquettada varirya jiryatij nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsusij vuryi jriryá diibyimusij misada.” <sup>3</sup> Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimysijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. <sup>4</sup> Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquéjada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

<sup>5</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarímuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityurveda variy, rimyityurveda jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada Anásij jtyatibay varintij, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásabay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye títaju yisaju. <sup>7</sup> Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimujju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chì jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chì jtyamu?” <sup>8-9</sup> Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutunì Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusij jiryitajanuruy dyetya

nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeye jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? <sup>10</sup> Jiryedyetyadaju ratuchu jiryivara, titaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatij Nasaryemu savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryeni crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanitiyari varyi sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. <sup>11</sup> Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jiryé jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryéjetyasimyanj javiryutyasi, sani bamyá Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatij vuryitay saroriy, rivicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. <sup>12</sup> Ne yinuy ne ti rarahara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jyatara jadchij jarichu jariyunuday, jiryatij sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarahara varyi vuryeyada.”

<sup>13</sup> Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho varyi: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyetyada jita varyi nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsra vichanujuy.” <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij ridyituyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. <sup>15-16</sup> Pariche rupajada jadchij jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujunuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundyé, jiryatij mityamusiy juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitanundyé: Ne nanumisanij sitenuni. <sup>17</sup> Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

<sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita varyi nanajisiryá: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantiamuy ne sanadatyánu Jesús jtyamunuday.” <sup>19</sup> Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samiy, samiryavidye sadij Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyu, varimiyata Judenuju dyetya. <sup>20</sup> Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” <sup>21</sup> Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusiy suñdejada daryaju ridiyá. <sup>22</sup> Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatina vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusiy.

### *Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusiy*

<sup>23</sup> Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita varyi yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda varyi jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumiy jarye jtesiy darya nadyiva.”

<sup>24</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu varyi: “Nujye, jiñi jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu ranj titaju ranicha yimusiy. <sup>25-26</sup> Ji jteda sutosiy jimyuchechiy, jiryatij numyunatyj Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumiy, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tamá samirya ranicha, tamá. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

<sup>27</sup> Sitenu jita riyaronuni jidyenu Jesús. Ninj jita jiyetye sami. Riyaronu jita nutyityuvedani. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñujuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuni.

<sup>28</sup> Ruutotanimya titaju varidyerya, jiryatij jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. <sup>29</sup> Diye, Nujye, yajnuj nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuy. Yavanutyaniy nuy jimyuchechimiyintidye, nuñatidye nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidye. <sup>30</sup> Yajmutya jiyomutu ratyasarata, yatidye judanu varyi, yatidye jvaantirya mityamusiy datyadodantidye, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jintyasimusiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.”



<sup>31</sup> Ripyaruyadanumaty riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varirya roriy, jiryaty riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadedada Judenu Jnutu variy titaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jita jichuvuyasadamu varirya Judenu niquejada.

*Rutañuyada titajumusy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”*

<sup>32</sup> Jiryaty rityuvachoda rajuuvay nijyanvay, vatajuu rijechipiyajada variy. Ne ti niqenuyada: “Jiryra raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyani yitañuyada darya, ratiy vichanuyada ruumu.

<sup>33</sup> Rityuchunuyada jita sansubymiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvayyu variy.

<sup>34</sup> Ne timusiy rasutyenuyada tara; jiryaty mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varirya, riryoriy jarye jityeryutanuyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenuyada tara ruumusiy.

<sup>35</sup> Jiryaty rumutyanyadara jiberya murichirya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubymimiyujura, ribenuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchiy jita richeñuyada yivara daryaty rivyata day.

<sup>36</sup> Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusiberya. Tajiñuma ruteda nusubymiy varidyerya sitya day, Bernabénuma ruteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyibe juriñuti, Chipyiryte ratyuumu vichi variñi.

<sup>37</sup> Ninì taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichirya nusuchavajyu.

## 5

*Sajuuchurveda Ananíasibe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubanty, ravichanuyada sitya Ananíasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichirya tera jijyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu.

<sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásinty, taraju? jiryaty sanujachipiyá quivuyada sanijyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutiy sadabadyerya ramurichirya tera jijyuday.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Sanutaryutyadajisyy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiyá daryantyy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.”

<sup>5</sup> Satuvachodanumaty Ananíasiberya Pyítrubay niquejada, sarayada variy, sadiiyadama titaju variy jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda variy, jiryaty rityuvachunuyada titajura.

<sup>6</sup> Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay variy, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda variy jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda variy jasirya.

<sup>7</sup> Mumuri jóramusiy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu.

<sup>8</sup> Jasiy suteda Pyítrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenuniviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jiryra criquiy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jiryra criquiy murichirya niday.”

<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryaty vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryaty jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosinty ji.”

<sup>10</sup> Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyítrubay, sadiimya titaju variy jasinty, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varinty, ridyíñuvijada diibyí siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita variy jadchintyíñi, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu.

<sup>11</sup> Jaryi runteda variy titaju jiryaty riintyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu. Jiryaty rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda variy.

*Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura*

<sup>12</sup> Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú.

<sup>13</sup> Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvayyu day.

<sup>14</sup> Riryasayada

vari y jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>15</sup> Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay variy vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumatiy ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay variy: “Temusiy suntumusiy dyetya vuryamisate.” <sup>16</sup> Jaryi rajuu niyami jutyeryaniñuyada variy jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamiryia vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimiysada titaju variy.

### *Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju saniyanvay jiryatiy Saadusévueda daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. <sup>19-20</sup> Nupora samuttada Judenu jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma raniñuve Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryaniquenuvera vadi vichada.” <sup>21</sup> Rityuvachodamu jiejyada ravimu Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jiñijyanvatya riy japuveda, titaju Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubymiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” <sup>22-23</sup> Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” <sup>24</sup> Satuvachodanumatiy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jiejchipyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” <sup>25</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchu, nitiy tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnuv jiryatiy jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy niyyanvadye.” <sup>26</sup> Sayada jita Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesiy jiñi jiyada riñecho, riejchipyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatiy jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay niyyanvay jiñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

<sup>27-28</sup> Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “¡Nutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantiy ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyel! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jiñu vanu.” <sup>29</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Judenu, vadumyusiy. <sup>30</sup> Nitiy vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Judenu, niñi jita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatiy jiryemyunutyi crusityasani. <sup>31</sup> Judenu jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Niñi rachasara Nutyityu, niyyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyu-uchurveda day. <sup>32</sup> Nutyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Judenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatiy sasay Judenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachu simu.” <sup>33</sup> Rityuvachodanumatiryia raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. <sup>34</sup> Saradeda variy Varyisévueda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañeñu. Niñi vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunitiy rityuvachunuyada niyyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyata taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” <sup>35</sup> Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “¡Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! <sup>36</sup> Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita niyyanvay variy simujuyu, daryajuyu pacha tuunude niyyami. Rivedanumatiñi, rurayada jita niyyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi niyyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi niyyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi.

Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatij richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintiyu. <sup>38</sup> Ramutij rıtay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajıtye nadisa jıñujuy vanujuñudayu. jıryanuma paruy nadıva day! Vinu nanujachıpiyajadatiy raryıcha, raryi mačo mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiyi. <sup>39</sup> Judenumusiryatij nanudatyadoda day, ne jırye vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyı jıryechiryı sanıjyü Judenu.” “Jo.” <sup>40</sup> Mitya rityuvachoda ni-jyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jıta nada nusuchanujyuy, rımyusıyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jıta rivasiy nadantij, rubayada nanajisiy varırya: “ıNe sananique Jesús jıyamunuday!” <sup>41</sup> Jadchij jıta nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jıchanayadamu rityuunusiy japuvedantij, jıryatij nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsımu tuvachodıva. <sup>42</sup> Tıtajü rundamu nanudatyannunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanıcha vuryeyada ráñu Crıstu.” Darya nıday nanudatyannunuyada Judenu nijyü jachıpiyajıo vimuntij, nijyanvay rorımyu jarye.

## 6

### *Rıbeyada danujuñıjyate vadube Judenu jımutıysavajyü*

<sup>1</sup> Varıryundamu jıta rıryasatyıtyıyada Jesúsımu tuvachuvantij. Jadchij jıta Judıyüvedantij, jıryatij rıvyıchada taji vıchavadıye, rıteda jıta riñıjyü jıryatij jasiy vıchavadıyeryı: “Ne richeryujeya tıtajü rundamu darya daryı nıbechenodaveda day.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchij jıta, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusıvyeryı Judenumu tuvachuvay tıtajuntij. Rıteda variy ruuva: “Ne samırya ntate nuñaparuy rıva Judenu nıquejada datyadoda day, samıryatıdye nuñapotyanij varıryı nijyanvay. <sup>3</sup> Jıryantıya jaryeta nuñı jıryeyu, ratyeryıveda, danujuñıjyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jıryatij tıtajü sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryı datyavay varıryı. Riñı jıvye vaduy vuryabay, rıryatıdye potyanij vatajuu rıy bachenodaveda. <sup>4</sup> Nuy jıta rajachıpitıyaja dañı Judenu day, jadchij jıta nuñadatyanu darya Judenu nıquejada varıdye.” <sup>5</sup> Tıtajü nijyanvay jteda samırya varırya. Jadchij jıta rijeryetadanı Estébanubay, nıtyı tuvachunuyada jaryı simu Judenu, jıryatij Judenu Jnutu tıtajü sıva. Rijeryetadantıryı Vedıpe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Tımyú, Parménasıy, Nicudásiy jarye, jıryatij Antıyucuíyamusını, satıtımya Judıyujuntij. <sup>6</sup> Rıpyucheda jıta Jesús nusıvyemyü rıy, rıtyuchoda jıta nusuchavay variy sısa Judenu rıyadajuntij, rureda jıta variy jıjyomututa runupadamuntij satıdye jımutıya Judenu Jnutu samıy ruuvaayadamıyü.

<sup>7</sup> Judenu nıquejada jasayada variy, rıryasayada jıta Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarımu vıchavay tevay varıtyıdye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintij.

### *Ruredanı Estébanubay*

<sup>8</sup> Judenu bayada samırya jachıtyıjünı Estébanubay, savanuyada jıbeyada tıtajü sıva. Ratanuma sıvaañıyada nijyanvay cabyımıra tıttasara, mıtyamusiy judejada jarye. <sup>9</sup> Ruutıjıada jıta Judıyüveda simu variy, jıryatij Sıréne janvadyeryı, Adejánrıya janvay, Sıdısiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye tıtajü. Riñı jteda riñıcha Muchechımyı Machovadye jıtyeryanıjyomısyıve. Ruutıjıada jıta Estébanubamyu, rıryatıdye nıquettanımıcha jasiy tarıva satayü. <sup>10</sup> Riñıquettanıyadanımatıyü, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jıdyetyadata rıy, jıryatij sanıquejada Judenu Jnutumısyıdyerya. <sup>11</sup> Jadchij jıta rıvyatada dutyadamısyı riñecho vadube, rıtyıdye ranıque quıvıyadamı: “Nuy jıta tuvachodara sanıquejada Estébanu sayaroju Mıyusésıbe, Vuryındenu jıyaroju jarye.” <sup>12</sup> Ratanı riñıquettadeda rıy nijyanvadye, rımyıtyımıy, Judenu nıquejada datyanıvay jarye. Rıchıryıjıada jıta variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jıta variy jaryıñı, rıpyucheda jıta japuvedamıjü variñı. <sup>13</sup> Jadchij jıta ruutıtada rıy nijyanvabentij, Estébanubay jıyadajü quıvıyasavay. Rıtyuchoda jıta variy: “Ne saparıryuy rıva taji nıquejada, jırya Judenu nijyü jachıpiyajıova, Mıyusésıbe datyadodıva jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nıtyuvachımıra

Estébanu ni quejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jamí Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryānuma paruy nijyanvay riva darya vichada day, jiryatīy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”<sup>15</sup> Jiryatīy tītaju japuveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanacho Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samoḡa, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

## 7

### *Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchīy jīta suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sītenunīviy ranīcha jiryatīy rutayu?”<sup>2</sup> Jadchīy jīta sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadityadoda Judenu Vándanu vumyunatyī Avurābayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesupotámiya mucadimu, netimyu ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.”<sup>3</sup> Suteda jīta Judenu siva Avurābay:

‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatīy raḡay datyanu ramuju ji.’

<sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jīta Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchīy jīta, sadiiyadanumatīy sajay, sajateda jīta jadchīy jirya mucadimuju, jiryatīy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.<sup>5</sup> Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyu ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jīta variy sivantīy: Raḡay jirya mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yaḡiyy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne detī savichada Avurá varidyidye.<sup>6-7</sup> Suteda jīta Judenu sivantīy:

‘Jidyedyeñu raḡasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raḡay murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantiyidye, jiryatīy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jīta Judenu:

‘Rivasīy jīta riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintiyi, riryajmutyanuvīsara variy jiyuntirye.’

<sup>8</sup> Judenu jteda siva Avurābay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy tītaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatīy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatīy rītatyī darya yivara.’

Ramunītiy jiryatīy sadetuyada Avurābañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatīy, mumurun-damiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintiyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintiyiryi jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatīy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jīta jude varintidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavan-tidyedye.

<sup>9</sup> Rityeryutyada jīta Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni.<sup>10</sup> Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, nītiy jantyuyada aparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jīta Judenunī Jaravúbay, jiryatīy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: ‘Nīni jīta Jusíy sītenu datyara, samiryā jachityi risajuni.’ Jadchīy jīta sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sītenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye.<sup>11</sup> Jadchīy jīta ravichada jachīnu runda tītaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuñuyada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy.<sup>12</sup> Satuvachodanumatīy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jīta riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: ‘Jiryējiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.’<sup>13</sup> Rijetyiñumatīy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jīta ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye.<sup>14</sup> Supajada jīta Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyēbe: ‘Jiyu jīta yecha risa, tītaju ratyeryivedata.’ Riyada jīta variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyamī, tadajyo rinchaju.

<sup>15</sup> Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimyuyada yisaju, jiryatij tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. <sup>16</sup> Rutoda jítara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquémuyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay tarurya vimu, jiryatij pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

<sup>17</sup> Jadchij jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatij sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay: 'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

<sup>18</sup> Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadaní Jusíbedye. <sup>19</sup> Niní jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. <sup>20</sup> Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, samí dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimiyuyu. <sup>21</sup> Sajatyadanumatij sajay jiryorimiyusiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeñi. <sup>22</sup> Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadaní. Niní jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niñuejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

<sup>23</sup> Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuy vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayénu dadyeñu. <sup>24</sup> Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatij suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju. <sup>25</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: 'Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,' ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. <sup>26</sup> Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivatyí rityenujuy, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniquyada, suteda variy nadiva: '¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvadyeyu, taraju?' <sup>27</sup> Nitij pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: '¿Chira rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?' <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita variy sivantij: '¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintij.' <sup>29</sup> Satuvachodanumatij Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchij. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

<sup>30</sup> Jadchij jita, daryajuy vuyajuy vaatamusij, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatij Sinayí jtyatarara. Sadiyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. <sup>31-32</sup> Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadij samij variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu:

'Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tarij munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.'

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. <sup>33-34</sup> Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

'Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiantyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda racha. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntij. Ratyuvachumara ripyarutyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantyuñuvi jiryiva.'

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

'Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.'

<sup>35</sup> Daryamuniday riñi jatyaada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatij ruteda variy siva:

'¿Chí rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?'

Niday supajada Judenuntij, nitidye racha nutyityuntij, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatij sadiyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyyu. <sup>36</sup> Niní Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusij, mityamusij

datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatij sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmityomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju. <sup>37</sup> Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabantiy:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

<sup>38</sup> Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij saniquettada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tarij vumunatyavantiy, ninij jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyadaju, satidye say jiryerya. <sup>39</sup> Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tarij vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. <sup>40</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitij rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésij jiryatij sasipyatasij Ejíptumusij nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintij sadatyásij, tama siti nudymunuday, tama.’

<sup>41</sup> Jadchij jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusij jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatij rundejada sitenu jiyomututani. <sup>42-43</sup> Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisij:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateranij Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatij jiryeni jvajejanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu rorij jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichij jantyasij jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Ninij jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatij jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunij rasiyata jiyusij jiryey, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryey.’

<sup>44</sup> Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryorij tarij vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá:

‘Darya niday yajvaatanintiyirya daryatij jidyí rivantiy.’

<sup>45</sup> Raday donajaryorij rumutyajada tarij vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatij rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jiryey mucadimu, jiryatij Judenu jatya riy tanijyanvay riryajisij jadchij. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. <sup>46</sup> Ninij Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Judenujiju. <sup>47</sup> Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Judenu day. <sup>48-50</sup> Judenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij nijyamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Judenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura rorij riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura rorij?’

Suteda Judenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajiitutyanyirye, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Jadchij jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimiyi risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityanyiryuy Judenu jnutu dayu. Nutyu tarij vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. <sup>52</sup> ¿Mira Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tarij jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatij jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. <sup>53</sup> Nutyu jiryeni rañi jmutyajadara Judenu datyadoda, Judenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeni jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeni day rañi jvatiñi Jesús.”

### *Estébanubay diiyada*

<sup>54</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquettada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jiyada jiñiqueyadamu sanachojū Estébanubay. <sup>55</sup> Estébanubavya samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Judenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatij saradeda Judenu nutyityudamyujū. <sup>56</sup> Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “Jiryajnuj! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santyityudamyujū Judenu.” <sup>57</sup> Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay. <sup>58</sup> Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujunij, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutanij. Richipyatada sanchiy tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávuru. <sup>59</sup> Rijechedanumatijnij Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharajū sajoráyada saniyujū Jesús: “Yejiyiy yimujunij rintu, Nutyityu.” <sup>60</sup> Sadasyidoda jita varintyiyu, sasañeyajada varintyij: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchurveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada, sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

## 8

### *Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nuñi tij vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñij. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyu, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharajū rurayada Judéya mucadivajū, Samáriya mucadivajū jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Varicharajū sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiiyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryorij, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

### *Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titajū vichadivajū, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. <sup>5</sup> Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamujū, sadatyadoda jasiryi nijyanvay: “Sitíma Judenu jaryeti Cristu, vuryeyada ráñu.” <sup>6</sup> Titajū nijyamij tuvachoda samij Vedípebe jtedamu. Titajū rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranachoj mityamusiy judejada varintyij, jiryatij sivaañuyada jasirya. <sup>7</sup> Rimyisanuyada jita rajuuvey jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanyuyada bayantuveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyij. <sup>8</sup> Ramunijtij riichanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

<sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantij, ravichanuyada sitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye sarajū, rivani rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñij. Sutañuyada daryajū variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” <sup>10</sup> Titajū nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumij jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Ninij jita sitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatij rutay datyaravajura.” <sup>11</sup> Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryajū riy. <sup>12</sup> Riñi tuvachodanumatij ramu, daryatij sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantij, Jesucristu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>13</sup> Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntij, sityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivani jiryatij sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

<sup>14</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.

<sup>15</sup> Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadajū, riryatidye

jmutyānī Jūdenu Jnutu variy. <sup>16</sup> Ne sumusāda Jūdenu Jnutu daryaju tīvaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamujū riñi jtyuyada varidye. <sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jīta ribeyada Jesús nusūvyerya jīy-omutu rincha, rumutyajada jīta variñi Jūdenu Jnutu. <sup>18-19</sup> Sunuyadanumatīy Siimyóbay jiryatīy ribeyada sansūvye nijyanvay nchara jīyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Jūdenu Jnutu day, suntatyāda variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tīnchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutyā varintyidyeñi Jūdenu Jnutuntidye.” <sup>20</sup> Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy siva: “¡Rama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryurya jiryatīy Jūdenu say mitya nurya, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ne tara jñay yivaayasara nūndye, tama tarade rañicha jīrya jvaayada jījyūnūday, tama, ne vase daryajura jījechīpiyajada Jūdenunījyū. <sup>22</sup> Yanuma paruy riva taji jachīpiyajada. Yajachiñūyanumucha siva Jūdenura, sātīdye machotānīy mityara vacha jachīpiyajada jījechīmyusiy. <sup>23</sup> Nuryamutīy rīnuy jīvyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatīy jīvyara darya, ne jīpyarūryuy riva jamīrya vichāda, mitya.” <sup>24</sup> Sumutyajada jīta Siimyóbay variy: “Jīryajachiñūy rayadaju siva Jūdenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatīy yitesiy rivara.”

<sup>25</sup> Nanutūchodanumatīy Pyítrujube, Juántara Jūdenu niquejadantīy, nanutaryāda jīta variy Jerusarīmujuntīy, nanudatyānutītyiyada varīrya samitūchoda, Samāriya vichādiva.

### *Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay*

<sup>26</sup> Suteda jīta Jūdenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jīya day, jīñi tasavumu nūva, jiryatīy rumusajay Jerusarīmusiy Cásamujū, ranī ranīcha mityato nū.” <sup>27-28</sup> Sanubeseda jīta Vedípebe variy, sayāda jīta jadchiy. Sasaryeda jīta nūtasani myīstyasi, Etyopyīyamu vichī. Nīnī sanīchāda nutyītyū, matyoda criquiy jñutyī, jiryatīy Candāse nanītya, Etyopyíya mucadīmu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Nīnī taryāda variy Jerusarīmusiy, jasītyi sajachīpiyajada variy sanījyū Jūdenu, sataryādanuma variy jīmyucadīmujū, samasatītyiyada jīcyarruvīmu. Sanīquetītyiyada variy cateramu, jiryatīy Jūdenujū tūchūbay nuyadara, Isayīyasiy jtyatībay. <sup>29</sup> Suteda jīta Jūdenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatūudīrya carru, yatīdye jīya rajamījsa ravīmu.” <sup>30</sup> Sasiicheda jīta Vedípebe variy. Satuvāchodanumatīrya sanīquetītyiyada tīqui vanu ramu Jūdenujū tūchūbay niquejada, sitajādoda jīta variñi vanu: “¿Jīdyetyantīyara jiryatīy jīñīquetītyī ramu?” <sup>31</sup> Sumutyajada jīta variñi: “¿Nutyīchīy radatya mityara, nutyīchīy? Tī nīta datyanu ray.” Suteda jīta variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajasumīy, yamasa ratyūunu.” <sup>32-33</sup> Jiryatīy sanīquetītyiyada ramu cetera nūcharate ranī jteda:

“Nutyū carnīru rutoda variy yivedajūnī; nutyū carnīru denu varītyī riperya sasiy, samāchosara niquejasa variy, daryamunīmuy ne samuttajara jījyū jīñīquejadaju nūday. Riryāntadedā daryaju ratanī, ramutīmuy ne vanay sūdutyā tī nūnrya rityūchutāda sanījyūnūday. ¿Chīra raryītyūchu rinchīy sadadyeñu, chī? tapi rīchōvarya sarunda mucadīvasiy.”

<sup>34</sup> Sitajādoda jīta myīstyasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tūchu sītenu riva, ¿Chīnījyū sanuyada Jūdenujū tūchūbarya, chīnījyū? ¿Jīñījyū dyetya, varīmīyata tīnījyū?”

<sup>35</sup> Ramusīñi sajōtāda tūchoda Vedípebērya samitūchoda Jesúsñchīy.

<sup>36</sup> Nanurupīyada nūva, nadītojada variy jaamu, sutañuvejada myīstyasi siva Vedípebe: “¡Yajñuy, jiryatīrya jaa! ¿Vanantīy raryī jtyuy jaamu?” <sup>37</sup> Suteda jīta Vedípebe siva: “Yatīy tuvāchu tītaju jījechītya jīdyécyū.” Sumutyajada jīta variñi: “Ratyuvāchuma diye simu. Nīnī sītenu sanīcha Jesucrīstu, Jūdenu denu.” <sup>38</sup> Saparūyada jīta tīiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuvejada variy jasiy, nanīmūsāda jīta Vedípebejyūy, myīstīyāsīta ravīmīsiy jaamujū, sītīyadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myīstyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nanāsūbedanumatīy jaamusīntīy, sasōveda jīta Jūdenu Jnutunī Vedípebe sajīsiy, ne sadiyada myīstyasi jūnay variy jadchīy sivanūday. Nīnuma jīryupīyada jadchīy yasīquīta day, sīchanācheda



variy. <sup>40</sup> Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutiyiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títajū, Sesaréyamu jtojada sarajū.

## 9

### *Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, cateranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijyomura, jiryatij Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatij richiitarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. <sup>3</sup> Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. <sup>4</sup> Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “¡Sávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” <sup>5</sup> Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chí?” Sumutyajada jitani: “Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatij yarupantanurye. <sup>6</sup> Yanubesumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimuju, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratij yajvaay.”

<sup>7</sup> Rityi rupiñuyada sisa Sávrubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamí. <sup>8</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Sávrubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyujada variy yiro, ne sadij tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumuju. <sup>9</sup> Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantiamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananíyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: “¡Ananíyasiy!” Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi: “¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!” <sup>11-12</sup> Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: “Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatij rutay Vasenu, yajtajadosiy Judásiy rorimyu siva jiryatij Sávruru sitya, jiryatij Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisa Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatij Ananíyasiy jtyatini, jiryatij sajay jita simu, sabarya jiyomutu variy sancha, satidye jaty jnyyasubeda varintyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Ananíyasibe variñi Judenu: “Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávruru riy Judenu siityarivay, Jerusarímu vichavay. <sup>14</sup> Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantij, satidye jurityaniy títajū riy jiryatij rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatij riñatuy Yityata Ji.” <sup>15</sup> Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantij: “Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nitij rajtitara ritya nijyamijuumuju, nutyityumimiyuju jarye, Irayenu dadyeñumuju risaju. <sup>16</sup> Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatij sasiityari daryaju ray.”

<sup>17</sup> Sayada jita Ananíyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumotoncha, suteda jita variy siva: “Pi, Sávruru. Supama Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichij nütasantij, jiryatij yitasij rumusiy. Ramuni supā yimu ray, yatidye jnyyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva.” <sup>18</sup> Varicharaju rajuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, situyada jita varintyi. <sup>19</sup> Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

### *Sadatyadoda Sávrubay Damáscumu Jesúsniy*

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. <sup>20</sup> Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávrubay jutyeryanijyo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniyu: “Nini sanicha Judenu denu.” <sup>21</sup> Mityanuma runuchadeda sanacho: “¿Neviy nidaay jiryatij sayasantanuchiy Jerusarímu riy, jiryatij rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nidaay jiryatij savatanumaya riñecho, satidye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju riy?” <sup>22</sup> Sávrubay jita jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratani sadatyisadeda riy Judíyurveda, jiryatij Damáscumu vichavariy, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniy riy: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

### *Saramityada Sávrubarya Judíyurveda juveda*

<sup>23-24</sup> Rajuu rundanumatiy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judíyurveda juvedani Sávrubantyi, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorijyu sabayadajisiy, riryatidye jvay variñi. <sup>25</sup> Ripyucheda jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasiy jtyuvimuni.

### *Sataryada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju*

<sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita sayada Sávrubay Jerusarímuju, jasiy sanicharuyada ruusaju Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajuni, ne rutaryuyada nta sitenu Jesúsmu tuvachu dañi. <sup>27</sup> Sireda jita Bernabébay jadchiñi, saracheda jita nusuchavamyuju variy jadchiñi. Jasiy jita satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Núta sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanique variy siva. Damáscumu jita sadatyadodara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchiy jita savichada titaju variy ruusa, Jerusarímu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu. <sup>29</sup> Satuchunuyada Sávrubay variy, saniquettanuyada riy Judíyurveda jiryatiy Cryécu niquejada niquevaryi. Riñi vatada variy sanacho day, ruvedaju. <sup>30</sup> Ridyetyadanumatiy sataryiveda, riryaracheda jita variy jadchiñi, Sesaréyamuju; jadchiy jita rupajada Társumujuntiñi.

<sup>31</sup> Jesúsmu tuvachuvay machojada variy samirya titaju mucadiva, Judéya mucadiva, Cadidéya mucadiva, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye titaju. Rivyanutyada variyu, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñi Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

### *Samisada Enéyasibe*

<sup>32</sup> Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay titaju vichadiva, sumusada jita variy jadchintyi, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu. <sup>33</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatibay. Mumuriniyate vaata saraju satiryojayajada rancha jityiryojo, jiryatiy jurichini daryajuni. <sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy! ¡Samisaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. <sup>35</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dída janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riry anumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

### *Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy*

<sup>36</sup> Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niquejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanuyada riy jantyuyadavantyi. <sup>37</sup> Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. <sup>38</sup> Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” <sup>39</sup> Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rije choda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridyityadoda variy jichujajuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadi-vaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jasityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. <sup>40</sup> Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. <sup>41</sup> Sadityadoda jita Pyítrubay jiyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadityadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. <sup>42</sup> Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús

variý. <sup>43</sup> Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variý sarorimyu Siimyó jtyatibay, jiryatíy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

## 10

### *Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantyi, Cornéryubay jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tíqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. <sup>2</sup> Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatíy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu simu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. <sup>3</sup> Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatíy sani jniy simuju. Ninu tasavumu vichita sadiy siva. Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “¡Cornéryu!” <sup>4</sup> Sunuyajada yintedamu variý sanacho, suteda jita variý siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatíy jityuchunuyada sisa Judenu, jiryatíy yimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintiy, ramutiy sajachipiya Judenu variý jiñijyu. <sup>5</sup> Diye jita yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatíy rutay Pyítru jtyatini. <sup>6</sup> Nini vicha sarorimyu Siimyó, jiryatíy vocajay tuyini, jiryatíy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy.” <sup>7</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatíy Judenu jpanu, sayada jita Cornéryubay variý rivasiy, sanaturyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tíqui sutaru nadisaju, jiryatíy samirya jachityini, siityera risajuni. <sup>8</sup> Satuchodanumatíy titaju ruuvara, supajada jita Jópemyu variryi.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jtoruyadanumatíy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variý jasiy sisa Judenu. Vase jiñita ravichada variý. <sup>10-11</sup> Sajachijadanuma varidye, simyiryuyadanuma varintiy. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satituyadamu jidyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jita variý nutyu sujaquii, daryajuy murnasaratara mucadinchaju. <sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada ti rapurya ravimu, daryajuy numututi jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatíy navay sajinumayasara. <sup>13</sup> Satuvachoda jita Pyítrubay varirya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variý: “Tama rimyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rimyichara tarundamu dañi jubachi day, javidchico.” <sup>15</sup> Sajatyiyada jita tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatíy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiijyu dañi.” <sup>16</sup> Mumurinumatiy suteda siva, saryesubeda variý navajyuntirya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

<sup>17</sup> Sajachipiyyajada jita Pyítrubay jijechimyu variý: “¿Tarajura ranicha jiryatíy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rimyutinuviyada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatíy ruutijada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jita riva Siimyóbay roriy. <sup>18</sup> Ruutojada jita roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jita variý jadchiy: “¿Jiyunivirya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatíy rutay Pyítru jtyatini?” <sup>19</sup> Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatíy sadiyada riva, suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variý siva: “Yajnuy, munvay vanumiy vata jiñecho. <sup>20</sup> Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variý, radye jpa yinudyeryi.” <sup>21</sup> Sumusada jita variý ruumu, sutañuvejada jita variý jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha jiryatíy jiryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jiryiniy, taraju?” <sup>22</sup> Ruteda jita variý siva Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiý, jiryatíy sutarumiy nutyityuni. Nini sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajuni. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichi variý Judiyuvedajuni. Nini jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jiñiquejada.” <sup>23</sup> Sanaturyada Pyítrubay variý jasiriy: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimyusiñuma sanubeseda, sayada variý ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevey ruusa. <sup>24</sup> Ratarimyusiy jita ruutojada variý Sesaréyamu. Sanaturyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeryadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyuveda jarye jiryatíy samiy nijyanvadyeryi. <sup>25</sup> Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay,

sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu. <sup>26</sup> Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

<sup>27</sup> Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvayjuu rajuu. <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeñi datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judíyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.” <sup>29</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Ramuni rinije vanirade, jiryatiy jiryeñatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryeñatujerye, taraju?’ ” <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay. <sup>31</sup> Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatiy jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatiy yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji. <sup>32</sup> Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatiy vocajay tuyini, jiryatiy jamu nava jiinirya saroriy. <sup>33</sup> Jasidye ripajay jiiyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratiy sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

#### *Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu*

<sup>34</sup> Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju. <sup>35</sup> Judenu jmutyasarani nitiy tuvachusara simu, nitiy samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami. <sup>36</sup> Supajada jita Judenu, Irayenu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu. <sup>37</sup> Jiryedyetyantyararaticheyada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada jasiy Judíyuvada mucadimu, jiryatiy rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juan Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. <sup>38</sup> Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusiy judejada jarye, ranchityi riyadatyaní: Niní Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jirye, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatiy bayan-tuvada jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. <sup>39</sup> Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judíyuvada vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jiipu tasasiy. <sup>40</sup> Judenunuma misadeda jadchiy ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. <sup>41</sup> Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchiy tuchuvajyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira radiy siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay, jiryatiy nuñimiyiti vatajuu sisantiy, nuñatutyi variy sisantiy, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. <sup>42</sup> Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Niní Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, niní ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibiyimiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. <sup>43</sup> Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:

Jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityaniy varirya rijyuu-uchuvada sityamu.”

#### *Jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu*

<sup>44</sup> Saniquejadanumatyí Pyítrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. <sup>45</sup> Judíyuvada, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy Pyítrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi tittada varirya jiryatiy sarumiy Judenu ruuvani Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judíyuvada riñicha day. <sup>46</sup> Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatiy rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitararutedantiy: “¡Jaryi rajuurada datyara Judenu!” <sup>47</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay

varintyi: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jaa nundye, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantiy.”<sup>48</sup> Sityanutadeda jita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyitrubay: “Yamacho tarundamiy nudysa.” “Jo.”

## 11

### *Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatiy Jerusarímu vichavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyū ne riñicha Judíyurveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.”  
<sup>2</sup> Sasubedanumaty Pyitrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquetada variy jasiy Judíyurvedani. <sup>3</sup> Ruteda variy siva Pyitrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyū ne Judíyurveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.”<sup>4-5</sup> Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajuytyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. <sup>6</sup> Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuvachuti jítara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyitru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. <sup>8</sup> Ritatyi jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. <sup>9</sup> Ratyuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusintyi: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyu variñundyeni. <sup>10</sup> Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. <sup>11</sup> Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpajadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nvyicha ravimu. <sup>12</sup> Sutatyi jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiya tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquiniyyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. <sup>13</sup> Nini tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyitru jtyati rutañi. <sup>14</sup> Nini ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>15</sup> Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujeyada darya vuryivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Nini jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. <sup>17</sup> Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyitrubay varintyi: “¿Chi rañicha ray, chi? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.”<sup>18</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryá niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyū ne Judíyurveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintyidye.”

### *Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantirya Jesúsmu tuvachuvantyi. Varicharaju rurayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venisiya mucadi, Chipyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquiya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niquejada, vinu Judíyurveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. <sup>20</sup> Jasiy rivyichada Chipyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruotojadanumaty Antiyuquiyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niquejada variy jasiy ruvantiy, jiryatimyū ne Judíyurveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsniy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryantumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachojū day. <sup>22</sup> Ridyetyadanumaty Jesúsmu tuvachuvay Jerusarí janvarya raticheyada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquiyamu. <sup>23</sup> Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada

jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jije chitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” <sup>24</sup> Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jije chitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. <sup>25</sup> Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañecho. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. <sup>26</sup> Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuy, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

<sup>27</sup> Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarímusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. <sup>28</sup> Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. <sup>29</sup> Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatij rivychanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatij ruumu day. <sup>30</sup> Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamyura criqui, Judéya mucadi rimyityu-mimiyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

## 12

### *Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Variryundamu sirityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyaniy variryi. <sup>2</sup> Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityityata. <sup>3</sup> Sunuyadanumatij Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyuedara, sirityaniryuñuma varintyini Pyítrubantyi. <sup>4</sup> Pa suru vichitya rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutya variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatadadani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Páscu vichityavasiy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatij savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

### *Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy*

<sup>6</sup> Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, समयada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy roriyumu day. <sup>7</sup> Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiju variy jasiy. Suvatiyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyojadaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesi!” Rajuyada jita cadyidyaju variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. <sup>8</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variryay. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita varirye.” <sup>9</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyeñi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay variryay savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichanirye.” <sup>10-11</sup> Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatij naninutyara roriyju, naditojada ramu roriyju, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramutteda roriyju nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuñi yipanu rimu, ninij jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judíyuedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamattye: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

<sup>12</sup> Sadatyasubedanumatiy Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Maríajube rorimyuju, jiryatij nanuvichada Juán jnoda, ruñayada Márcura sitya táryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. <sup>13</sup> Suvatyinuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Maríajube. Sunuñuyada jita muchechityu sanacho, jiryatij ravichada sitya Rúdi. <sup>14</sup> Sadatyadanumatirya saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” <sup>15</sup> Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, tajú?” “¡Ne, sitenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantij: “¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!” <sup>16</sup> Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitará rorijyu variy, ridiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. <sup>17</sup> Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusi y nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyácu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchij tajijyu.

<sup>18</sup> Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” <sup>19</sup> Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi váti sanacho. Ne ridiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samij varirij sutarumij. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe varirij sutarumij yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchij, Jerusarimusi, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

### *Jeródesbe diiyada*

<sup>20</sup> Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Ri-jechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. <sup>21</sup> Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberij nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchij ruuva. <sup>22</sup> Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “¡Nutyu raní ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyami niquejada ranicha day, tama!” <sup>23</sup> Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanunij Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

<sup>24</sup> Judenu niquejada rayasumityityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintij. <sup>25</sup> Bernabébay, Sávrubatya nanutaryada Jerusarimusi, nanusamyutimyatij criquij variy jasirij. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchij, jiryatij ruñayada Márcuntiñi.

## 13

### *Bernabéjube Sávruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichanuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatij rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatij Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatij savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntij. <sup>2</sup> Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanyujyju nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatij rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” <sup>3</sup> Jadchij jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyjomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

### *Nanudatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu*

<sup>4</sup> Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchij, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchij cartyequivimu, jiryatij sujamyusij rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. <sup>5</sup> Naditojada jita Sadamyinamuntij, nanudatyadoda variy jasirya

Judenu niqejada, Judíyüveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. <sup>6</sup> Nanutiryorijada ratasa raratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuvejada variñi rimyurabay, jiryatiy suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatiy Barjesús sitya. <sup>7</sup> Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatiy Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, niní vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niqejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. <sup>8</sup> Jamirya savichada Edímasy jtyati rimyurabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeni japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada. <sup>9-10</sup> Sávrubay jita, jiryatiy sityantiy Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujajadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? <sup>11</sup> Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchiy jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachiy sajomutunchiyu. <sup>12</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

*Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy Antiyuquiyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura*

<sup>13</sup> Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimysiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímujü. <sup>14</sup> Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquiyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. <sup>15</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niqejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niqejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” <sup>16</sup> Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyu ridyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryé vaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeni tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. <sup>17</sup> Sajaryetada jita jñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. <sup>18</sup> Daryajuyyu vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. <sup>19</sup> Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujñijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. <sup>20</sup> Daryajuyyu pacha vaatamusiy, tadajyo vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuyu, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samíru jtyatibay variy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávruru jtyatibaryi, daryajuyyu vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myijamyí jurirya. <sup>22</sup> Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyini Sávrubantiyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyibentiyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyu dañi. Niní jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatiy ricanuchara darya.

<sup>23</sup> Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. <sup>24</sup> Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. <sup>25</sup> Rabaryiruyadanumatiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tama darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy: Jativyenumani nu risintiy. Niní jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy



ramyasanuy satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

<sup>26</sup> Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jiryey, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jiryaj jantyuyada niquejada day. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jarye, ne ridyetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesus. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij riniquettanuyada varirya catera, jitungayada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadeda varirya jiryaj saju tuchuvabe niquejada day, riniquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesus: Dañuma riryamunu rivani. <sup>28</sup> Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechnuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñi Jesus. <sup>29</sup> Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesus, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñi. Rumusadeda jita ratasasiy crusiñi, rumuchoda jita variñi. <sup>30</sup> Jasidye samisadeda variy Judenu diibyimusidyeñi. <sup>31</sup> Rajuu runda saraju sadityanunuyada Jesus yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidemyasiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñi riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. <sup>32</sup> Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tarij vumyunatyavavyara. <sup>33</sup> Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesus. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateranij, darajuyju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñi ranicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy ji.

<sup>34</sup> Jiryatij samisanityi Judenu diibyusiñi Jesus, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij riteda tarij siva Davyibera: Daryani racha jijyu.

<sup>35</sup> Ramunijtiy rutay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jijyu jitungasi dañi.

<sup>36</sup> Ninij Davyibentyi, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jarye. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebey bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. <sup>37</sup> Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañi Jesus day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

<sup>38</sup> Jiryadatya jiryedyey, ratyeryiveda, nuñi tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadeda vujyu. <sup>39</sup> Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, saramityanij ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda tiva darya. <sup>40-41</sup> Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha jita darya, nutyu rityuchoda Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantij:

Jiryajnuy jiryey, rrachuvay, jiryatitara, jiryaparutay variy, nutyu rani jita ranichanij samirya jiryey, jiryedyiyadajache nuñitay, ne jiryatuvachu ti tuchodamuntij.”

<sup>42</sup> Richipyatedanumatij jutyeryanijyo vimusiy, riyasantada jita nada Pávurujubentyi: “Yajatyi niquejada ratarya jitungayada rundamuntirya jiryaj niquejadantij.”

<sup>43</sup> Rityeryadanumatij jutyeryanijyomusiy, rajuu Judiyuveda siityarijada variñada Pávurujube, Bernabeta, jiryatij riteda Judiyuvedayu, rijeryey siityarijadani. Nanudatyanutityiyada varirya: “Jiryantya jiriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

<sup>44</sup> Ratarya jitungayada rundamuntij, variñiday riintyeryadeda nijyamijjuuyu, riryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada variy. <sup>45</sup> Ridiyadanumatij Judiyuveda rajuu nijyamiva, ramuchada variy rijechniy yinnuyadamu. Ramutij riniquejada riva sanijyu Pávurubay, riryavityiyeyada variy rivantiñi. <sup>46</sup> Ramunijtiy nanuniquejada Pávurujube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Judiyuveda jiryedyey, nutyuramura jiryaviryutya daryajura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju jnuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>47</sup> Tapi daryatya suteda Jesus nadyiva: Rabetyi sada nutyu nono rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye diy variy sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi sutyeryava.”

<sup>48</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada variy, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. Títaju jiryatiy sabayada Judenu junareju jnyadajuriy, riñi jita tuvachoda ramu day. <sup>49</sup> Jadchiy jita rurayada Judenu niquejada títaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. <sup>50</sup> Judíyurveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada jnytyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryatidye jarupanta variñada Pávurujube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. <sup>51</sup> Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “jiryeyasadamundyerya!” nadayada jita variy Icóniyumuju. <sup>52</sup> Rimechojada jita Judenu siityarivay jichanayadamu, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

## 14

### *Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabéta Icóniyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Daryaday nanujayada Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara niday nanuniquejada jasidye, nutyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyurveda ramuntiy, nutyichiy, jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>2</sup> Tavay Judíyurveda jita, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Nini dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyada niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñantajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyurveda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntyidye. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyurveda, japurveda ruusaju. Jasiy rivyichada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. <sup>6</sup> Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. <sup>7</sup> Jasiy nanudatyadanunuyadara samituchoda.

### *Rurveda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu*

<sup>8</sup> Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayuma daryaju darya. <sup>9</sup> Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanacho: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jijeचित्या simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” <sup>10</sup> Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “jYarany vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. <sup>11</sup> Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jñiquejadamu variy: “jNanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” <sup>12</sup> Ruteda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita ruteda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju niquenuni, tapi nivitya niquenuyada jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, títaju nijyamitani voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. <sup>14-15</sup> Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, țtaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jiryé daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanacho nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy títaju sunderavara. <sup>16</sup> Tariy vumyunatyí rundamu, ne subañuyada riryajisiy didyerya daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>17</sup> Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, títaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy variy riva, riichanatyada variryara.” <sup>18</sup> Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya títaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

<sup>19</sup> Ruutijada jita Judíyüveda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatáchoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita variy vichadamusiñi, rityojada variy rumuni, rutamyata diñnumani. <sup>20</sup> Riryadeda sisa datyavay variy yiro, samisasubeda variy, sajayada jita variy vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda variy jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Dísturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyumuju jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda variy ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” <sup>23</sup> Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu variy, rivyatada variy sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

### *Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyumuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura*

<sup>24</sup> Nanutiryorijada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusi, Pajídiya mucadimuju. <sup>25</sup> Jasiñuma jita nanuniquejadara Judenu niquejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atadíyamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutijada munatyantiy. Nanucasiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. <sup>27</sup> Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita variy jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu variy simuntidye.” <sup>28</sup> Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

## 15

### *Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne jiryajmutyonutaniryu, nutyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.” <sup>2</sup> Ramuntiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumiyumuju jarye, Jerusarímu: “Jiryajnyu, nutyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nutyura.”

<sup>3</sup> Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitar Venísiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvary vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimyu ne Judíyüveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiriy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura. <sup>5</sup> Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévüveda tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyana variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequemyimysirye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyüveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu. <sup>8</sup> Judenu nitiy datyara vujechiy, sadityadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nutyu vutyi sasayada daryantiy. <sup>9</sup> Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchurvedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday. <sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nutyuramu? nutyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy.

¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nujyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne nujehideda rajuyu. <sup>11</sup> Nutyu santyuuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

<sup>12</sup> Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiyy rijyura, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>13-14</sup> Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jita Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rataday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sa-jaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. <sup>15</sup> Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

<sup>16-18</sup> Rivasiy jita rajatyí ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryítay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyurveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

<sup>19</sup> Ramunítíy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. <sup>20</sup> Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtatyá tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. <sup>21</sup> Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyomu rasutye titaju jiyuyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

<sup>22</sup> Jadchíy jita Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujuyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitaní Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasíy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajotya vatasanjuy, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay cabyimu. <sup>23</sup> Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. <sup>24</sup> Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. <sup>25</sup> Ramunítíy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásiyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. <sup>26</sup> Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. <sup>27</sup> Ramunítíy nuñi jpaní Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiyy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunoday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. <sup>29</sup> Ne jiryejmyirya jiryatiy runtatyá tavay jiipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñoday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

<sup>30</sup> Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara.

<sup>31</sup> Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. <sup>32</sup> Jadchíy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuurá niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. <sup>33</sup> Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda

jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. <sup>34</sup> Sídasibe jita maçhojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. <sup>35</sup> Pávurubay jarye maçhojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

### *Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajujyu*

<sup>36</sup> Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajnyuy nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” <sup>37</sup> Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. <sup>38</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamuntiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasiy Pajidiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanacho nunday, tama.” <sup>39</sup> Ne nanujachipiyaryuyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasiy, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyiryey rityuumuju. <sup>40</sup> Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho.” <sup>41</sup> Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu.

## 16

### *Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujube, Sídasitya*

<sup>1</sup> Naditojada jita Déribemyu variy, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsmu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judiyutoda, Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judiyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvadichi.” <sup>2</sup> Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. <sup>3</sup> Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judiyuveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judiyu savichanuyada sajadye. <sup>4</sup> Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatiy rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay variy ramu. <sup>5</sup> Ramunitiy rivyanutyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu variyu, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu variy.

### *Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi*

<sup>6</sup> Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niquejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. <sup>7</sup> Jadchiy jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. <sup>8</sup> Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju variy, rumusajayada jita variy jadchiy, Trúvasimuyju. <sup>9</sup> Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” <sup>10</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy Pávuru siva, varicharaju nvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyu, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu variy samituchodata jasiryi.”

### *Nanujañuyada Pávurujube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimuyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya rityuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantiy nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimyuntiy. <sup>12</sup> Jadchiy jita nudyeyantiy Vidíposimuyju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatiy Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jiryá vichadamu nvyichada rajuu rundamiy. <sup>13</sup> Jiituyada rundamu nudyejada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiniyju, jiryatiy riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryaniy nijyamí rajuuuy, jasityi riñi jtay

yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatiy riintyeryadeda jasiyu. <sup>14</sup> Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taruytyanuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatira jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatiy jiryinuyada rachiityari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

<sup>16</sup> Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqui muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunityi sacanayadara rajuura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. <sup>17</sup> Sasiityarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimyidye! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatiy rityuchura Judenu nuí, jantyutyada nuí.” <sup>18</sup> Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

<sup>19</sup> Ridiyadanumaty sapatruveda riva darya, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquinty, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasiy jarye, rityicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita richeñuvejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. <sup>21</sup> Nanudatyanunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” <sup>22</sup> Riñuqueyada jita nijyamjuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jiiivusetavay variñada. <sup>23</sup> Rajuuranumaty rimyuseda nada, rijechoda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantiy. Ruteda jita siva nupocu roriy jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunacho jiyu.” <sup>24</sup> Jiryatiy ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunityi sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunuta.

<sup>25</sup> Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatiy tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnuyada variy nanunacho. <sup>26</sup> Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyumya variy cadyidajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. <sup>27</sup> Sídyojada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyuvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityitya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyumya tanuvunusavay titaju.” <sup>28</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “¡Ne yechaniy tara ji! ¡Tama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” <sup>29</sup> Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiyy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. <sup>30</sup> Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” <sup>31</sup> Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

<sup>32</sup> Nanuniquejada jitara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. <sup>33</sup> Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. <sup>34</sup> Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sicanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavatya, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

<sup>35</sup> Jnaryanumaty ravichada, rupajada jita japuveda variryi jiiivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmurya nada day.” <sup>36</sup> Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japuveda sadimura jiñuquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” <sup>37</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jiiivusetavay:

“Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nanty. Ramutiy rijetyaruy nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyide. ¡Tama darya ranicha, tama! ¡Riñuma rajmurya nadye!” <sup>38</sup> Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japuvedara nanunquejada. Rityuvachodanumaty: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada vary. <sup>39</sup> Riyada jita japuveda vary nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuejada vary nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita vary jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusy.” <sup>40</sup> Nanusipyateda jita vary jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita vary Dídiyajuy rorimuy. Nanudiyadanumaty ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadede siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada jita vary.

## 17

### *Riñiqueyada nijyanvajyuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Nanuramiryijada riva Anjipodisy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyueda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. <sup>2</sup> Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jituyada runda saraju saniquetada Judíyuedata riva cetera nucharayu. <sup>3</sup> Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini, saparutyadamusy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusy. Niní Jesús jiryatiy rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, niní Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” <sup>4</sup> Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riintyeryadeda jita vary nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda rivyichada day, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. <sup>5</sup> Judíyueda jita jnuntya vary siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatiy vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riintyeryadeda riy nijyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya vary rajuumusy. Rata niday riryatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuejada jita nijyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jtada yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jtada yasay nijyamijuumu variñada. <sup>6</sup> Ne ridyiñuejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyati rityiicheda vary nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rutoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada vary rimyomusy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jiry vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. <sup>7</sup> Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy Jesús jtyatini.” <sup>8</sup> Rityuvachodanumaty nijyamijuuru, japuveda jarye, riryatachoda varyu. <sup>9</sup> Rimechotadede jitara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya vary ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

### *Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sídasitya Beréyamu*

<sup>10</sup> Vary nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditoadanumaty nadayada vary Judíyueda jutyeryanijyomuju. <sup>11</sup> Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyueda samirya vichavay ruumusy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyuedamusy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranachosadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuj sitenuniviy jiryatiy sutay darya.” <sup>12</sup> Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy, rajuu vanujuu jarye. <sup>13</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyueda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada vary rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay vary jasiy, riryatidye niquttaniy varintyiryi. <sup>14</sup> Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruy, jamu nava jinijyu. Vinu Sídasiy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. <sup>15</sup> Rityi jnutyanyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiñiquejada vary nadimuntiy, Sídasijumyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

### *Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu*

<sup>16</sup> Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatij sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha.

<sup>17</sup> Ramunijiy saniquettada Pávururiy Judiyuveda ravimu jutjeryanijyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatij riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. <sup>18</sup> Jadchij jita riñiquéttada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurevueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicuveda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatij Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsni, samisasubedanchij jarye. <sup>19</sup> Riryaracheda jita jadchij jutjeryanijjomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatij jidyetyanu vadirara?” <sup>20</sup> Jiryatij yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jirya day, nutyura.” <sup>21</sup> Jiryatij jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasij janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatij rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantij, ne ruuvañuyada tara ranchij. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

<sup>22</sup> Saradeda jita Pávuru jutjeryanijyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatij Aténasij janvay jirye, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. <sup>23</sup> Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñunijyu vitya jiryejehchipiyasara day, jiñunijyu. Jadchij jita radyi riva sarorij satuntij, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jirye, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. <sup>24</sup> Judenu, nitij judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatij mucadivara, ne savichasara Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatij sivaay nijyami sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyami tarayu; ninij jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatij vuryimura. <sup>26-27</sup> Tiqui nijyamimusiyy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyami, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Ninij bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisij, riñiyaresij jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisij. <sup>28</sup> Sutedamuju vuryinuveyasara, vuchiquityajantij, vuvyichasantij. Daryani suteda jasidyeñi murrayada datyij jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatij Judenu dadyeñu vuy ¿nutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchij óruteraj jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichij? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichu tera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatij sivaay vanu jidyetyadataraj, sajachipiyajadata jarye. <sup>30</sup> Tamaj sani bayaj Judenu riñijyu nijyanvaryaj jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyeryaj, tamaj. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. <sup>31</sup> Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chiraj rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chiraj rachajayasara risajuntij, chi. Sajaryetimuj yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datyaj titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

<sup>32</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvay jiryatij samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyij tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantij.” <sup>33</sup> Ramunijiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusiyy. <sup>34</sup> Tavay nijyanvay jutjeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyy, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatij nanitya Damarísa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.



## 18

*Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimyusiy, Coríntyumuju. <sup>2</sup> Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídyá, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtinu Itádiya mucadimusi variy didyeñi, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedamu niday: “Titaju Judíyuveda rasipyatay ramusi Róma vichada.” Ramunítiiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada jita Pávuru variñada. <sup>3</sup> Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nutyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada jita Pávuru rivaachadani variy jasiy nanurorimyu. <sup>4</sup> Titaju jiiuyada rundamu saniquettada jutyeryaniyomu riy Judíyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tuchodaniyju varidyeryi.

<sup>5</sup> Naditijadanumatiiy Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusi, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya Judenu niquejada vaniramusi, ne saporuryuyada variy rivanuday. Satuchoda jita Judíyuvedava sanchiy Jesús: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” <sup>6</sup> Saniquettadeda variy jiyaroju riy Judíyuveda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryedye jiyasanu dayu, nutyichitya ti rajantyuy jiryiva, nutyichiy. Ne jiyasachi jiryepyarutadamusi nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuveda daryi.” <sup>7</sup> Sayada jita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada sitya Tísiyu Jústu, jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu day. Saroriy jita jatyada jutyeryaniyoni. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jita savichanuyada Crispí, jutyeryaniyo janvay nutyityu. Nini tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada jita rajuu Coríntyu janvay variy ranacho Judenu niquejada, riityuyada jita variy jasiy. <sup>9</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda jita variy sivantiiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yani nique jichuvuyasadamu. <sup>10</sup> Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nutyichitya ti rapanaryi jiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ji. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu jiyu vichavay rimu.” <sup>11</sup> Samachojada jita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquiniyate jarimyuní ranchaju, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

<sup>12-13</sup> Savichadanumatiiy Caryúbay purijítyu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda jita Judíyuveda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda jita variy purijítyumujuni, rityuchutadaju: “Nini jatachusara riy nijyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu Judenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” <sup>14</sup> Sani niqueruyadanumatiiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijítyu varenu variryi Judíyuveda: “Tarajutiy jiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata jiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura jiryé niquejada, Judíyuveda. <sup>15</sup> Nutyu jiryéñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, jiryatiy jiryé niquera sitya, nutyu jiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, jiryama jdutya nuñi jiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura jiryetyuchutada day, mitya.” <sup>16</sup> Supajada jita variy jadchiryi. <sup>17</sup> Rureda jita nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryaniyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

*Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju*

<sup>18</sup> Jadchiy jita samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jita sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencreyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiiy, sitotadeda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu. <sup>19</sup> Ruutojadanumatiiy Evésumu, saji-intyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jita variy jutyeryaniyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuvedata variy jasiyu. <sup>20</sup> Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamacho jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramecho.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Jadchiy jita satuchucheda variy ruuvantiiy: “savatatiiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiiy.” Sayada jita jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu.

Sasubeda jita jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jita jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju. <sup>23</sup> Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jita jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

### *Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu*

<sup>24</sup> Sitijada tiqvi Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jita vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>25</sup> Nini jita samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day. <sup>26</sup> Nini jita jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryaniyyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jita variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada. <sup>27</sup> Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santutyada daryajuriy. <sup>28</sup> Nijyamijuu diya sandasadeda Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiniquejadata, sani datyadoda Judenu niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Judenu jaryeti.”

## 19

### *Pávurubay vichada Evésumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeñi tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Judenu Jnutuntiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy suntu, tama.” <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeñi jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” <sup>4</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nitii rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadityanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” <sup>5</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. <sup>6</sup> Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuyeyada jita Judenu Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Judenu niquejada variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryaniyyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Judenu nusuyadamu. <sup>9</sup> Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Judenu nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunitiy sajiintyeda Pávuru variy ruusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. <sup>10</sup> Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Judenu niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyueda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyiderya.

<sup>11</sup> Judenu judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatij tittasara darya. <sup>12</sup> Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujaju jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasij jdivajni, bayantuveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jadchij jita sarupiñuyada Judiyuveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasij.” Jiryatij rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasirij bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rijye vichanuyada Judiyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasij ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasij Jesúsusiy, jiryatij sadatyanu Pávuru sanchij.” <sup>15</sup> Sumutyajada jita bayantu varirij: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryequé, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?” <sup>16</sup> Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatij bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju varirij, savuudoda jita variy jasirij. Ribeyada jita variy jadchij rorimysij; sidyavumij ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Rityuvachoda jita Judiyuveda titaju varirija, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.” <sup>18</sup> Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuvyichaniñuyada tarij.” <sup>19</sup> Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyuravedantij, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatij riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya. <sup>20</sup> Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasideye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchij jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarimuju, raramirijitij riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchij jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantij.” <sup>22</sup> Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

### *Richeñeyajada nijyanvajyuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu*

<sup>23</sup> Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju rij nijyanvay. <sup>24</sup> Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatij sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañañuyada samij Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquij. <sup>25</sup> Jadchij jita santyeranyatadeda rij, titaju jivye jarye jiryatij darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchij jita suteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samij. <sup>26</sup> Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururij nijyanvay quivuyadata. Niñi jtya: Jiryatij ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumij nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru rij nijyanvay. <sup>27</sup> Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisij vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusij ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatij rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantij, jiryatij rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntij, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasij.” <sup>28</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarija Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirija, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Niñi jita Diyána sitenu samij Evésumu vichavajyu.” <sup>29</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij vichada janvarija, runtada variy, riñiquejada varintij: “¿Nutyura ridyetya nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaqui, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyuy, sataryintij, Aristyáru, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. <sup>30</sup> Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada

vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variñi. <sup>31</sup> Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatij Pávuru jaamyicyumiy tevaderyi, riñi jpaajada variy simura jiñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” <sup>32</sup> Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jiñiquejada variy; tñi jteda tajidye, tñi jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tñi datyada ruusasidye. <sup>33</sup> Judiyuveda siityenityitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqeruyada daryaju. <sup>34</sup> Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatij Judiyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

<sup>35</sup> Sandasadede jita cetera jmutyānu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatij satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintyi. <sup>36</sup> Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. <sup>37</sup> Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu rorij, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. <sup>38</sup> Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrueda nada vanujuy, satu rorij jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tama taji sanicha cadnadu sivatij riryatuchuta nada. <sup>39</sup> Jiryevyatati junarya tara niquejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. <sup>40</sup> Diye jiryatij jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryānuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.” <sup>41</sup> Suteda jita variy: “Jiryānuma jiya jiryorimiyuju.”

*Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye*

## 20

<sup>1</sup> Ripyaruyadanumatij riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiriyi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. <sup>2-3</sup> Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niquejada. Jadchij jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyunj saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchij jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judiyuveda rañi jteda yajvay sanijaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryijada variy. <sup>4</sup> Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatij Pyírrubay denunj, Beréya jamj; Aristyáruçu, Sicyúntu jarye, jiryatij Tesadónica jamjjuñada, Cáyu jarye, jiryatij Déribé jamjini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatij Ásiya mucadi jamjjuñada. <sup>5</sup> Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeñi. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuchura, jiryatij nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suru vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda rij nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu naj. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

*Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu*

<sup>7</sup> Tumyicyu rundamu nuntjeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niquejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatij sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryijada niquejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. <sup>8</sup> Jasiy ravichada riñonosiyy nuchasara rorichiviyimu, jiryatij nuntjeryadeda jasiyu, navay roriviyimu. <sup>9</sup> Tiqui vaderonu jiryatij ravichada sitya Évuticu, samasada

bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada varyi jasiñi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada varyi jasiñi, sajuuyada varyi tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita varyi diibyini. <sup>10</sup> Sumusada jita Pávuru sanachó varyi, sarañujejada varyi sancha, samariyajada varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyasi day.” <sup>11</sup> Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitora pa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rasachara saraju, sayada jita varyi rivasiy. <sup>12</sup> Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada varyi.

*Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimysiy, Myidétumuju*

<sup>13</sup> Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajutiy sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. <sup>14</sup> Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadedada varyi jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyejada jita varyi jadchiy, Myidénemyuju. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudytojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyejada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudytojada Myidétumu. <sup>16</sup> Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésomuju daryaju, sañuma richechujá jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarímu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichtyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

*Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésomu vichavay rimyityumibe*

<sup>17</sup> Ramunítiiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésomusiy Myidétumu. <sup>18</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy simu Pávuru, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya nuday nutyura ravyichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimu varyi. <sup>19</sup> Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanayta ray, rajetyadara rañisija varyi rinayadamu, parucharimysiy ravyichada varyi, jiryatiy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyueda daryaju ray. <sup>20</sup> Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyueda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varyi jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntyityu Jesucristu day. <sup>22</sup> Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarímu ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha jasiy. <sup>23</sup> Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutjayasara ravimu ji. <sup>24</sup> Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiyyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatiy Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Niní rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. <sup>25</sup> Diye jiryajnuy, ne jiryadichara nta junay riva ramyonuday, jiryatiy radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. <sup>26</sup> Ramunítiiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatyedacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryeñuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatiy savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. <sup>27</sup> Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. <sup>28</sup> Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantiy jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. <sup>29</sup> Radyetyisatya ranumatiiy tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryequebyimu, riryajarupanunuvi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinachó daryá. <sup>30</sup> Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay varyi. <sup>31</sup> Ramunítiiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuy samiy jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumuri vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuy samiy, jiryantya jnuy samiy. <sup>32</sup> Diye ritay sanijyu

Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Rani jiry niquejada ravanutya jirye, jiry niquejadamusiy racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatij jintyasavay Judenuju riy. <sup>33</sup> Ne taramuy rañiruy riva ti criquiypupaday, dantyamuy ne ruunadye, dantyamuy ne sasujay. <sup>34</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatij rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jianumayavay jarye. <sup>35</sup> Rivaayada darya ratidye ditanu jirye nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay parucharimysiy ratanitiy vuryimutya riy jantyuanimiy. Ne taramuy vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatij jmutya tara, rani jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusiy, vuryasay tarani ti.”

<sup>36</sup> Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. <sup>37</sup> Jadchij jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadani Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. <sup>38</sup> Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadij ramyovanuday.” Jadchij jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

## 21

### *Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarimuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rumuryadanumatij variy nuy, nutyuchucheda variy ruuva, nudyeyada jita variy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu variy. Ratarimysiy nudyitajada ramu Ródasiy ratyuntiy. Jadchij jita nudyeyadantij, nudyitajada variy Pátaramuntij, nudyiñuvejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma variy Venisiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada variy ravimu, nudyeyada jita variy jadchij. <sup>3</sup> Jvadicharanumatij ravichada Chipyirye ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chipyirye ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada variy jadchij, Síriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudytanuvejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuvejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi nucheryeñuvejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuvejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.”

<sup>5</sup> Jasiñuma nudytotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda variy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa variy jasiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyuchucheda variy jadchij ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintiy, rityeryada ruvay jiryorimuyaju varidye.

<sup>7</sup> Rabaryjadanumatij nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudyitajada jita variy Todemáidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuvejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui variy ruusa. <sup>8</sup> Ratarimysiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudyitajada variy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuvejada ravimu Vedípe rorij, numechojada variy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritajada danujuñijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. <sup>9</sup> Ninij vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatij sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimiyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatij nuyvichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu variy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. <sup>11</sup> Sitijadanumatij nudyimuy, jadchij saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jijyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda variy ratantij, suteda variy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyueda Jerusarimuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyueda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi.”

<sup>12</sup> Rityuvachodanumatij Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niquesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarimuju.” <sup>13</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarimuntirye, Jesús siityarjajadiva.” <sup>14</sup> Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. <sup>16</sup> Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudýisa, jiryatíy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatíy savichada Chípírye ratyuu jami, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachú.

*Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita nudýitojadanumatíy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda variyu. <sup>18</sup> Ratarimýusiy sayada Pávuru nudýisa jijeñuyadanachó simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. <sup>19</sup> Samuchuvedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusírya, jiryatíy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>20</sup> Rityuvachodanumatírya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanírya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. <sup>21</sup> Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanuday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tñi jtay jidyetyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyónu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipurýurya tariy jivyichada. <sup>22</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riryantumate tuvachura yitijada. <sup>23</sup> Yivaatyatentírya jiryatíy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudýisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatíy riñiquera jtótadeda saníyyu Judenu. <sup>24</sup> Yajarachiy rumu riy jive vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyivyí, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanírya yinojasíy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niquesada day. Riryánuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatíy yitotanírya Muyusésibe datyadoda. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatíy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintiy: Ne jiryejmyírya sasaviy jiryatíy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jüputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyírya sasaviy nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatíy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

*Rureda nijyanvajuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu*

<sup>26</sup> Ramunítíy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimýusiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatúchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuní. <sup>27-28</sup> Ruutotaniryuyadanumatírya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyiyada jita Judíyurveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jive Judíyurveda jiryatíy rüdeda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayénurveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Nñi jiñu vanu jiyánumaya datyadoda riy nijyamíjuu nudýeyaroju, jiryatíy Judíyurveda nudye, nudýetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jiryá Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitíy jarupanunuvísírya jiryá Judenuju jüntyasajo.” <sup>29</sup> Jiryatíy ridyijemya siva Trójimu jyatí sarupiñeya sísá Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Nñi jtita jiyu ravímu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoní Evésunu vichí jiñu Trójimu, jiryatíy sarupiñumaya sísá Pávuru Jerusaríva.” <sup>30</sup> Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura roríyyu yibivaju. <sup>31</sup> Riñi jvaryuyadanumatiñi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niñuejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryíruy tinachó!” <sup>32</sup> Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatíy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatíyyada variy siva

Pávuru. <sup>33</sup> Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?” <sup>34</sup> Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivy-imujuni Pávuru. <sup>35</sup> Sitojadanumatijy sumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatijy nijyamijuu rañi jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. <sup>36</sup> Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “¡Jiryajvañi!”

*Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajyuubavya*

<sup>37</sup> Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryecu niquejada, jidyetya? <sup>38</sup> ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejiptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntyiryi daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” <sup>39</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” <sup>40</sup> Sumutyajadanumatijy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñecho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatijy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatijy ranique diye vijyomujachera.” <sup>2-3</sup> Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatijy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatijy Camañéñu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatijy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi jnutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye. <sup>4</sup> Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivy-imuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. <sup>5</sup> Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiy, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyueda, Damáscumu vichavay. Ratani jirya catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

*Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju*

<sup>6</sup> Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusiñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riño. <sup>7</sup> Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? <sup>8</sup> Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jamí, jiryatijy yarupanta ray! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatijy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niquejada day jiryatijy saniquejada risa. <sup>10</sup> Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesi, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatijy yivaayadaju darya. <sup>11</sup> Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananíyasiy jtyati. Nini tuvachunuyada ramu niquejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judíyueda jtañuyada variy: Nini samiy vanu. <sup>13</sup> Nini jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávuru, yajnyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. <sup>14</sup> Suteda jita



vari y riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyı Jüdenü ji, yatıdye datya varırya savatará, yatıdye jnyı jıryatyı vase jvaarya niyjamını, yatıdye tuvachuntırya sanıquejadantıy. <sup>15</sup> Jiını jıta racha sıtenü tuchı saju, tıtaju mucadiva vıchavajyu, yatıdye tuchı jıryatyı jıtyuvachumuy dıyedemusırya, jıryatyı jıdyı risaju riva. <sup>16</sup> Dıye çtaraju jıryıche, taraju? Yanubesıy. Yajtyanutanıy ji, ratıdye purya jıjyuuchüveda varıy yıvasıy, jıryatyı jıjechıñuy Crıstu jtyamura.

*Pávurubay tuchodara jıryatyı Jüdenü jpajada niyanvamyujunı, jıryatımyu ne Judıyüveda daryı*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ratyeryadanumatıy Jerusarımuju, varıtyı ratyuchoda sısa Jüdenü ravımu sanıjyu jachıpyajo, nıtyu ratyıtuyadamu radyıyada sıva Jesús, sıteda varıy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejıya Jerusarımusıy, rıryavıy tuvachu ramusırya jıñıquejada rañıjyu. <sup>19</sup> Rımutyajada jıtanı: Nutyıtyu, nıtyu rıñı datyama jıdyırya day, rañıday jtyejada nupocu rorıvyımu rıy, jıryatyı rıtyuvachunuyada yımu day, tıtaju jıtyeryanıjyo vımusıy ravyatıtyıyada rıñecho, ramıyusıyetyadeda jarye risaju rıy. <sup>20</sup> Jadchıntyı, ruvedanumatıy ravıchıtanı Estébanubay, jıryatyı satuvachoda daryaju yımu, tajıtya rınyada varıy sanacho, rındatada ravıchıtanı, daryatyı radyıyada sıva, rajechıpyajada varıy: samıryantıy rıvyıchanıy daryanı. Rañı rıbeyada jıchıjay jnyıjyu. <sup>21</sup> Sıteda jıta Jesús varıy riva: Yejıya, jıryatyı rıparıy daryaju ji, yatıdye jıya niyanvamyuju, jıryatyı rıpya vıchavaryı.”

*Pávurubay vıchada jurıchı sıtarumıy nutyıtıybamyu*

<sup>22</sup> Rıtyuvachıtada varıy sanıquejadıvayu. Rıyarovayajada varıy: “Jıryajvañı jıñu niyjamı vımyucadıncasıy! İne samırya sacha jıyü!” <sup>23</sup> Junay rıryıjıjada jıyarovayajada varıdye, rıryotyatyıyada varırya jıchıjay, rıjetyatyıyada varıy navajyura tıchajuru jıñıqueyadamu. <sup>24</sup> Jadchıy jıta sıtarumıy nutyıtıy jtyetadeda jıchıtaramıy rorıvyımu varıñı, jasıtyı rıtyuchıtadeda vıjyomıjachenı. Musıyeyadamusıy rıñı jteda yatıchıtanıñı: “ÇNutyuramura rıyarovatyaja ji, nıtyuramu?” <sup>25</sup> Rıryetyadanumatıñı pıchısu jımyusıyeyadaju, sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy sıva sıtarumıy nısuñu, jıryatyı saradeda jasıy: “ÇTarajuna yamusıyeni sıtenü Róma mucadı jamı, taraju? Tama jıñı tuvachu dıdyerya vıjyomıjache nıquejada rımusıy dıdye, tama.” <sup>26</sup> Satuvachodanumatıy sıtarumıy nısuñura sanıquejada, sayada jıta varıy sımu jıntyıtyu, satıchoda varıy sıva: “ÇTaraju jıñı jachıpya musıyetyadadajunı jıñu day, taraju? Nıtyu nıñı sanıcha Róma mucadı jamı.” <sup>27</sup> Jadchıy jıta satıudıyada varıy sıtarumıy nutyıtıy Pávuru, sıteda jıta varıy sıva: “Yatıchu rıva, çjıñıvyı sıtenü Róma mucadı jamı?” “Jo. Rañıday.” <sup>28</sup> Jadchıy jıta sıteda sıtarumıy nutyıtıy sıva: “Ray murıchedodara rajuura crıquıy, ratıdye vıcha Róma mucadı jamı varıy.” Sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy: “Ray jıtamıy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” <sup>29</sup> Varıchırajı rıjııntyeda varıy Pávurumısyı, rıtyı rañı jteda yatıchıtanıy vıjyomıjachenı. Nutyıtıy jarye sıvıyada varıy ranchıy, jıryatyı sapıchıtanıy daryajunı Róma jamı.

*Pávurubay tıchoda vıjyomıjache Judıyüveda nutyıtıyımıbe tuunu*

<sup>30</sup> Ratarya rundamu jıta sanıtyadeda sıtarumıy nutyıtıy rıy caserdótevyeda nutyıtıyımıy, rımyıtıyımıtyı, rıryatıdye tuvachıra ratıchıyada vıjyomıjache. Savıtıadeda jıta varıñı Pávuru, rıryaracheda jıta varıy nıquejomıjunı, sadatyarıyada daryaju nutıtyı, tarıva rıtyıchıtıryı Judıyüvedanı Pávuru, tárıva.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Sunıyada jıta Pávuru varıy samıy rıñecho rımyıtıyımıy, sıteda jıta varıy ruuva: “Vadıy, ratyeryıveda, ray vıchasara samırya Jüdenü tuunu dıye saraju, ne rıntaryıy rajechıy varıdye.” <sup>2</sup> Jadchıy jıta sıpajada caserdótevyeda nutyıtıy rıy jıryatyı rıryadeda satıunu Pávuru, sıteda jasıy ruuva: “Jıryajvay sajumı!” <sup>3</sup> Sıteda jıta Pávuru varıy:

“iNini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatij yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyanij mitya rajyumu, daryanivij yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatij jivyicha jiyu, jivyatavij ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuniñuejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusij yivatyanij rajyumu, nutyuramusij? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”<sup>4</sup> Ruteda jita varij siva Pávuru jiryatij riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryatij Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”<sup>5</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru varij: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, nini sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatij vuniñiyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

<sup>6</sup> Mityamusij sadatyada Pávuru varij: “Rimyityumij tevay Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchij jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “iVaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntij. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatij jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratij tuvachu ramu diibyimusij misasubeda!”<sup>7</sup> Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquttada Varyisévuvada variyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day.<sup>8</sup> Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusinundy, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”<sup>9</sup> Jadchij rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubesada jita cetera nuyve Varyisévuvada tevay, richeñeyajada jita varij: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusij sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”<sup>10</sup> Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumij nutyityu variñiyare day, riryañuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita varirij jichutarumij: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusin, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

<sup>11</sup> Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntij, suteda jita varij siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosij vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntij.”

### *Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”*

<sup>12</sup> Rasachadanumatij, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuvada varij sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachanij Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”<sup>13</sup> Rivyichada daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatij ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.<sup>14</sup> Riyada jita varij ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumimyu jarye, ruteda jita varij ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisij, ne nuñejmyi varij svachada saraju.<sup>15</sup> Diye jita jiryatuchu jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumij nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

<sup>16</sup> Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita varij, sajañuvejada sutarumij rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada varij siva jiñuriy Pávuru.<sup>17</sup> Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumij nusuñu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.”<sup>18</sup> Saracheda jita varij nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita varij siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.”<sup>19</sup> Samutacheda jita nutyityu varij sajomotunchij tajiñechojuy, sitajadoda varij rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?”<sup>20</sup> Jadchij jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judiyuvada jiñiyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimysij rimyityumimuyju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanij, samityatate ruutajanuni.<sup>21</sup> Ne yatuvachosij ruumu, tapi daryajuy vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisin: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, svachada saraju. Diyedemusij rinturya yimutyajada,

riryatidye jvay variñi.” <sup>22</sup> Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatiy jityuchu rivara.”

*Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay*

<sup>23</sup> Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusuñujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatiy darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatiy ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya. <sup>24</sup> Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityani Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nütasa, satidye jto samiryaya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” <sup>25-26</sup> Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. <sup>27</sup> Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatiy Judíyueda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyani netimyu ne raryi jtosiy varenu sutarujuu, ramunítyi nuchovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatiy radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. <sup>28</sup> Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyueda sanijyu, ramutiy ritujay Judíyueda rimyityumimiyuni. <sup>29</sup> Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyueda sanchiy Pávuru, riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tamá sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. <sup>30</sup> Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyueda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

<sup>31</sup> Jasiñi vase riñi jtoada sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimiyuni. <sup>32</sup> Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimiyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryijada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. <sup>33</sup> Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñujejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutoada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. <sup>34-35</sup> Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesiira ji?” Sadatyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu nini sanicha Sidisiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riry anumatiy jti Judíyuedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunovi vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutyajamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

## 24

*Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu*

<sup>1</sup> Tadaayo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niqenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. <sup>2-3</sup> Riñatuyada jitaní Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyaya jita diye ji, jiryatiy samiryaya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuvyichasara samiryaya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutjevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutyaya daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. <sup>4</sup> Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samiryaya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. <sup>5</sup> Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, nini jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyueda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. <sup>6</sup> Nini rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivani, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. <sup>7</sup> Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy nudisyasiy variñi Pávuru. Sutachiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu riñijyu tuchutavay: Jiryadityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatuchutani Pávuru. <sup>8</sup> Jiñi jita raryi jtajanu riva jiryaya dañi, yatidye datyara sitenu daryaniviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

<sup>9</sup> Rijechipiyajada Judíyüveda variy sisa Têrutudu: “Jo, darya nîday nuntyi, darya nîday nuntyi, darya nîday nuntyi.”

<sup>10</sup> Sumutyajada jîta Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatyî japubay variy sanachô: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jîta.” Suteda jîta Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jiitya sîtenu vichanutyi cadnadu rijyü nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunitiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. <sup>11</sup> Yama jtajanu tî day, nutyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtisiy Jerusarîmu, rajechipiyasiy variy sanijyü Judenu jasiy. <sup>12</sup> Ne tî diy riva rañiquettatiy tî; dantyamuy ne ratachu tî ridiyi, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. <sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne vanay ridityanura sîtenu tuchutada rañijyü. <sup>14</sup> Ranî jîta ritay diye yiva, darya nîday rajechipiya sanijyü tariy numyunatyî Judenu, daryanî rajechipiya sanijyü, nutyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantiy. Rutay jîta Judíyüveda ranchiy: Va vase riñi siityarîra vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityanî riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvachu ramu jiryatiy tîtajü nüchara darya, tîtajü vuñiquejada day, tîtajü jiryatiy riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvabedyerya. <sup>15</sup> Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramuntidye, nutyu jivye Judíyüveda tuvachu daryantidye: Judenu ramisanîy diibyimusiryî jiryatiy samiy nijyanvaryi, niquevye jarye. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy ratyuvachu sîtenu daryaju misadedamu day, ramutiy ravyicharuy samiryä vichara. Ne ravyicharuy tara, tarivatya rajadanî Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riy nijyanvay varintyi, ravyichatya tara ridiyi. <sup>17</sup> Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy ritusiy rijyü ratyevarya criquiy, ratatiy rimutyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintyi ritusiy richanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache richanayadamuni. <sup>18</sup> Ritîtasiñumatiryä jiryatiy ritu Judenujura, Judenu nijyü jachipiyajomu, richeryeñuvi Judíyüveda tevay variryë, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi janvaryi. Ritotanimyâ rapyuchadamusidyerya rajyuuchüveda day. Ne tî jnay vichasiy nijyamî rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne tî nique variy jasiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatiy ridyi Judíyüveda riva, tama rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatiy tuchu jidyia daryatiy riñique rañijyü dacyü. <sup>20</sup> Tama tavay jnay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatidye tuchu vijyomujachera nutyura ravyicha ridiyi, jiryatiy rañi tuchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rimyityumivvara. <sup>21</sup> Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rutay rañique jaryi riquebyimu day. Rañiquesiy variy: Tama taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranîcha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda.”

<sup>22</sup> Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberyä vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadeda variy tarundamujura. Suteda jîta variy ruuva: “Sanumatyî jtî Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityunî, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.” <sup>23</sup> Sabayada jîtanî sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyijü: “Yajnutyanî Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

<sup>24</sup> Jadchiy jîta tarundamimysiy südeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídyä, nada vichada Judíyutoda. Sutañuvejada jîta japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.” <sup>25</sup> Variy jîta sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samiryä vicharanî, niñi jítamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiy suteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jîta variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatyî vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantiyi ji.” <sup>26</sup> Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandyetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. <sup>27</sup> Darajuy vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchiy jîta sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Vêstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyüveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

## 25

1 Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. 2 Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyueda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. 3 Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda sanijyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nütasayu.” 4 Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusunuma sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. 5 Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryeguebyimusiryi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jiryey.”

6 Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada variy jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. 7 Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyueda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundyey. 8 Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadeda tarara riñiquejada Judíyueda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadeda tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadeda nta tara.” 9 Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyueda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” 10 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa saminoday, tama. Tama rañichadeda tara riy Judíyueda, tama. 11 Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya ruveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rasay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Rityuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” 12 Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

### *Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu*

13 Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. 14 Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusini. 15 Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantsiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. 16 Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. 17 Ramunítiiy, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu masajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. 18 Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. 19 Raniday jiryay rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. 20 Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chira raramirya jiñiquejada. 21 Sayasanta jita Pávuru variryey: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” 22 Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimysiniñuma, yatuvachutini.”

23 Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya. Nadiitijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jaryey. Darya niday

rijeyada títajū ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. <sup>24</sup> Suteda jíta japu variy: “Diye jíta, Jāmu Nutyityū Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityūveda, jiryajti títajūmusiy rimu; jiyuni jíta jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivanī riyasanta Judíyūveda ray, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarōvatyaja diye sarajūni: Ne saryi jnyū junañūday. <sup>25</sup> Tamā rañi jnyū sūvay tī, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajūni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jāmu nutyityūmu jiyāda day, ramunītiy rañi jachipiya jpažadajūni. <sup>26</sup> Netara jnāy vase niqejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranūy nutyityūjura. Ramunītiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajūni, yatidye tuvachu jūirya, Jāmu Nutyityū Acrípa. Temusiy jiryitajadodamusiy saryityūchu tara, ratidye nūy variy jāmu nutyityūjura. <sup>27</sup> Tamā samirya ranīcha rajyū, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jāmu nutyityū, tamā tara jnāy rañīcha catera nūchara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratūchu catera nūchara, nūtyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

## 26

### *Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityū Acrípay tuunu*

<sup>1-3</sup> Suteda jíta nutyityū Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi sāmya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jíta Pávuru variy sanācho, satuchoda jíta variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye niqē vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tūchu variy yivara Judíyūveda tuchutāda, tapi jiitya datyara rivyichāda dacyū, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayū. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañečo.

### *Nūtyu savichāda Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy*

<sup>4</sup> Ridyetyisatya Judíyūvedanūday, nūtyura ravychanūyada vaderōnu vichadamuju ruusā ratyevay, Jerusarímu. <sup>5</sup> Rityi tūchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityūchu dyetyara daryatij ridyetyanūyada tariy raynchij, nūtyu rañi rañīcha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu ramu jaryinra niqejada, Vuryīndenu datyadoda. <sup>6</sup> Diye tūchutasi jiyu ray, jiryatij rityūchuta daryaju ray, jiryatij ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatij saniquenūyada tariy vūmyunatyira. <sup>7</sup> Richiityari ratyevañi Judenu, jiryatij rivyichāda ratyevajyuu, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju. Rūmūtyasara jnāryani Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatij saniquenūyada tariy vūmyunatyira. Daryaday rañi tuvachu ramu darya niqejadantij, rivanītiy rityūchuta Judíyūveda ray, Jāmu Nutyityū. <sup>8</sup> ¿Nūtyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samisadedā Judenu diibyimusiy, nūtyuramu?

### *Nūtyu Pávurubay jarupantanuyada tariryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvabe*

<sup>9</sup> Ranī šitenu, daryani rajechipyanūyada tariy sanijyū Jesús, radye raryichadedā rajuura sayaroju, jiryatij Nasaryému vichīni. <sup>10</sup> Daryani ravychaniñūyadantiriyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi Jerusarímu, jiryatij rityenūyada nupocu rorivyimu riy, caserdótevyeda nutyityūmiy jtedamu. Ruvañūyadantiñi Jesúsnu tuvachu varintiyi, rajerye vatanūyada varintiyirya: Dañuma sadiiy jasiy. <sup>11</sup> Ray tanuvununumaya japichiy jutyeryanijyo vimusiryi, rañi niqetaniryūyada variy sayaroju Jesús riy. Rañiqueyadamu rachityanumayanūyada riy, raruvā janvay vichāda saraju.

### *Pávurubay jatyiyada tuchodara jityituyadantij Jesús siityarinuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ramunītiy rayanūyada caserdótevyeda nutyityūmiy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, ritoda varirya catera nūchara, ratatidye rajuriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. <sup>13</sup> Vase jiñita radyiryijada riva nono, Jāmu Nutyityū, jarichunij, jaryi vanda ramusiy jiñidara. Ranīday danūtyadedā títajū variy riro, risā vichavay juro jarye. <sup>14</sup> Nuñipatyeyajada variy ramusiy, variy ratyuvachodara tī niqejada rañiquejadamu, jiryatij Ebrévu ravichanūyada ritya rañiquejada. Ratyuvachoda jítara saniquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarivara yarupanta ray, tariva? Jiidye jivyatajonutanidye ji, nūtyu voca vatajonutanij

daryantiyu, sansiñumatiy yibivaju ridcha jivuse monusara, jiryatiy sichityi sajami yipajadamu satudityasa. <sup>15</sup> Riteda jita variy: ¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu, chi? Suteda jita variy riva: Rañi rañicha Jesús, nutyu rañi jiñi jarupantanuy. <sup>16</sup> Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy jita. Ramunītiy radityanutaniy jiirye, yatidye jvaañumaya rajyu. Yejiriryi tuchoda vijyomujachera jiryatiy jidy diyede riva, yaday jatyi diyada rivantiy ranumatiy muti yimuntiy. <sup>17-18</sup> Ray rajantyuy rajisiy yiva, jiryatiy ruvaryuy daryaju jityevay Judiyuveda ji. Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachojū; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanasiy vuudoda, Judenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchuveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

### *Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda*

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiityarijada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. <sup>20</sup> Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarimujuntiy, titaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Titaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy saniyu Judenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. <sup>21</sup> Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judiyuveda ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju titaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Judenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. <sup>23</sup> Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Niñi jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Judenu jaryetini, saporutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibyimusiy misi, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judiyuveda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.”

### *Pávurubay siityaritaniryuyadani Acrípabay Judenujsaju*

<sup>24</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaniñuma jidyetyada ji.” <sup>25</sup> Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. <sup>26</sup> Niñi jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Raní ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” <sup>27</sup> Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Judenuju tuchuvabedye? ¿Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” <sup>28</sup> Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiityaritaniryuy Crístu ray?” <sup>29</sup> Suteda Pávuru variy: “Judenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, titaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, jnutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

<sup>30</sup> Jadchiy jita sanubeseda Acrípa, Véstu jarye, Berenisejyuy jarye, titaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rimaşada satuunu. <sup>31</sup> Riyadanumatiy tuchujomusiy tajidyejyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy jasiy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, nutyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni, nutyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sachá puchusi cadyidyajuuta.” <sup>32</sup> Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “Vuryimya jmuryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta tuchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

## 27

### *Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju*

<sup>1</sup> Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itádiya mucadimujucu, richeyada jita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintiy ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu

jpajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajuni. <sup>2</sup> Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jami cartyequii jiryatij riihomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñitij nudyeaya, sayada variy nudya Aristryarucuntij, Tesadónica jami, Masedóniya mucadimusí. <sup>3</sup> Ratarya rundamu nudytanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi jita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Saparyada jiyada variy jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye jmutya variy ruumusirya jivyatara. <sup>4</sup> Nuchipyatedanumatij jadchij, nudyeayada variy Chipyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy. <sup>5</sup> Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidisiya jamu nava, Pajidiya jamu nava jarye, nudytojada jita variy Myíramu, jiryatij Dísiya mucadimura. <sup>6</sup> Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequintij, ravichada Adejántrija jami cartye, rayaruñuma variy Itádiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy. <sup>7</sup> Jadchij nudyeayada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera nudyeayada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchij jita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutij nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatij nudyeayada variy rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya variy jadchiñuday.

<sup>9-10</sup> Jiryatij nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijajisij jasiy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday. Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusij rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyami jarye racaray.” <sup>11</sup> Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejsij jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatij ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutij rijejutada rupivye tevay variy jadchij, rijejutada Venísimuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venísij ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasij, jasidye riti ratarya riichontij, rajimuchoju.

### *Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu*

<sup>13</sup> Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasij, rijechipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venísij, riyada variy rajidodera raratyuu. <sup>14</sup> Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, raratyuu nachosij. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido. <sup>15</sup> Ránitij riicho juredara cartye, ramutimyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju. <sup>16</sup> Nuvyichadanumatij rayadasij raratyuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesij ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimysij nutyiyadara. <sup>17</sup> Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisirye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanij riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day. <sup>18</sup> Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatijada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi. <sup>19</sup> Rurundamu rijetyatijada marinérumij jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatijada jaamura. <sup>20</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne sadityadoda jiñiyu, jdarichij jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rijechipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

<sup>21</sup> Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusij, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimij, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusij. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutij vucyaremurya vuberya. <sup>22</sup> Ray radatyanu diye jirye. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasij. Vinu cartyequii racaray. <sup>23</sup> Nupora saradesij Judenu jpanu ratyuuu. Supa Rindenunij jiryatij rivaachara sisa. <sup>24</sup> Sutesij jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretanij Judenu riy yisa vichavay. <sup>25</sup> Ramutij



jiryavanutyayu, radyetya daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutesiy Judenu darya riva. <sup>26</sup> Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara rattyuuncha.”

<sup>27</sup> Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriya. Nuporatasa ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “iVutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” <sup>28</sup> Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranujuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. <sup>29</sup> Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuy rattatya, cartyequii quinimusi. “iVuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “iRañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

<sup>30</sup> Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. <sup>31</sup> Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamacho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” <sup>32</sup> Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

<sup>33</sup> Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “iJiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. <sup>34</sup> Ramutiy rayasanta jirye, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” <sup>35</sup> Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. <sup>36</sup> Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. <sup>37</sup> Titajumusiy nuyvichada rupivyejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. <sup>38</sup> Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

### *Rajayada cartyequii*

<sup>39</sup> Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. <sup>40</sup> Rijyucheda jitar rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. <sup>41</sup> Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy rancha tichantiy. Rajañovejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. <sup>42</sup> Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy. <sup>43</sup> Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunitiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jamu, nitiy datyara nudeda, jiryatidye jasumiy variy siinumuju. <sup>44</sup> Rusijyunuma riryejiya tavadye, dañuma jiranca, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunitiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

## 28

### *Pávurubay vichada Máruta rattyuumu*

<sup>1</sup> Nuryamityadanumatiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday rattyuu jtya, Máruta.” <sup>2</sup> Ridiryejada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñatuyada jita variy jiidatyuunuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunitiy nuchudoveda variy. <sup>3</sup> Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomotunube Pávuru. <sup>4</sup> Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyi sajomotunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jiñu vanu, ramunitiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jamusintyi, ramunitiy ravichaniy tara rivani,

nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.”<sup>5</sup> Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya.<sup>6</sup> Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadii.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varinty: “Judenu dyetyate!”

<sup>7</sup> Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jami Púbiryu. Niñi diryeyada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy.<sup>8</sup> Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadedada variñi.<sup>9</sup> Jadchiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi.<sup>10</sup> Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumaty nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadedada titaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiy nuyatada.

### *Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu*

<sup>11</sup> Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiy taryi jantyasi runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiy sataryi jtya.<sup>12</sup> Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy.<sup>13</sup> Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jama nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu.<sup>14</sup> Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñiyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu.<sup>15</sup> Ridyeyadanumaty Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru ruuva, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu.<sup>16</sup> Nudyitojadanumaty Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqi sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

### *Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu*

<sup>17</sup> Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimysiy, sanatutyadedada Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityumintyi. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadedada tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tariy munatyavay, rivyichechavañumadayu.<sup>18</sup> Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarímu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijyomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riyatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray.<sup>19</sup> Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramuníty rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijyomujache satuunu jama nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? <sup>20</sup> Ramuníty rañatutyaniye jiryey, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye niqye vuryiva. Ramuníty ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.”<sup>21</sup> Ruteda jita Judíyurveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jtiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy.<sup>22</sup> Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada.<sup>23</sup> Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedada rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada

Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niqenuyada sanchintiyi. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidyé saraju. <sup>24</sup> Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day, titamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. <sup>25-27</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jiryá niqnejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosisy, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jiryé, ne jiryadatyara; jiryajnyu ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiniisy riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasiryá jiyuuchurveda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. <sup>28</sup> Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supá Judenu diyemusiryá jiryá jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” <sup>29</sup> Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judíyurveda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

<sup>30</sup> Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichiryá. Jasiñiday sumutyánuyadani nijyamí jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. <sup>31</sup> Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

## Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Pávuru, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyijyu ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. <sup>2</sup> Daryantye suteda tariy jijyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. <sup>3</sup> Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Niní sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyíbe judevay tenu. <sup>4</sup> Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibyimusiñi, ramunitiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu day. <sup>5-6</sup> Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucristu jsaju jiryedye. <sup>7</sup> Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jijyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

*Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma*

<sup>8</sup> Ramutiy ricanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. <sup>9</sup> Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiñijyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Niní datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiy sisa. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. <sup>11</sup> Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu. <sup>12</sup> Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. <sup>13</sup> Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riníy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadati ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. <sup>14</sup> Rayaruryamu day radyetyanunumayajada riy, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. <sup>15</sup> Ramunitiy ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

*Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju*

<sup>16-17</sup> Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judíyuedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvajyu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadytanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

*Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvañi Vuryindenu*

<sup>18</sup> Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvarya samirya vichada. <sup>19</sup> Jiryeñi datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyanu Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. <sup>20</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Niní jita vichasara jaryi datyara, niní jita vichasara Vujye Judenu.

Ramun̄itiy ne van̄ay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vurȳindenu. <sup>21</sup> Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyñi. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. <sup>22</sup> Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintyi. <sup>23</sup> Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyā day, jiipu tera jvachī jiyasachiy, jiryatīy niyāmī jantyasī daryajura, nipyatī jantyasī jiyasachiy jaryenti, daryajuyū numututī jantyasī jiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryānumayara jantyasī jiyasachiy jarye tītaju.

### *Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva*

<sup>24</sup> Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi niyānvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatīy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidyeyu. <sup>25</sup> Satochedantīy riy jiryatīy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñijyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niñiday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate tītaju rundamu! <sup>26</sup> Jiryatīy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramunī satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. <sup>27</sup> Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantīy, ririryjjada nuñi rirya jvujadasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. <sup>28</sup> Daryantiamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vurȳindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatīmyu ne samiryara. <sup>29-31</sup> Tītajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvīmiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada tītaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityiyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavye jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyū. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiñiquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantiamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. <sup>32</sup> Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitīy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruuvantidye, jiryatīy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

## 2

### *Ne samurichenutanīy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenutanichara jita sitenumu*

<sup>1</sup> Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatīy jityuchuta tītaju ti, dantiamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta tītaju ti, nutyu jiijerye rañicha daryantiy. <sup>2</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatīy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

<sup>3</sup> Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay niyāmī vacha, jiryatīy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. <sup>4</sup> Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatīy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryjjada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. <sup>5-6</sup> Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatīy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibecharura sayasayada rarundamuju sanumatīy dityanura sitenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatīy samurichenutanīy nuñi tiquimusiryi niyānvay, vacha vichada murichirya. <sup>7</sup> Jivye jita, jiryatīy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu

vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye jnuj Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju jnujada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju jnujadata variryi. <sup>8</sup> Ruvay jita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho sitenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Rijyu rachusara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitij jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judíyuedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. <sup>10</sup> Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni jita rachusara vandamu vichada day, sajnuj Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riryavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judíyueda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantiryi. <sup>11</sup> Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

*Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi*

<sup>12</sup> Riy jita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nú, saniquejada nucharatavadyerya, daryamusiy riryaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nújisiiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. <sup>13</sup> Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvani jita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. <sup>14</sup> Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, ruumusiñuma yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. <sup>15</sup> Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimiyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. <sup>16</sup> Variryundamu jita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

*Nitij datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jiyasay jaryi varidyeyu*

<sup>17-20</sup> Yajnuj ji, jiryatiy yitay Judíyu ji, jityuvachu jita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisésibemyusirya; yichanatya Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jiryey Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy jijnijyu: Ray jita rupityaniy vase sitenu jitaní, nitij rañicha nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye. <sup>21</sup> Jiryatiy jijechipiya darya jijnijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantiamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiiijerye dyetya paranu. <sup>22</sup> Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, çjiiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturuj santidye? Jiryatiy jiiñiquetta sitenuni jiiipu tera jvaachi, çjivyata sitenuni Judenu variy? <sup>23</sup> Jiryatiy yichanatya yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, çyavittyuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda? <sup>24</sup> Ramunítij riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

*Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy*

<sup>25</sup> Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samirya riryatidye datya Judíyu day ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamí daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, ramacho mitya variy jiiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamí day ji. <sup>26</sup> Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samirya vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jijnijyamiju ni. <sup>27</sup> Niní jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranacho saniquejada, niní radityanu rata, samiryatya jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nújisiiy. <sup>28</sup> Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu

vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyueda. Daryantyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatij jmutyonusimiriy vuryisa piruvye. <sup>29</sup> Ninij jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatij savicha Judenu nijyamij jijechemyu, daryantya ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatij sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranacho nijyamij jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranacho Judenu jchanatyada day.

### 3

#### *Judenu sitenu vase niqeratecu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu tij variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? <sup>2</sup> ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatij Judenu bayada simura jiniquejada sadatyadodaju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryatij rivyichada Judíyueda tevay tuvachusamiy ¿va ramachova mitya saniquejada Judenu ruuva cay? <sup>4</sup> Dañuma riryecha quivuvye nijyanvaj, dantyamuy ne riryacarera Judenu niquejada variy. Darya nuchara niday: Riryatidye jtay nijyanvaj variy: ¡Sitenu sanique Judenura! Savuunu variñij nitij ratuchutani. <sup>5</sup> Dañumatiy jiryatij ne vuvyichasara samirya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvaj sanchiy Judenu: Ninij sitenunij vase jvarya. Sanumatij tanuvunu Judenu variy vuvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya variy sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy, ne yinuy vacha vuvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvyuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. <sup>6</sup> ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netimuy ne sadatyadamu jityanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadatya variy murichenutadeda rijyuuchueda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? <sup>7</sup> Tij dyetya rajtay variy: Raquivuyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvaj vadichij siva Judenu, jiryatij sitenu niquera jita ni, rasay variy sanda ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay variy riva raquivuyada ray, nutyuramusiy? <sup>8</sup> Vuryi jtay dyetya varintiy: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratidye jutij samirya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávurueda, riryavityiye tavay nuy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Judenu riva riy, vuryajtay variy: ¡Taviy!

#### *Titaju nijyanvaj jiyasay Judenu diyayu*

<sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya variy, nutyura? ¿Jiryatij Judíyueda vuy, vuñij jita samivyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutama daryaju titaju riy: Rivyicha vaduy vuunusavay juuchatahavay, daryadantiyiriy Judíyuedantiy, daryadantiyiriy jiryatimuy ne Judíyueda daryi, vatajuu rivyicha variy darya titaju. <sup>10-18</sup> Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Ne tij samirya vichara, mitya; ne tij datyara, ne tij vatasara Judenu nacho. Ricyaramya titaju sanujisij, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tij jvaachara samirya, ne vinu tiqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotiyē riñiquejada variy, vacha niquejadamujū; rutosiy jiquivuy daryaju, nutyunij codiy jadavimusiy rasipyatay ranva rutoju, rani ni-quetaniy vacha variryi, ramunitiy jaryi jivyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jichiyadaju day, nijyamij nuda rubedaju; rityi rupi riva riñū ne rasutye juveda rijyu riva, jantyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jivyicha samirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyara Judenu suvuyada nundyē.

Darya ranicha nuchara titaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nuchara day. <sup>19</sup> Vudyetya yinuy, titaju jiryatij Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñijyu jiryatij saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunitiy ne tij raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, titaju nijyanvaj rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jitamuy ne rachaniy tara day. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivuy, vuryitotantitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchueda.

#### *Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay*

21-23 Diye jita radataday sadyanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajtay samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada titajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatij tarj sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantij, ramunij jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajtay Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajtay Judenu samivye titaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu titaju saju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvamya titaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. 24 Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatij samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusi, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. 25 Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatij sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaju variy. Ramunij vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchurveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimyurichenutadede variy didyerya. 26 Daryamu vudyetyantij sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatij samurichenutadedara vujyuuchurveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samij jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatij vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

### *Ne vanaj nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy*

27 ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tama vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tama. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. 28 Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajtay Judenu samij variñi nijyamij vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. 29 ¿Va vinu Judiyuvedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntij jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi! 30 Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunij sajtay samini Judiyu jmutyonusij jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judiyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay samij vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. 31 ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niquejada, jiryatij vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivyevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodataro vujyuuchurveda, vuvyata variy sanacho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

## 4

### *Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatij savichadedani Avurábantij*

1 ¿Taranaj vuryajtaj sanchij vumyunatyij Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niquejada jtotadedamusiy, tara? 2 Saryityi jteda Judenu samij sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. 3 ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchij, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

4 Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusini jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyij sivaayada murichiryayu. 5 Saju jita, nitimyu ne niquejada jtotadedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu samij variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay samij variyu, jiryatij darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. 6 Daryatij suteda tarj Judiyuveda curaca Davyibe ranchij: Jiryatij sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamij dañumamuy ne sachasamij, saju saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatij sachas Judenujsa taricharaju. 7-8 Suteda varintij:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij saramityanij Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchurveda samij titaju yajisij. Sichanatyisi jita nijyamij jiryatij saparumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara saju nundyerya jiyuuchurveda nundyey.



<sup>9</sup> Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteda samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. <sup>10</sup> ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeñi. <sup>11</sup> Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyi titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. <sup>12</sup> Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyi jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyi Avurá jmu, jiryatiy sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

### *Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatiy sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatiy Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. <sup>14</sup> Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramacho mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantiy. <sup>15</sup> Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotانيتya daryajura. Jasityimuy ne tara jnay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchueda variy. <sup>16-17</sup> Ramunítii vuryimutya vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyu jiryatiy rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyu jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatiy satuvachoda Avurábay, nitii vichasara munatyi vujyu titaju, darya nuchara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay: Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyiju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyi sadiya Judenu, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju simu, nitii datya misadeda diibyimusiñi nijyamí, jadchintyi sadatya tuchoda taranchiy nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimyu ne judesara didyerya. <sup>18</sup> Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titii saryicha tarimya saryipyarayada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyi, daryani ranicha raniquesada: Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne saparuryuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatuunutinama daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparuryuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatii sanchiy jivyatura Sára detuyasa. <sup>20-21</sup> Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, schanatyada risajuni Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotanii varirya yiteda. <sup>22</sup> Ramunítii suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. <sup>23-24</sup> Ne vinu saju ravichanuyada nuchara jiryatiy suteda Judenu sami satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitii misadeda diibyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. <sup>25</sup> Nini batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatii vuryetyemya variy saju.

## 5

### *Vuryichanay jiryatiy sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samii variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. <sup>2</sup> Jesucristumusi jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatiy vuñi

datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sadá Jüdenü. <sup>3-4</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariniubentiy, parucharimiyusiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiý jachideda, sabay Jüdenü variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuvyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Jüdenü. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Jüdenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiý, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuvyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Crístu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. <sup>7</sup> Vaniramusiyyitya yinuy vubetye samiy nijyamí jiyadaju; temusiý tí dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. <sup>8</sup> Jüdenü jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatiy dañuma vuñichada juuchataway, varidye sabatyeda Crístu variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni jiryatiy saratyanuma Jüdenü diye vuy, Crístu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Crístu vuryiva, Jüdenü niqueyadajisiy. <sup>10</sup> Varityidye vuvyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. ¡jaryivyaju jita, jiryatiy vuvyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! <sup>11</sup> Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Jüdenuntiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiý, simusiý jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Jüdenü.

*Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutiy sudeda Jesucristu jidiyiyada nacho vuyyuuchurveda jiyadaju*

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni ravichasara daryaday, jiryatiy tíqui nijyamimusiý rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varintyi, ramusiý rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatiy rijyuuchurveda titaju simusiý. <sup>13</sup> Munatya jita, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada Muysisibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenü nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Ravuudoda jita diiyada titaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muysisibe saraju titaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nitiy rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy sasay Jüdenü mitya vurya jnyada Jesucristumusiý, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridiyiyada rajuuvay variy, tíqui rupajadamusiý; rasayada jita Jüdenü sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyada; tíquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusiý. <sup>16</sup> Daryantyamuy ne ravichada tíqui nijyamí juuchurveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tíqui nijyamí juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusiý jita rito samirya vichadá rajuuru rupajadivasiy. <sup>17</sup> Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tíquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jita vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tíquimusintyi, Jesucristumusiý, jiryatiy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. <sup>18</sup> Ramunitiy daryatiy tíqui nijyamí rupajadamusiý rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, titaju nijyanvajyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Jüdenü samini tíqui nijyamintiy, sunuyasara tarundamujuntiy samivyedye titaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Tapi daryamusimiy ne sasiityeruyada tíqui, daryamuni rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataway variy; daryamusintyi sasiitejedada tíqui satidye jtay Jüdenü samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintyi. <sup>20</sup> Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñi jita rasayada jaryivyaju Jüdenü ramityadeda varintyi. <sup>21</sup> Ramuni, daryatiy ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Jüdenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 6

*Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivyuy*

1-2 ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchuedamu, ratidye jasatya Judenu sayada varivyuy, vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuedamu, ne vuryaniruchara jadchiñudarya juuchueda nuday. <sup>3</sup> ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davyuy, titaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davyuy? <sup>4</sup> Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. <sup>5</sup> Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. <sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavyuy. <sup>7</sup> Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nityi dii. <sup>8</sup> Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. <sup>9</sup> Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. <sup>10</sup> Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryra juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. <sup>11</sup> Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiniyu day, nutyu diibymiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuedaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

*Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuedaju varimyata Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchuedajuy, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiniuryamu. <sup>13-14</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jityayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchueda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiniquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusuñuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

<sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryani jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchueda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy samivye sutedamuju variy. <sup>17</sup> Richanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatiy dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchueda muchechiy, jiry anumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jijechitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatiy sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

<sup>18</sup> Jmuryasavay jita juuchuedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju. <sup>19</sup> (Rañique nurya jiryatiy vadiiryovay jirye, jiryejechipiyajadamu.) Daryatiy jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. <sup>20</sup> Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tariy jvaayadamu jiryatiy jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. <sup>22</sup> Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutya ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, rucosiy jitaro tarijyu jnujeyasara. <sup>23</sup> Tapi juuchueda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatiy vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

## 7

*Sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya varyi sisa Cristu*

<sup>1</sup> Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatiy dii varyi, nanajiintye jita varyi sisasidye. <sup>3</sup> Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi varyi saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique varyi nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyityi jita jiryupi sisa vanuntyi, ne ti raryi nique tara varyi nanunijyu nuday, jiryatiy nanujiintyemya varyi sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma varyi nada day. <sup>4</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jiñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatiy suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nityi misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivani Judenu varyi. <sup>5</sup> Tapi varityi vuvyichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatiy sutedamu jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchaveda varyi diiyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita vuñicha jiintyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatiy diiyasavay ramusivyuy, jiryatiy tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiintyevye, vuryatidye vicha varyi vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatiy radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuchara day.

*Juuchaveda jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy*

<sup>7</sup> Vuryajtajanu dyetya varyi: ¿Juuchaveda dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchaveda day. Dantyamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. <sup>8</sup> Juuchaveda jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchaveda vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. <sup>9</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejadajisiy, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasiy jita vudyetyada varyi juuchatavadyevyuy, vuryanuma dii ramusiy. <sup>10</sup> Vudyetya varyi: Jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada varyi vudyiyadajuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Juuchaveda jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutiy raquivuchu juuchavedamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatiy rutay: Yadiiy juuchavedacosiy. <sup>12</sup> Ramuni vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

<sup>13</sup> ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada varyi? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchaveda jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchaveda day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju varyi rivayu. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatiy ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya saju, jiryatiy ravicha juuchaveda titaju daryaju vuryiva day. <sup>15</sup> Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatiy vuryivaaryurya; jiryatiy javittyuchara nta vujyura, rani jita vuryivaay varidye. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. <sup>17</sup> Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchaveda jita jvaatyaniy vudyerya. <sup>18</sup> Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne vuchara nta daryaju darya. <sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuñijvaaryurya, variñi

jita ne vuryivaay vudyirya, juuchueda jvaatyaníy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. <sup>21</sup> Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. <sup>22-23</sup> Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niqejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarojura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

<sup>24</sup> ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. <sup>25</sup> ¡Yentyumyate nudyiva, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niqejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

## 8

### *Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. <sup>3-4</sup> Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiquita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanjura, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jñiquejada vuñijyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntu, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup> Tapi nitíy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Niní jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. <sup>6-7</sup> Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samiy vichasajaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. <sup>8</sup> Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. <sup>9</sup> ¡Jiryé ñita jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidye vichasara Judenu Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntu ti davyuy. <sup>10</sup> Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu samivye daryaju jiryé varidye; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidye. <sup>11</sup> Savidye vichasara jiryiva Suntu nitíy misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnutyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nitíy vichasara jiryiva.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyuy vuryatidye jvaarya vudyirya niruchara day. <sup>13</sup> Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rucosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada niruchara, Judenu Jnututa, vuryajnuchara variy.

### *Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Judenu dadyeñu*

<sup>14</sup> Muvyeñintiy racha Judenu Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muhechimyí. <sup>16</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Judenu dadyeñu vuy. <sup>17</sup> Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidye vichanuvesara vandamu sisa varintyi.

*Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Judenu vuryajiju*

<sup>18</sup> Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Judenu radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. <sup>19</sup> Tapi Judenu judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. <sup>20-21</sup> Rantuchara jaryi niruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Judenu jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidye nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Judenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. <sup>22</sup> Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiña diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. <sup>23</sup> Ne vinu judesara tiiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvyū jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Judenu vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu rajotadamusivyuy. <sup>24-25</sup> Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, tajū? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, rani jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

<sup>26</sup> Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatara, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. <sup>27</sup> Ninī jita nītiy diy titaju riva vujechiy, ninī datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidivyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatiy savata Judenu darya.

*Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamuju day*

<sup>28</sup> Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuyvicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatiy sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivyuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasī nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintiy. <sup>30</sup> Jiryatiy sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñuju vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivyuy. Jiryatiy sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatiy suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintivyuy.

<sup>31</sup> ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutiy vuryeyadaju, ¿chīna rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chī? <sup>32</sup> Netimyu ne subayada Judenunī jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajunī, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? <sup>33</sup> ¿Chīna ratuchuta vuy, chī? jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nītiy vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! <sup>34</sup> ¿Chīra rachaniy tara vujyuuchuediva nudavyuy, chī? ¿Cristu dyetya nītiy batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintiy samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! <sup>35</sup> ¿Tana rajiintya Cristu vatadajisivyuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachiñajada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! <sup>36</sup> Nutyu nuchara day: ¡Ridy jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

<sup>37</sup> ¡Ne! ¡Ne ti rajiintya savatadajisivyuy! Simusiy jita nītiy vatada vuy, vuryivyaju jita vichasiy vuunuvay titaju darya jantyasaramu. <sup>38-39</sup> Radyetya sitenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, Judenu vatadajisivyuy, jiryatiy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne jnuyada; dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rachasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy navay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya judesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara Judenu vatadajisivyuy.

## 9

*Rivyichasara Judíyurveda Judenu jaryetavay*

1-2 Rítay jíta sítenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu Judenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayénuveda. <sup>3</sup> Raryi niryuy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyaronu Crístu ray, raryi macho jiiintyasi sajisiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy Judenu tara variryi, jiryatiy rirrachu daryajuni sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy sítenu ratyevay nuñindesadamudayu. <sup>4-5</sup> Riy jíta vichasara Irayénuveda. Riy jíta jaryetasavay Judenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda jidya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñiquejada nuçhara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuy; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu Judenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saju, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rimumunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avurábay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryenti; sítenu rityenu savichasara Crístu, títaju Nutyityute, Vuryindenu jchanatyasite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani rachasarate títaju!

<sup>6-7</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy Judenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha Judenu jaryetavay daryaju day, títaju jiryatiy Irayénu judevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryitay Avurábay judevay títaju riy, jiryatiy rivyicha sadadyeñu, Judenu daryaju jteda siva Avurábay:

Jiryatiy yindeyay Isácumusiryi, rajtay sítenu yindeyay variryi.

<sup>8</sup> Vuryitay rata jiryatiy Judenu jteda Avurábay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya Judenu jtedamu; ramunimuy ne rivyichasara Judenu dadyeñu títaju jiryatiy sudejada Avurábay jivyumusiryi. <sup>9</sup> Judenu jteda yinuy siva Avurábay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára variy.

<sup>10</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyi Isácu jíta, nini detuchuni jivyatura Rebéca day.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sarupachodajisiñada parunašijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya: Jijyotya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunašijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitaní nityi sanaturyuy. <sup>13</sup> Darya nuçhara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquiyabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

*Savichasara Judenu vase vichara títaju nijyanvaju*

<sup>14</sup> ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya! <sup>15</sup> Suteda daryaju siva Muiyisésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nityi rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatiy rajantyuryuy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatiy vuryivaay parucharimysirya. <sup>17</sup> Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muiyisésibemysiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya títaju mucadiva.

<sup>18</sup> Ramuní vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatiy santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuni, nityi sasurutyaniyuntidyey.

<sup>19</sup> Yajtay dyetya variy riva: ¿Nutyuramusiña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿china rañi vanutya yitay rajú Judenu vatarayu, chí? <sup>20</sup> Ritajanu varintiy ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatiy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuviy judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandi-  
ipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. <sup>22-23</sup> Daryamusiñi dyetya sadyanuruy Judenura jiñiqueyada juuchurveda jchaju, sudevay jarapuvyemyu

jidyitanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimyusiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi sadyitanuruy jantyutyasavamyu títajura jidyá, jiryatiy sudutyanyuma vuryajiju darya. <sup>24</sup> Vujyu jita darya, jiryatiy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyurveda jsasiy sanatuyada, ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>25-26</sup> Darya saniquejada Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jiyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnuyviryi.

<sup>27-28</sup> Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucad-incha.

<sup>29</sup> Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comorra paruteda daryantiy.

### *Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyurveda samituchodamu*

<sup>30</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranachó. <sup>31</sup> Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranachó day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotadedamuju. <sup>32</sup> ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranachó, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. <sup>33</sup> Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda. <sup>2-3</sup> Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranachó Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. <sup>4</sup> Tapi supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtotadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatiy suteda samivyevyuy, títaju jiryatiy simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

<sup>5</sup> Tapi sanuyada Muysisibe ranchiy jiryatiy vuryi saryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtotadedamuju:

Nitijtotanirya, ninij rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Ninij jita jiryatiy sasaryera samiy vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusiy, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumiy jarichumuju, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu. <sup>7</sup> Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibyimusiñi Crístu cay. <sup>8</sup> Sani jtay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñuday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimyu jarye.



Rani jita sitenu Judenu ni quejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya. <sup>9-10</sup> Tapi jiryetyi tuchu vijyomujache: Niní Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetyi tuvachu jije chitya variy ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibyimusini, jiryaramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijyomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. <sup>11</sup> Darya suteda cetera nucharamu:

Titaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

<sup>12-13</sup> Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu titaju rijyuntiy. Niní vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitij vatanimucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

<sup>14</sup> ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rani tuchu didyera, tama. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jJaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

<sup>16</sup> Dañumamuy ne rini tuvachuruy titaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samiy sanchiy Crístu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

<sup>18</sup> Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada ramuryivaju variy.

<sup>19</sup> Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayenuveda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvay raniquettaniryi.

<sup>20</sup> Isayiasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju variy:

Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada ranecho; radyityanu rirye rityimyu ne rani jtajanu riva.

<sup>21</sup> Jadchiy jita suteda Irayenuvedanchiy:

Judaca ranatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvay siityejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

## 11

### *Judiyurveda jnura raramityasara*

<sup>1</sup> Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumunya dyetya Judenu riy jinijyanvay? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayenu nijyami day, jiryatij savichanuyada Avurabay ramyunaty, ririinu jita Myjiami day. <sup>2</sup> Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jinijyanvay, tama, jiryatij sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique cetera nuchara Ediyasinchiy jiryatij satuchutada riy Irayenuveda Judenuva? Suteda Ediyasiy variy:

<sup>3</sup> Nutyityu, rimyunumunya riy jiijyu tuchuvay, riryavatyamara jinijyu jachipiyajo. Vinu ranuma rani macho rasiquita jinijyami, rivyatanuma ranechoñtidye, ruvedaju.

<sup>4</sup> ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda:

Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñijyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baadu jantyasi nachojuyu.

<sup>5</sup> Daryantij diye rundamu nuchecho ndyeri, jiryatij savatadamu jijeryetada ndye.

<sup>6</sup> Mitya savatadamu jijeryetada nuy, ne ndyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta ndyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho variy mitya savatada. <sup>7-8</sup> ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatij rini vatada Irayenuveda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu

jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubiyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryara.

9-10 Suteda Davyibe risajuntiy:

Sama titunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jaty raniy rasuruya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jinuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

### *Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi*

11 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayenuveda jinotedaju titaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatiy rirrachura Cristu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutya ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riryatidye jnunuya Judiyuveda varirya, riryaniyuy varintyirya darya jantyutadantidye. 12 Ranitiy vichasara jaryi samirya Judiyuveda casinuyajadivasiy, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanimatiy tuvachu titaju Judiyuveda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

13-14 Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye: Jiryatiy ray jita vicha Jesús nusubiyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, ricanatyara rivaayada, ramutiy dyetya riryannunuya ratyevay Judiyuveda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy ritye.

15 Rijetyasadanimatiy Judiyuvedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyudaju, jiryatiy riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

16 Jiintyasaratiy Judenujura rajotta jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara titaju sajū varidye; jiintyasaratiy ravicha runtijyuuntiy, darya day racha rajiintiy. (Jiryata rabeya darya; jiintyasitiy Judenujuni Judiyuveda munaty, daryani rivyichasiy Judiyuveda titaju, Judenu jaryetada jinijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurabadye, rajii jita sundevay Judiyuveda day.)

17 Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiite, Judiyuvedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiry. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyudaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatiy jiryevyicha samiy jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. 18 Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasarijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatyaryu, jiryajachipityara jiryatiy ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitani Judiyuveda munaty, rani jita javyechu jiryedye.

19 Jiryitay dyetya jadchiy: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. 20-21 Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatiy tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi; jiry jita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyudaju. Ne jiryajnunuya variy; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenu sitenu rajii, daryantymuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. 22 Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy jita samirye mityamusintiy. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryejyu jita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho titaju simu tuvachuvay, dantymuy ne saroty variy jiryenuday. 23 Patasarajii jita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy jita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. 24 Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jiry satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupaniy nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

### *Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judiyuveda titaju*

25 Tapi jiryenuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayenuvedara, jiryatiy

richuruchodara jijechiy rajisiy Jesúsnu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasiy rajuumusiy Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. <sup>26-27</sup> Variñi jita riryaramitya Judiyuveda titaju riryanutatimiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuchara nique darya:

Siyomusiy jita (Irayenuveda tenu) samuti vuryeyada ranujusi. Nini rajatya Jacobubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada. Rijyuni jita rajtotanicharara sitenu riteda, suteda Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchuveda titaju yivasiy.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judiyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyijiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatimiy jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadanitidaryaju. <sup>30-31</sup> Daryatimiy jiryevyichada tariy tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya jita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judiyuveda simu, daryadantimiy jiryatimiy rivyichasara Judiyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riryajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutadantimiy, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. <sup>32</sup> Tapi sadyanumumya Judenu jidchavu titajuriy: Judiyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy titaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu titaju variryi.

<sup>33</sup> iTa jaryi rajuura nite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! iTa jaryi datyadatididay, taju! Ne tidatyadasara taranachojusivaachara tara, taranachoju; dantyamuy ne tidatyadasara mirya nivasimiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. <sup>34</sup> ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? <sup>35</sup> ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? <sup>36</sup> Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatimiy saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha darya!

## 12

### *Nutyu ranicha vadi jnuyada Crístumu vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatimiy santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyusimu, daryatimiy sasayada Jesúsra jivyuvuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntimiy. Daryantimiy jiryajnutatya jnuyve simujuyu, jintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivyidaryamusini. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryajudera jijechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantimiy; jiryajanumityara tariy jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatimiy samirya darya, jichanatyajarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

<sup>3</sup> Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantimiy: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vujyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutimiy sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jiyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutimiy vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>4-5</sup> Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchijita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantimiy, daryadantimiy, dañuma vujnicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. <sup>6-8</sup> Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatimiy sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutimiy sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntimiy rajmutya samirya riy jityevay; nuntimiy radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntimiy ravanutyantimiy rityi paruryuy riva; nuntimiy rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntimiy rajnutyasara riy jvaavye vaniraju; nuntimiy rajantyutya yichanayadamu riy jantyuyadavay.

*Vuryajnuv nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura*

<sup>9</sup> Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. <sup>10</sup> Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaraty samiy nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. <sup>11-13</sup> Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. <sup>14</sup> Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityyeryi. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. <sup>16</sup> Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryaty vuvyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. <sup>17</sup> Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nitiy vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryaty samirya nijyanvay diyara.

<sup>18</sup> Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryaty rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninuma rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

<sup>20</sup> Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. <sup>21</sup> Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryaty ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

## 13

### *Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryaty rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryaty ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

<sup>2</sup> Daryamuniday nitiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasaray varirya taji vichadeda variy. <sup>3-4</sup> Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitiy jvaay samirya; nitiy jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryaty samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jami variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. <sup>5</sup> Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunitiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryaty rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimiyata criquiy, varimiyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyi, riryatidye jnutya samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda. <sup>7</sup> Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryaty vudyivyiñi: nitiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitiy vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nitiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitiy vicha japu, vuryi jnyuy samirya sanacho.

### *Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotaniy Judenu jteda day jiryaty vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyami, dañuma sacha ti. <sup>9</sup> Jiryaty suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuj jijniruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;

sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

<sup>10</sup> Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

### *Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday*

<sup>11</sup> Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday.

<sup>12</sup> Rabaryirunuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharunuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchaveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

## 14

### *Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryantya jmutyani nitiy vadiiryonu jityuvachodamu, dantyamuy ne vuryaniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimyu ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchaveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. <sup>2</sup> Nu jita, jiryatiy vanurya jachipiyajadatini, ninj jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryo jachipiyajadatini, ninj jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javada saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju.

<sup>3</sup> Nitiy rajmyi titajura, ne sarrachu variñi nitiy ne vatara, daryantyamuy nitiy ne jmyiryurya, ne satuchuta variñi nitiy jmyi titajura, Judenu yinuy jmutya dañi.

<sup>4</sup> ¿China yitadye ji, chi? yatidye tuchutarunñi jityeryi, Judenu muchechey. Sitenu santyityuju saraniy surra jityuvachodamu, varimyata sacasinuya variy. Santyityu jita datya ranityadedani, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajuni.

<sup>5</sup> Tajiñi ti jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Judenunijyu nuñi tumicyu rundamu, nu jita jachipiyantidye: Ne, vuryajachipiya titaju rundamu sanijyu Judenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nutyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada runda.

<sup>6</sup> Nitiy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyu, savichaniy samirya variñi Vuryindenu; daryantiy nitiy jmyirya tara, sibyedamu jjechepiya sanijyu Judenu, sichanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyate jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nitimyu ne jmyiryurya javada saviy, Nutyityu nijyu jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Judenuntiy: ¡Dañumamuy ne rajmyirya javada, rajchanatya varintiyi ji!

<sup>7-8</sup> Tapi ne vuñichasara vudyirya vatadamu, dantyamuy ne vudyiichara vuvyatadamu; varityi yinuy vuñicha, vuvyichasara Nutyityu nijyu; varityi vudyiyy, vudyiyy Nutyityu nijyuntiy. Ramuntiy varimyata vuryinuy, varimyata vudyiyy, vuñicha Nutyityu dadyeñu variy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ramuni jita sadiiyada Cristu, samisada varintiyi, satidye vicha diibyimiy nutyityu, jnuvye nutyityu jarye risajuni.

<sup>10</sup> Jiñi jita, ¿tajuna jityuchutani jityeryi, tajju? ¿Va ji, tajju yirrachuni jityeryintiy, tajju? Titaju jiryinuy vuryaraney Judenu tuunu tuchutasadaju. <sup>11</sup> Tapi nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamura:

Suteda Nutyityu: Daryatiy rinuy, jiryajadasiñu jita rañechoju titajuyu, jiryajtay vijyomujache radyiya: ¡Judenu sitenu vichasara vase datyara!

12 Ramusiy vudyetya vuryatuchu vijyomujache Judenu tuunu, nuñi timusiy vuryatuchura vuryivaayada.

*Jaty jicyasinuyataniy jita juuchurvedajuni jityeryi*

13 ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatij vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

14 Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatij ravychasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatij mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. 15 Tapi ratij jmyirya tara ratatij rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisij. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. 16 Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatij sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. 17 Tapi jiryatij sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantiamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyanij Yintuta varivyuy. 18 Tapi nitij jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, ninij jvaarya sajarahara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvajyuntij. 19 Ramuni vuryajiriyi jvaayadara jiryatij samij vichadaju darya, ratatij vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyuu vuy. 20 Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyasara jiyadasij. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara nivij ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitij jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. 21 Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatij sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. 22 Jiryatij jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jiyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatyisinij nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatij sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. 23 Nitij jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, ninij jiyasayadaju, jiryatij satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatij vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, ranij jita macho variy vujyuuchurvedaju day.

## 15

*Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada*

1 Vuy jita jiryatij vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachinij vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujecharaju. 2 Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusij, nutyuramusij vuryajchanatyanini vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusij, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. 3 Tapi Cristu jnyada jijye jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijecharaju day, darya nuçhara niday saparutyadanchirya jiryatij suteda siva jijye:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajaura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatij jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantij.

4 Tapi titaju jiryatij sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, ranij jita vudyetyadaju nuçhara day, ramusityidye vuryajachinij tapimusivyuy, ranij rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. 5-6 Judenu jita nitij datyanusarara tapimusij jachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatij vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutij jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

*Rantyutyada racha titaju nijyanvajyu*

7 Ramuniday daryatij sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. 8 Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatij savichanuyada Cristu Judiyuveda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatij sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judiyuveda munatyavay.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi rajchanatyani Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya nuçhara nıday vumyunatyı Davyıbe nıquejada:

Ramunı rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

<sup>10</sup> Jasidyentyirya nuçhara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajysa.

<sup>11</sup> Jasidyerya sanıquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyani Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray sanıjyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñıjyu nijyanvajyuu titaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sabayajada Isayıyasıbe jadchıy sanıjyuntiy:

Sadıpuvay vumyunatyı Isayıbe jnutıjyuumusiy nıtiy ranubesumıchara nijyanvajyuu nusıyasıju, rıryanutuchara saııju.

<sup>13</sup> Vuryındenu jıta nıtiy datyadoda nutuyada vuy, samamuchanıchara yıchanayadata jırye, samıy jachıpiyajadata jarye, jıryetyuvachodamu, jıryatıdye datya jaryıvyajura nutuyada, jıryatıy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jıju, jıryatıy Suntuta jıvyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

### *Supajada Judenu tuchunı Pávurubay*

<sup>14</sup> Ray Pávuru, radyetya samırya jıryenchiy, jıryatıy ramuchanımya samırya jvaayada jıryedye, ritoma jıta jıryedyetyada titaju, jıryedyetyanuma jıdyırya datyadodajudáyu.

<sup>15-16</sup> Rañıyasıy ranısadamu caterava jıryeıy rate, ratıdye jachıpıtyataniy jıryentyırya. Ramunı jıryınyu sasayada Judenu rıvaayadajura, ratıdye vıcha Jesucıstı jmutyı rıjyu, jıryatımyu ne Judıyueda daryı. Ray jırenumayara samıtuchoda, ratıdye jnutatya variy Judenumuju rıy: Jıvyetyı jıy rıy, samıvyeñuma jıdyıya rıy, jııntyasavañuma titaju jıjyu varıryı, Yıntumusıy.

<sup>17-19</sup> Ramunı rıchanachara Jesucıstumusıy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusıy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañıque ranchıy jıryatımyu ne sıvaay Jesucıstı rimusıy, rıryatıdye tuvachu nijyanvajyuu sımu. Sıvaayada jıta rimusıy rañıquejadata, rıvaayadata jarye, jıryatıy sıvaay jıvyanuyadatara mıtyamusıy datyadoda, tıttasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yıvaarya, daryasaraju jıryatıy ratyuchunumayamımyara samıtuchoda Crıstunchıy, Jerusarımusıy, Idırıcu mucadı saraju. <sup>20</sup> Darya jvaayadatani, ritotanıryurya rañıryada, ratıdye tuchu ruuva, jasıtyımyuy ne rıtyuvachusara tara Crıstunchıy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryı jvaayadanchara, jıryatıy rundachara jıta rıvasıy Judenu sııtyarıvajyu.

<sup>21</sup> Daryatıy rıteda nuçhara:

Rıryajnyu, jasıtyı ne tara tuchusara sanchıy didye; rıtyımyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jıta radatyara.

### *Sajachıpiyajada Pávurubay jıyada Rómamuju*

<sup>22</sup> Jıryatıy ratyuchururya samıtuchoda jasıtyımyuy ne rıtyuvachu didyerya, ramunıtiy rachuruya rani, ramutımyu ne rıtı variy jıryımu didye. <sup>23-24</sup> Dıye jıta jıryatıy ne tarajny vıchajo nuday, jırya mucadımu rıvaayadaju nuday, jadchıntıy jıryatıy rıtorıñıyada rajıura nijyamusıy jıryımu, ramunıday ranumatıy jıya España mucadımuju, raryamıryıry rıva Róma, ratıdye dıryı variy jıryıva. Ranumatıy rıche taraıı jıryımu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jıryajpa variy España mucadımuju ray. <sup>25</sup> Dıye raya Jerusarımıju, ratıdye jtura jmutyada Judıyuedaju.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi riñi jachıpiyajada samırya Masedónıya mucadımu sııtyarıvay, Acáya mucadımu sııtyarıvay jarye rııajı, riñi jachıpiyajada samıryavıdye rıryajmutya tarata rıy jantyuyadavay, jıryatıy Jerusarımu sııtyarıvadyeryı. <sup>27</sup> Rıjechıpiyajada samırya jıryatıy rıdyıvyı daryaju rıy. Ne jıryınyu Jerusarımu vıchavay Judıyueda jmutyada munatya rıy, runtu jıyadaju, riñuma jıta rajmutya tarata varıntyıderyı. <sup>28</sup> Rañi jtotarurya jırya sachara Judıyuedamu, ruumusıy jıryatımyu ne Judıyueda daryı, jıryatıy rıjasachara

samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryjadamu rajviriyi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. <sup>29</sup> Varityi rajviriyi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Crístu jaryi samirya variy vujyu.

<sup>30</sup> Rayasantate jirye, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintiy jiryatiy savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusiy jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju.

<sup>31</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajtota Jerusarímu vichavamyura. <sup>32</sup> Rajuntiy jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatij savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituriy variy jiryisa. <sup>33</sup> Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

## 16

### *Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuvay nijyavantiyi*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejuy, vuryityamutuy Crístumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. <sup>2</sup> Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintyidyeryi rajuvay nijyavantidyedye, rajerye.

<sup>3</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Príshcajuntiy, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. <sup>4</sup> Nada niday rañi jteda yadiiy rayadaju, nanantyuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. <sup>5</sup> Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Judenu siityarivajyuuuntiy, jiryatij rintyeryaniy nanurorimyyu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi ravyatasí Epenétuntiy, niniday munatya Crístu siityarínu Ásiya mucadimu day.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Maríyajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimyyusiy vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatij nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubymiy samirya nanunachó. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Crístu rajisiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jampiriyátuntiy, ravyatasí Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. <sup>9</sup> Daryaday jiryamuchuvantiyiñi Jurbánuntiy, vuryisa jvaañu Crístumu, ravyatasí Jistáqui jarye sisaju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichi Crístumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. <sup>11</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantiyiryi Marsísu rorimyu vichavantiyi, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntiy. <sup>12</sup> Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryúy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada. Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatanuy, jiryatij nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatij jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. <sup>14</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasiy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatij rivyicha rusa. <sup>15</sup> Jiryamuchuvaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyu, Nériyu jarye, siityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatij rusa vichavaryi, juintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuy. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

<sup>17</sup> Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatij jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichatanij tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! <sup>18</sup> Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristusja nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiyi riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. <sup>19</sup> Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni richanay jiryenchiy;



dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. <sup>20</sup> Vuryindenu jita, nity vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanasiy vuryajisyy, vumechoma variy Satanasiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

<sup>21</sup> Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. <sup>22</sup> Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya cetera jiryejyu ray. <sup>23-24</sup> Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nity dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Jüdenü siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, nini vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

<sup>25-27</sup> Diye racha vandate sajü, nity datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisyy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Jüdenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Jüdenü jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Jiñu Jüdenü, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Corintyu Janvajyu

### *Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyu Jesucristumusi jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuvyichadamu. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechasara samirya Vujye Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jarye, samirya racha variy jiryechiy ramusiy.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samirya vichadaju*

<sup>4</sup> Richanatyasarani Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samirya vichada jiryeyju. <sup>5-6</sup> Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusi titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryechimyu. <sup>7</sup> Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. <sup>8</sup> Ninì ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumaty raniy satuunu. <sup>9</sup> Ninì vichasara Vujye sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidye vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

### *Ne rijechipyanuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusi*

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuchu samirya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryánuma jachipiya titajumusi, ne jiryecha taji jiryechipiyajadamuju; jiryánuma jiryiryira samirya vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu variy. <sup>11</sup> Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeyñuju, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiqueya daryajuy. <sup>12</sup> Taraju jiryitay jiryecha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosi siityarinute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarinu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarinu day. <sup>13</sup> ¿Nantasiniviy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. <sup>14-15</sup> Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryequemyusiy, vinu Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryeyñuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñuyada Pávuru jtyamu day. <sup>16</sup> Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamì taji. <sup>17</sup> Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamì datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

### *Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusi*

<sup>18</sup> Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta rijyu parutisavañundyerya; vujyu jita jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. <sup>19</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju darya: Rađay paruta jitara datyavay datyadantiy, rađay rrachura ridyetyada varintyi, jiryatiy datyada jachipiyajadatavaryi.

<sup>20</sup> ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy titaju riy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaruyada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. <sup>22-23</sup> Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyuvada Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho

datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jiyuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanađa Judíyueda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jny junařeju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatiy ruťavyitya sitenu daryajura. <sup>24</sup> Natuchavajyu jita, jiryatiy Judíyueda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda vuñichantidye, vujyuni jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. <sup>25</sup> Tapi jiryatiy datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantiy jiryatiy vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintyidyerya.

<sup>26</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanaturyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatiy riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye, dantyamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. <sup>27</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatiy datyisamidryeri, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye. <sup>28-29</sup> Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatiy rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. <sup>30</sup> Simusiy jita jiryeyñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jay samivye varivyuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeyñujuntivyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. <sup>31</sup> Ramunitiy, darya nuchara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Ñitiy jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

## 2

### *Pávurubay tuchodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuchu jiryivara Judenu tuchoda Crístunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyamí datyadata. <sup>2</sup> Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taraniyyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu niyyu radyetyaruy, ñitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. <sup>3</sup> Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequybyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. <sup>4-5</sup> Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy niyyamí jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

### *Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñique jitarata datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jiryata mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutisavay daryaju daryi. <sup>7</sup> Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye juťi rata vandamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jiryata mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. <sup>9</sup> Darya nuchara darya:

Jiryatimyu ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijeçhitya didyerya, rani jita sudutyata Judenu riryajiju rityi vatasarani.

<sup>10</sup> Vujyu jita sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntuta datyata titajura jijeçhityajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne ti datyara sitenu vujijeçhityajada, vinu vuryintu datyara, jiryatiy vuryiva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntuta datyata darya. <sup>12</sup> Vuy jitamuy ne jmutyaní jiryata mucadi jamí jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. <sup>13</sup> Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu niyyamí datyadatarata, Judenu Jnutu

datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntumusiy datyada riy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy piruvyedyeryi. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne vupyiruy Judenu Jnutumusiy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda variy, tapi vudyi parucharariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatiy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiy datyasara darya. <sup>15</sup> Judenumusiy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatarata. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Judenumusiy piruvye jvaayada. <sup>16</sup> ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatiy Judenumusiy piruvye nudye, nuvyichasara Crístu jachipiyajadatavay.

### 3

#### *Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jirye nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niruyadatavay, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda jita variy tapimusiy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyu ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jami datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutya diye saraju didyerya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Jiryeñicha jiñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatiy ravicha ratyada jirimu, niqetyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyirya niruyada jvaayadacanimiy jirye, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. <sup>4</sup> Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryejechipiya nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu, daryasarajutiy sasayada Vujye nadyivaayadajuy. <sup>6</sup> Ray jita nutadara Judenu niqejada jirimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryajnujyuy simu nitiy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nitiy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnujyuy Nitiy jasachura. <sup>8</sup> Nitiy nutara, savicha jidchavu sisa nitiy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiquimusirya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. <sup>9</sup> Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatiy saroriy jajiju jirye.

<sup>10</sup> Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvu, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi simu tuvachuvajyuu. Riryaroriy tavay jidyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Riryama jnujyuy, nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayadamu, samirya roriyadaju ridcha. <sup>11</sup> Ne vanay sabay ti ratarya jutuvujyu Judenu rorimyu, vinu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rivaayadamusiy jiryoriy jutuvujuni. <sup>12-13</sup> Titiy raroriy jirya rorintuvujcha óruta, varimyata criquitya, ravichu samita jarye saroriy varintiy; varimyata jiratya, navita, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadichara racha nuñi tiqui jvaayada, rarundamu varityi sajantya Judenu jiidatyara roriy. Jiiday jita radityanura nuñi tiqui jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranicha, nutyura. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy ramacho jiidavyasiy ti jvaarya, samirya jvaacharavidye ranicha, sajmutya varirya ramurichirya. <sup>15</sup> Ranumatiy rupamyuy ti jvaarya, racare varirya ramurichirya, tapi vinu ni jita raramitya jidañubesi varidye.

<sup>16</sup> Nevij jiryedyetya Judenu roridyeyu, jiryatiy savichasara Suntu jiryiva. <sup>17</sup> Saryityi javatya tira Judenu roriy, daryaday saryi javatya Judenu varintidyeni, tapi jiantyasara daryaju sajura jiryoriy, jiryatiy jiryeñuma jiryeñicha.

<sup>18</sup> Ne saquivuchu jiryequebyimu tiyu. Nitiy jachipiya jiryequebyimu: Ray jita vichasara datyara jiyomu, sama titunu datyisaju nijyanvay diyadajacheyu, satidye vichasara sitenu datyara variy rivasirya Judenu diya. <sup>19</sup> Jirya mucadi nijyanvay datyada day, Judenuju jita ne datyada darya, darya nucharatiy sanchirya: Sani jiryi Judenu parutataju riy datyavay, ridyetyadiva.

<sup>20</sup> Nucharantidye:

Sadatya Jüdenuntirya datyavay jachipiyajadantiy, jiryatiy ranicha mitya.

<sup>21-22</sup> Ramunítimyu ne rajchanatyaja tî niyjanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapi sabachara Jüdenü jiryeyusara títajura, varimyata Pávuru, varimyata Apódosiy, varimyata Pyíturu; daryaday jiryeyusara títajuntirya: jiryä mucadintiy, jiryinuyadantiy, jiryatiy diyera, jiryatiy rachantiy; jiryeyusara jíta títaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Jiryë jíta Crístu niyjanvadye, Crístu jíta Jüdenü denu day.

## 4

### *Jesús jvaatyadeda riy yinsubymibe*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryama jtay nuy nutyu Crístu jmutyavay, jiryatiy sabay nuy nuñatidye datyanunumayara Jüdenü datyada dutyasara, jiryatiy sani dityanuruy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Savata Jüdenü daryajura, riryatidye jvaay sumutyavay samirya jiyu, ne riryecha quivuvye. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma jiryëni jachipiya vacha jachipiyajadata rañiyu, daryadantiy saryityi jachipiya cadnadu tara rañiyuntiy, dantiyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañiyu. <sup>4</sup> Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañiyu. Dantiyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Jüdenü datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. <sup>5</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta tî rarundajisyy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisyy. Nini jíta rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara títaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya niyjanvay jachipiyajada jñiyuntiy. Nuñi tiquimusiy riryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Jüdenumusiy.

<sup>6</sup> Ritesirya jiryä nutyu vinu naynchyy Apódositya; ritesiy jiryeyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Jüdenü jiryëniquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutya mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutya mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyä ramusiy ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutya viy jidyiryamusirya? <sup>8</sup> ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Jüdenü niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryëque? ¿Jiryëñuma dyetya nutyityüveda nadyimusidye? ¡Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! <sup>9</sup> Jüdenü nusubymimyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta niyjanvay diya, Jüdenü tuunu vichavay diya jarye títaju. <sup>10</sup> Nuy jíta vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jiryë jíta vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuyvichasara nta vadiiryovay, jiryë jíta vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryëñicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jíta javityiyechavay nta day. <sup>11</sup> Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuyvicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. <sup>12-13</sup> Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñiyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutya samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama niyjanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

<sup>14</sup> Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jiryë; ramu jíta rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jiryë, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuytya sanicha jiryeyë; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jiryë, samituchodata. <sup>16</sup> Ramuní ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ramuní ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu, radyenu vichi jaryi vatasí, nitiy jvaachara samirya Jüdenuju. Nini rajachipityatanirya jiryatiy rivaachara Crístumu jiryë, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya títaju vichadivara, Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva. <sup>18</sup> Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. <sup>19</sup> Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityu vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jítara sitenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. <sup>20</sup> Tapi ne niquejadata vudyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vudyetya

datyadatara. <sup>21</sup> ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñu ravyatadamu jirye?

## 5

### *Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura*

<sup>1</sup> Riryatichañuma jiryatiy sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! <sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnavay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequebyimusiñi nityi jvaarya darya. <sup>3</sup> Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nityi jvaarya darya. <sup>4-5</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityu Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityu Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniryi nijyanvay rijyuuchurveda murichirya.

<sup>6</sup> Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi titaju buyadi pasidye varapumusi (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiryi titaju Judenu siityarivajyu.)

<sup>7</sup> Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryantumatiy piruy vadiramusi Judenu Jnutumu; tapi rimyudodani Crístu vuryeyada rañuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatiy nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatiy sitenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. <sup>10</sup> Ne ritaty riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niryuyadacanimiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentiy, vuryi masesiy jiryia mucadivasiy variy. <sup>11</sup> Ritaty jita riñijyu Judenu siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda, nityi vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi tarati vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. <sup>12-13</sup> Ne vujyu darya rityanuvnutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvnutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvnutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequebyimusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

## 6

### *Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy?

<sup>2</sup> ¿Jiryaniyiy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niquetyada?

<sup>3</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivajyu vuryajdutyanañi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. <sup>5</sup> Ritarya darya niquejada jiryanañaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequebyimu? nityi datya jdutyadara niquetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu.

<sup>6</sup> ¿Taraju satuchutaniy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridyia jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? <sup>7</sup> Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta

daryajuy. Samivyaju jiryejyura, jiryatidye jachiniy raju vacha jvaayada jñijyuy, paradoda jarye. <sup>8</sup> Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintyi dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Cristumu. <sup>9-10</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetyary nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubymiy, dantyamuy ne javityiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavye. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. <sup>11</sup> Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jirye, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

### *Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju*

<sup>12</sup> Ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vuyjuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vuyyu, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuyyumuju, vuyyojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuyyojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundefada Vuyntyityura vuyyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuyyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuyyuj. <sup>14</sup> Daryani samisadeda Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisaniy jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. <sup>15</sup> ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatiy ranicha vuyyu Cristuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! <sup>16</sup> ¿Ne jiryinuy nitiy jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

<sup>17</sup> Nini jita nitiy jityeryaniy simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryabay rajisiy cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatiy sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisiy; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyuj jiyaroju day. <sup>19</sup> ¿Ne datyavay jirye jiryatiy jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu Jnutu roriy? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuyvichasara vuyyu jami. <sup>20</sup> Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusiy jijyu vuy. Ramuni vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuyvuta, samiryatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

## 7

### *Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryeñuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatiy ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. <sup>3</sup> Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. <sup>4</sup> Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyuj day. Daryadantyi vanuntiy, ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nuday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidye. <sup>5</sup> Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturujisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jita nanavicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanasiy nanuniruyadatayu. <sup>6</sup> Ne ritesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidye jachipiya ranchintyi. <sup>7</sup> Raryivyata jita riryechasara vinu vanumiy titaju nutyu ray darya. Rumutya jita nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Judenu sivaayadaju, nu satidye vichasara vinu vanu, Judenujsa jvaayadaju; nuntiy satidye vichasara vaturati, sisa jvaayadajuntidye. <sup>8</sup> Ruuvay jita jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy

jarye, rítay: Samiryavajū riryamācho nutyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. <sup>9</sup> Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sítenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasādajisiy.

<sup>10</sup> Rijyu jita rityi jamuy yisaju, rítay Judenu jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. <sup>11</sup> Nutyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanama mācho vinu vaturuy varityi, varimyata nanajdutyā jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satova nada jivyaturuntyi. <sup>12</sup> Ruuvavya jita rítay, ne Judenu niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vutyeryi nadisa vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinuy nada day, naryityi vatani jivyanu, ne saryi tova variñada. <sup>13</sup> Daryadantyi naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisa vanu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichada nadisa, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyeni. <sup>14</sup> Savichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasi nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Judenu nachoju jaryetasanuy vutyeryi vaturuntyidye, jiryatimyu ne siityarinuy nanicha didye. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyeñu bayantu nutyityunachojū variy; vudyetya jita rivyicha Judenunachojū jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Judenu siityarinu dañi, varimyata runoda siityarijadamusiy. <sup>15</sup> Satovarunumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, sama tova nada, ne nanavata savaturuy rivasiy variñudayu; daryadantyi nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Judenu siityarinuntiy, nanama tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñudantyidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Judenu samirya vichadaju daryaju davyuy. <sup>16</sup> ¿Sada datyaniviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñiviy samācho jivyanu Judenu siityarinuju day? ¿Va jiique, vanu, jidyetyaniviy yimusiy nanamācho jivyaturuy Judenu siityarinuju day?

### *Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamācho.*

<sup>17</sup> Sama jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Judenu sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu rajuni, daryani ritañumaya titaju ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>18</sup> Nitiy vicha Judiyu jmutyonusi Judenunijyu, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, ne sajachipiya tituyada yibivajuntiy. Nitimyu ne vicha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Judenu variñi, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. <sup>19</sup> Ne savata Judenu daryaju vinu ni jiryatiy jmutyonusidañi, dantyamuy ne vinu ni jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusintidyeni. Savata jita vuryatidye vichasara siityevay sajū. <sup>20</sup> Daryatiy sanatuy Judenu vuy, daryani vuryamācho. <sup>21</sup> Sanatuyadanumatiy ji, ¿jivyichadaviy variy ti cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryi ranijyu. Sati jmuryaruy jipyatru ji, yajmutya samivyaju jiyura. <sup>22</sup> Tapi nitiy vicha cumude varityi sanatuy Judenuni, nini vichasara jmuryasi Vuyntyityumuju, (jiryatiy sumuryanuma Crístu sajuuchuedamusiyu). Daryadantyi nitiy vichasara jidyirya jvaañu, varityi sanatuy Judenu ni, nini vichasara Crístu cumude rivasintiy (jiryatiy Crístu murichenura sadyi Judenumu). <sup>23</sup> Jiryatiy sataryuyada Crístu jaryi murichevedata jiryē, ne dyetya jiryatuvachu nijyamī niquejadamu Judenu jiyasachiy variy. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, darya jiryevyichasara nuñi tiquimusiy jiñatuchada rundamu, daryantiy jiryamāchosara Judenu diya.

### *Jutovedanchiy, jamuyadanchiy jarye*

<sup>25</sup> Diye jita vatuy jutovedanchiy, ne suteda Vuyntyityu tara ranchiy. Jiryatiy rivaañumaya Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, rajechipiya ray variy tara rinchiy. <sup>26</sup> Rajechipiya jita rinchiy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jiryatiy vuyvicha paruchariy rundamu, samirya riryamācho yasiquita variy, ne riryajamuy. <sup>27</sup> Jityi vicha vaturati, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jityi vicha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanācho vatura. <sup>28</sup> Varityi yajamuy, ne jiyuuchuvay variy rata, dantyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchuvay variy jiryatiy sajamuy. Riy jita jiryatiy rijyamuy, riryajarupanu variy ratayu, ray jita rañi ramityanij jiryivara. <sup>29</sup> Rítay nta, ne tarijyu nudarya vuryunda jiyu nuday. Diyemusiy jita nitiy vicha



vaturatı́, saryi vichasara nuťyu ne vaturatı́. <sup>30-31</sup> Nı́tiy jnaryuy, saryi vichasara ne nuťyu jnaryuńu nta varyi, nı́tiy jchanaryuy, saryi vichasara nuťyu vayinu nta varyi; nı́tiy taryurya tara, saryi vichasara varyi nuťyu ne taratı́ nta; nı́tiy vicha taratı́ jirya mucadimu, saryi vichasara varyi nuťyu ne taratı́ nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajı́siy jirya mucadi janvay vichasada.

<sup>32</sup> Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy varyi. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Judenu baryanchiy, nuťyuramusiy sajvaay Judenu jchanatyadaju. <sup>33</sup> Vaturatı́ jı́ta jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nuťyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chı́jura saryi jvaay, varimyata Judenu vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. <sup>34</sup> Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Judenu baryanchiy, satı́dye vichasara jı́intyası́ saju, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jı́ta jachipiyasara vı́vyichada baryanchiy, nuťyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. <sup>35</sup> Rıtay jı́ta darya nı́quejadata jiryı́va, jiryı́chanayadaju, ne tutaniyara nı́quejadata, rıtay jı́ta ratı́dye jmı́tya samı́rya vı́chadaju jirye, jiryatı́dye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

<sup>36</sup> Sajachipiyanutimiy vanu: Ne rı́vaay samı́rya radyetuju, jiryatı́y jańuma daryaju dańı́, ne rı́jyamı́tyaniy didyeńı́. Sanumatı́y jamı́tyaniryuńı́, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Sama jamı́tyanıńı́. <sup>37</sup> Nı́ni jı́ta nı́tiy vicha vanurya jı́jechimyu, netimyu ne sajamı́tyanıńı́ jı́dyetu, nı́ni jı́ta datyara jı́dyı́rya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya varyi bayadanı́ jı́dyetu vinu vaturaju. Nı́ jarye samı́rya jachipiyajadatı́. <sup>38</sup> Ramunı́ rıtay: Nı́tiy jamı́tyanıńı́ jı́dyetu, nı́ni jvaay samı́rya; nı́timyu ne jamı́tyanıńı́ jı́dyetu, nı́ni jvaay samı́vyaju.

<sup>39</sup> Naryi mačo tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatı́y dii jı́ta, nanajı́intye jı́ta varyi sisası́y, nanatı́dye jamuńı́ nı́tiy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatı́y Judenu siı́tyarinu dańı́. <sup>40</sup> Rajechipiya nanavı́cha jaryi jchanańuy varı́tyi nanumačo bachenoda yası́quita. Rajechipiyantı́y Judenu jachipiyajadatı́numa ray, jiryatı́y savichasara Suntu daryaju rı́va.

## 8

### *Jmyicharanchiy jı́ryatı́y jı́iputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasarara*

<sup>1</sup> Diye, jmyicharanchiy jı́ryatı́y runtatya nijyanvay jı́iputera jvaachı́nı́jyura, vı́dyetyı́satya tı́tajura. Dańuma vuńı́cha datyadatavay, vuryı́nnuvay dyetya ramusı́vyuy; vı́vyatadamu jı́ta vı́vyanuťyanı́vyuy. <sup>2</sup> Nı́tiy jtay datyara taranchı́y, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutı́y sadatı́yaruy. <sup>3</sup> Jı́ńu jı́ta jı́ryatı́y savata jaryı́ńı́ Judenu, savichasara varyi datyası́ Judenumusı́y. <sup>4</sup> Ramunı́, jmyicharanchiy jı́ryatı́y runtatı́yama jı́iputera jvaachı́nı́jyura, vı́dyetya: Ne savı́cha nta taraju daryaju jı́iputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vı́dyetyantı́y ne tı́ junay judenu jadchı́ńuday, vinu tı́qui. <sup>5</sup> Dańuma rutachara nijyanvaryı́ judenumı́y jarı́chumu, varı́myata mucadimu, vı́jyju jı́ta savı́cha Judenu vinu tı́qui. Rutachara tavay jası́ryı́ rajuu judenumı́y, rı́ntyı́tyuveda jarye. <sup>6</sup> Vı́jyju jı́ta savı́cha Vı́jye Judenu vinu tı́qui. Simusı́y jı́ta rundayada tı́taju, vı́jerye vı́chasara saju. Vinu tı́qui sanı́cha Vuyntyityu Jesucı́stuntı́y, nı́tiy juđejadara tı́taju, vuryı́nujeyasara varyi simusı́ntı́y.

<sup>7</sup> Vı́dyetyavı́tya tı́tajura jirya. Tavay Judenu siı́tyarı́vatye jbyedara jmyı́chara jı́ryatı́y jnutatyasara jı́iputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju rı́ńı́ jtay jı́byeda sanı́jyuntı́rya. Jı́ryatı́y rı́vı́cha vadı́ı́ryo jı́jechipiyajadamu, ramacho mı́nusara varyi rı́jechı́y, jı́jyu-uchuevedamusı́y. <sup>8</sup> Ne sumı́tyasara Judenu jmyı́chara jı́yadaju vuy. Varı́tyı́myu ne vuryı́myı́, ne rası́tye tara vı́jyju varyi, dantı́yamuy ne vı́cyanaı́y tara vı́jyju jı́ryatı́y vuryı́myı́rya. <sup>9</sup> Jı́ryajnuı́y, jı́ryatı́y datı́avay jı́rye, ne jı́ryacası́nuı́yatanı́ryı́ jı́ryatı́y vadı́ı́ryo rı́jechipiyajadamu Judenu načoju daryı́. <sup>10</sup> Ne yı́nuı́y, varı́ńumatı́y sunuy

tí ji, jiryatíy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatíy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachí vichajomujú. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryo sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacosintyi. <sup>11</sup> Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryonu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chí jiyadaju sabatyeda Crístu day. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatíy jijyu-uchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryo jiyaroju, jijyu-uchuvay variy Crístu jiyarajuntiy. <sup>13</sup> Ramunítíy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacosiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyey jiryatíy jiiputera jvaachí nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu núvasiy rataní ratyeryi.

## 9

### *Nutyura vuryi jnuý sanacho nusubyi*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Raryiñitíy jvaayasa daryá jiryatíy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Crístu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryeniñicha ríváaryá Vuyntyityumu day? <sup>2</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatíy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyjuni Pávuru.

<sup>3</sup> Jirya niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. <sup>4</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudysajuriy nuvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntidyey, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyítru jarye rusaju. <sup>6</sup> Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabéta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju. <sup>7</sup> ¿China jiya sutaraju jidyirya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatíy yintara, chí? ¿Chiramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatíy sunutyani tí jasi, chí?

<sup>8</sup> ¿Ratyuchuvirya jirya niquejada nijyami datyadata? ¿Ne viy sadatyadoda Judenu darya niquejadata, jiryatíy Muyisésibemyusintyirya? <sup>9</sup> Nuchara daryaju Muyisésibe niquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatíy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya niquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? <sup>10</sup> ¡Saniquejada jita vuryeyadajuntirya! Tapi vujyu sanuyada Muyisésiberya. Nítíy jvaarya mucadi, sivaay yintuyadamura, daryantíy nítíy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatíy nudyvayaada nudyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryechipiyajada dyetya jaryiñuma varirya jiryatíy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyirya tara nuñibyedajuntiy? <sup>12</sup> Jiryatíy rumutya tavay jiryimusirya tara yivaayada murichirya, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyajada jiryimusirya tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutanirya Judenu nú jiryajisiy, jiryatidyey tuvachu varirya samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>13</sup> ¿Jiryedyetyisaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavyey, Judenu rorimyusirya jimyisara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. <sup>14</sup> Daryantíy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatidyey jnuý samituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatíy rumutya tuvachuvamyusirya jimyisara).

<sup>15</sup> Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusirya tara nundyey, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jirya catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeniñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichirya ray. Ne sasovay tí rimusirya jiryatíy richanatyada ranchirye. <sup>16</sup> Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. <sup>17</sup> Raryityi jvaay radyirya jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatíy supa Vuyntyityu yinsubiyju ray. <sup>18</sup> ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichirya, tara? Jiryatirya: jiryatíy rivaay mitya, jiryatíy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

<sup>19</sup> Dantyamuy ne ti cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratidye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. <sup>20</sup> Judiyuvedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judiyu, ratidye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara niquejada siityarivay, ravyichasara nutyu niquejada siityarinu, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañumamuy ne rasabuy riva darya niquejada ray. <sup>21</sup> Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nutyu ne niquejadati, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy rityevay, dañuma rañityuvachu ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatiy Judenu niquejadan-tirya. <sup>22</sup> Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jijechipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, ratidye canay Judenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, ratidye jantyutya parucharimysiryi rityevay. <sup>23</sup> Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, ratidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui canarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyyu. <sup>25</sup> Titaju rityi canaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy parucharimysiyu, riryatidye canarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatiy vuchiityarini Judenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatiy junareju rasurujeysara day. <sup>26</sup> Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. <sup>27</sup> Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, ratidye saboniy nutyu ramyichechirye, rañuma sutye canayadamu, rañatuñumatiryi tavay canayadaju.

## 10

### *Judiyuveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ravyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nutyu rivyichasaratiy titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada nuva jamu nava tasavumu. <sup>2</sup> Riityuyada titaju variy Muyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tasavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiñi Muyisésiy. <sup>3-4</sup> Rimyiñuyada titajura jmyicharantiy jiryatiy Judenumusiryara, daryantiy riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatiy riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatiy sasiityarinuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Nini vichanuyada Crístu, Judenu jaryeti. <sup>5</sup> Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusiy Judenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy rucosiy. <sup>6</sup> Sabay Judenura rivyichasada nutyu jantyasara vujyu, vuñuma nirurya nicyaray, nutyu riñi niruyadara nicyaray variy. <sup>7</sup> Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Judenu jiyasachiy nutyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nuchara rinchiy:

Rimyasada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada nacho.

<sup>8</sup> Ne vuryacadnavay daryatiy ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumuri varanca ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. <sup>10</sup> Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. <sup>11</sup> Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. <sup>12</sup> Ramuni, nitii jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu nuvasiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyami jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatarata ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

<sup>14</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. <sup>15</sup> Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryey; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyata ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada

rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchueda ramityadeda? <sup>17</sup> Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipityadaju. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajnuj rinchiy Judíyueda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuj jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutya vatajuu sisa Judenura. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyava tavay riñiyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñiyutiy riñi jnutatyara tara? <sup>20</sup> ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyava tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyava Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiiviyimusiy, bayantu jatusiiviyimusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyiyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyiyomuntiy. <sup>22</sup> ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

### *Vuryajvaacharara titaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju*

<sup>23</sup> Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. <sup>24</sup> Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samirya vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. <sup>25</sup> Ne subay Judenu vuryajisiy vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatiy rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatyava ti bayantunijyura. <sup>26</sup> Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jiryava mucadi day, jiryatiy titaju ranchara. <sup>27</sup> Saryityi musuy ti yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi titajura jiryatiy sasay jiirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. <sup>28</sup> Titiy tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne yejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. <sup>29</sup> Ritatyava jijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nitiy tuchu ranchiy yiva: ne yejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchiy, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiyava samirya Judenu diya. <sup>30</sup> Ray jita, ratyi jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusiy sadaya ti ranchiy rañiyu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatiy richanatyava variy rivaní Judenu.

<sup>31</sup> Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaaryava riryatidye jchanatyava tavañi Judenu. <sup>32</sup> Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu núva riy Judíyueda, dantyamuy ne riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, dantyamuy ne vinu riy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu daryi. <sup>33</sup> Darya rajerye jvaachara titaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantyamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jita ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jiyuuchueda murichirya.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratyi siityari sivaayadamu Crístuyu.

### *Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>2</sup> Richanatyava jita jiryava jiryajechipityasara titajumu ray, jiryatiy jiryebecharara tuchodantiy jiryatiy jiryimutya rimusidyerya. <sup>3</sup> Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Crístu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Crístu jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. <sup>4</sup> Titya vanu nitiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatiy tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya variy ratani jintyityu. <sup>5</sup> Titya vaturuy nanatiy tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatiy tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. <sup>6</sup> Netimyu ne nanumosiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jadasaratiy raryicha vatujyu riryatiy

vicha jnojasiy p̄achavay, varimyata mitya jnotadimiy t̄itaju, riryamā mōsiy mutanujatyara yinō variy. <sup>7</sup> Vanu j̄ita ne samosīy pañitara yinō day, jiryat̄iy savichasara j̄otadamusiy J̄udenu jantyasi, sadajū jarye. Vatura j̄ita vanudajū day. <sup>8</sup> Tapi ne san̄icha vanu vaturamus̄i, vatura j̄ita rañicha vanumus̄i day, (jiryat̄iy s̄undejada J̄udenu vanu vijamus̄iñi vatura). <sup>9</sup> Dant̄yamuy ne s̄undejada J̄udenun̄i vanu vatura jiyadaju. S̄undejadani vatura vanu jiyadaju. <sup>10</sup> Ramun̄i riryamā vichasara vatuy yinō mutanujatyavay, riryat̄idye vichasara samiy jvadichavay J̄udenu tuunu vichavay momu. <sup>11</sup> Dañumamuy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dant̄yamuy ne vanu, vaturaṣa, J̄udenu jtedamuju. <sup>12</sup> Tapi darya s̄undejada J̄udenun̄i vatura vanumusiy, daryat̄iy sarupachara vanu vaturamus̄int̄yidye; t̄itaju j̄ita rudachara J̄udenumusiy. <sup>13</sup> Jiryadat̄ya samiy jiryeyjura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyū rityūchu sisa J̄udenu, ne mutanujatyavay? <sup>14</sup> ¿Ne viy vudyi jadasara riva jiryat̄iy sajavyechu vanura yinōjasicya? <sup>15</sup> Vatura j̄ita s̄unojasicya jchanat̄yaniyu, jiryat̄iy sasay J̄udenu s̄unojasicya yinō mutanutajuyū. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rivyicharuy tavay niqettadacanumiy ranchiy, ne vudyetyara ratarya vichanichara vuryimu, dant̄yamuy ne J̄udenu siityarivajyuumu.

*Nutyuramusiy vuryi jachipityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>17</sup> Rañumat̄iy nurya tara jiryeyju, ne vanay r̄ichanat̄ya variy jirye ranchiy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryat̄imyu ne samivyaju darya. Nicyaravyaju j̄ita radyi daryaju riva. <sup>18</sup> Munat̄ya r̄utay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñi riy, jiryat̄imyu ne vanay rijechipiyasara vatajuu. Rajechipiya variy: sit̄enuviy ran̄icha darya niqejada jiryenchiy. <sup>19</sup> Samirya dyetya ravichasara jaryetada vuquebyimu, riryat̄idye dityanu ramusiyu, rityi vichasara samirya jvadichavay J̄udenu diya vuquebyimu. <sup>20-21</sup> Jiryen̄umat̄iy j̄ityeryaniyu, ne vanay jiryim̄yichara J̄udenun̄ijyū, tapi jiryim̄yichara nuñi timusirya jidyirya jmyisara day, jasicharajut̄iy sajachi t̄i, nu j̄ita mācho niyub̄yi day. <sup>22</sup> ¡Tiii! ¿Ne rorityavay jirye, jasityi jiryeymyi, jiryajatu risajunt̄iy? ¿Tajurana jiryerrachu riy J̄udenu siityarivajyuu day, taju? varimyata jiryejantaniryuryi rityevay jiryat̄imyu ne taratavadyeryi. ¿Tara rajtay jiryiva, tara? ¿Ravyidye jchanat̄ya ranchiy jirye? ¡Tamā day, tama!

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, b̄inuja j̄ita rayndaja day”*

*(Mat̄evu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcas̄iy 22.14-20)*

<sup>23-24</sup> Tapi ray j̄ita jmutyajada J̄udenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryat̄iy sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora j̄ita jasityi ribeyada batyedajun̄i, sireda j̄itara pa variy, s̄ichanat̄yada variñi j̄ijye J̄udenu ranijyū pa. Saruvejada j̄ita varirya pa, s̄uteda j̄ita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyū jiryat̄iy jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryat̄idye jachipityasara rata ray.

<sup>25</sup> Daryat̄iy riibyedivasiy, siredara jatuvū, s̄uteda varint̄iy:

Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi j̄nuyadanchiy jirye, jiryat̄iy J̄udenu jtedamuju darya, jiryat̄iy raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryat̄iy jatusarara, jiryamā jachipityasara riva ray.

<sup>26</sup> Tapi jiryim̄ȳiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvūvimusiy risajunt̄iy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryat̄iy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

*Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>27</sup> Ramun̄it̄iy n̄it̄iy jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvūvimusint̄iy, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusādivayu.

<sup>28</sup> Riryamā jant̄ya munat̄ya nuñi t̄iquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cr̄istu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma j̄ita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvūvimusiy varint̄iy.

<sup>29</sup> Simȳiñumat̄iy vanura pa, varimyata satunumat̄iy yatuvūvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura j̄ijyuuchaveda

murichirya. <sup>30</sup> Ramuni rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diiyechara rucosidye. <sup>31</sup> Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Judenu rucosivyuy. <sup>32</sup> Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimy ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day.

<sup>33</sup> Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryanutmatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuy, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variy, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Judenunijyu. <sup>34</sup> Nitiy jachj jaryi, sama jmyi munatyara jiryorimyu day, jiryeñuma jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuy. Ranutmatiy jutj jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

## 12

### *Nutyuramusiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatiy sasachara Judenu Jnutu vuryivaayadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Netimyu ne jiryechiityarinuyadani Judenu variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jiiputera jvaachj rapurya siityarisadamuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Judenu Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúsca, netimyu ne savichasara Judenu Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

<sup>4</sup> Vuryimutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, ninj vichasara vinu tiqui. <sup>5</sup> Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. <sup>6</sup> Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Judenuju, tiquide jita Judenu day nitiy jvaatyaniy titaju vuryeyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Judenu Jnutumusiy, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. <sup>8</sup> Nu jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatiy vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Judenu Jnutumusirya. <sup>9-10</sup> Nuntiy jmutya Judenu Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Judenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Judenu Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusiy jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Judenu niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Judenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. <sup>11</sup> Jirya titaju vuryivaay Judenu Jnutumusiy. Ninj say jidyirya niruyadamusiy, nuñi tiquimujura.

### *Vuyichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu*

<sup>12</sup> Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura teratj ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisiy, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatiy sanicha Cristu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. <sup>13</sup> Cristu tera vuy, titaju jiryatiy vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatiy Judenu siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyuveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemiy, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savutera. Vuryityumya daryaju Judenu Jnutumusiy simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintiy.

<sup>14</sup> Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. <sup>15</sup> Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? <sup>16</sup> Daryantiy raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisiy, ne rañicha variy jivyu tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? <sup>17</sup> Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisiy ¿nutyuramusiña vutyuvachusara variy, nutyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nutyuramusiña vuryi naryiyy variy, nutyuramusiy? <sup>18</sup> Sabayada daryaju Judenu vuvyumura ratera, daryatiy sabaryuyada darya. <sup>19</sup> Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vuvyu variñuday. <sup>20</sup> Vudyi riva vuvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. <sup>21</sup> Ne vanay rutay vuñisiy riva vujyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rutay

vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. <sup>22</sup> ¡Ne! Vuvyata jaryirya vuvyu tera jiryatiy vadiiryovaju darya. <sup>23</sup> Vuvyu tera jita jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadicharara, vuyndanivay variy. Daryantiy vuvyu tera jiryatiy vudyi jadasara riva, vudyutyasara vuchujatyara. <sup>24</sup> Vuvyute jiryatiy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Judenura vuvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatiy rasutye tara. <sup>25</sup> Sundejada daryara vuvyu, ratidye macho vuvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi taratayu. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatiy nuvaday taraqui vuvyu tera, titaju vuvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatiy jmutya taraqui vuvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay titaju vuvyu risajuntiy.

<sup>27</sup> Vuvyichasara Judenu siityarivajyuu nutyu Cristuvu; vuvyichasara nuñi tiquimusiyy savutera. <sup>28</sup> Sabayada Judenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tuchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyi mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyi misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye titaju risajuntiy. <sup>29</sup> ¿Vuñicha titaju nusubymique? ¿Vuñicha titaju Judenuju tuchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha titaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vudyetya titajura mityamusiy judejada cay? <sup>30</sup> ¿Vudyetya titaju misadeda Judenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique titaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu ne vudyetyara cay? ¿Vudyetya titajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? <sup>31</sup> Jiryama vata ranacho Judenumusiyy datyada jiryatiy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatiy samiñuvaju darya.

## 13

### *Judenu vatadamusiyy vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimiyata Judenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyu ne raryi vichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risaju, racha variy nutyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimiyata nutyu yivamyuday jvatasara suuyada. <sup>2</sup> Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyirya titaju Judenu datyadantiy jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara, titaju datyada jarye risaju; raryityi tuvachu jaryi simu Judenuntiy, jasicharajutiy rajatataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiyy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Judenu vatadati tavañijyu risajuntiy, rañicha mitya variy. <sup>3</sup> Raryityi sajeyasarara raberya tavay jiyadaju, raryityi sarya ravyu riryatidye rupay Judenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

<sup>4</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samirya jachityi risaju. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu. <sup>5</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jñijyu, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadicharara. Ne savatasara ranacho vinu jidyirya niruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niquerya, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatiy sivaayada ti sayarajura. <sup>6</sup> Sanumatiy diy riva jamirya jvaayada, ne sichanay variy riva; sichanachara jita sitenu jvaayadiva. <sup>7</sup> Nitiy vichasara Judenu vatadamusiyy, saramityaniy titajura tavay carayada variy, satuvachusara ramu titaju, santuchara rajiju titaju, sajachinichara titajuntiyu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne raparutachara Judenu vatada vuryivasiñuday. Dañuma ravichasara Judenumusiyy tuchoda, saporuy pariche nijyanvamyusiyy riva; dañuma ravichasara ti niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyada Judenumusiyy, raparuy rivasintyi. <sup>9</sup> Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Judenu datyada teradera. <sup>10</sup> Ranumatiy jutí Judenu datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saporutatyaniy Judenura jiryatiy raterarapuryadéra.

<sup>11</sup> Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nutyu dera, rajechipiyanuyada nutyu dera nta varintyi, rajechipiyanuyada ranijyu tara nutyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatiy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichada. <sup>12</sup> Diye jita vudyi tariva nutyu viriqui; variñi jita vuryadiy riva vanda titaju. Diye radyetyara

vinu rateradera; variñi jita rađatyasara títajura daryatij sadatyasara Jüdenuntidyerye. <sup>13</sup> Raşurujejasara variy vutyuvachoda Jüdenumu, vuyntuyada sajjü, savatada jarye risajuntiy. Jüdenü vatara jita jaryi samiryavajü títajumusidyerya.

## 14

### *Taji niqejadamu niqejadanchiy, Jüdenüjü tüchodanchiy jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryánuma niryü jaryirya vatada, daryatij savatasara Jüdenü vuy, jiryama vata ranacho Jüdenü Jnutumusiy sachara jaryivyajute jiryatidye tüchujayasara niñyanvavya Jüdenüjü. <sup>2</sup> Nitiy niquesara taji niqejadamu jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, ne satüchu variy sisa niñyamü; satüchu sisa Jüdenü, tapitya satuvachu tira saniquejada, jiryatij sanique Jüdenü Jnutumusirya niqejada dutyasara. <sup>3</sup> Niñi jita jiryatij sanique Jüdenüjü, niñi tüchu ruuva niñyanvay rivyanutyadajuntiy, rumutyadajuntiy, riryatidye datya variy: Savichasara Jüdenü vuryisajü. <sup>4</sup> Nitiy nique dutyasara niqejadamu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyara, savanutyaniyu; niñi jita jiryatij sanique Jüdenüjü, savanutyantidyeryi jityeryiveda Jüdenü siityarivajuyuntidye. <sup>5</sup> Ravyata jiryeyü jiryatidye nique títajü dutyasara niqejadamu. Ravyata jaryivyajü jiryatidye nique Jüdenüjü. Nitiy nique Jüdenüjü savichasara jaryiñü simusiy nitiy nique dutyasara niqejadamu, netimyu ne sadityanuntirya jiñiquejada datyadodantiy, riryatidye tuvachu Jüdenü siityarivajuyü variy ramu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye, ratyeryiveda, ranumatij jütü jiryimu dutyasara niqejadamu niqenu, nutyuramusij rajmutya rata jirye, nutyuramusij, netimyu ne ranique variy Jüdenumusirya tara dityadoda, varimyata datyada, varimyata tüchoda, varimyata datyadoda risajü. <sup>7</sup> Daryanuma ranumatij suuy rudidyüü, netimyu ne vatajuu suuryara nutyü duuduü, varimyata yivamyuduü, netimyu ne rasuy samirya, ¿nutyuramusij sadatya ti nutyura murrayada rasuy, nutyura? <sup>8</sup> Daryadantij ranumatij suuy sutarumij natutya, netimyu ne rasuy natuyada samirya, ¿nutyichij riryajdutyä sutarumij jüveda jiyaröjuyü, nutyichij? <sup>9</sup> Daryantij jiryimu, jiryenumatij nique taji niqejadamu, netimyu ne jiryeniquera niqejada dutyasara, ¿nutyichij riryatuvachu tavay jiryimu, nutyichij? Jiryanique variy mitya vidavimu. <sup>10</sup> Jasi dyetyara rajüura jaryedo niqejada jirya mucadimuntiy. Jasi dyeryi rityi datyara raniquesada. <sup>11</sup> Netimyu ne ratyuvachu variy ramu saniquejada ti, racha variy nutyü may sajü, niñi jita racha may rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday jiryentyi, jiryatij jiryeniryü jaryi Jüdenü Jnutumusirya tara, jiryama vatasara jaryivyajü ranacho jiryatidye vanutya ratayu. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni nitiy nique Jüdenü Jnutumusij dutyasara niqejadamu, sama jachiñuy sivantirya darya niqejada datyadantiy. <sup>14</sup> Ranumatij tüchu Jüdenüjsa dutyasara niqejadamu, rintu tüchu sisa, rajechipiyajada jita macho mitya. <sup>15</sup> ¿Nutyura vuryajvaay ramusij, nutyura? Vuryatüchu Jüdenüjsa vuryintumusij, vujechipiyajadata jarye vuryatüchu sisa; vuryamurray Jüdenünijyü vuryintumusij, vuryamurray sanijyü vujechipiyajadatantiy. <sup>16</sup> Tapi jiryenumatij jchanatyanü Jüdenü Süntumusij, varityi savicha jidyiryamusij jañüñü jiryequibyimu, ¿nutyuramusij sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Jüdenü, nutyuramusij? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryeniquejada. <sup>17</sup> Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Jüdenü, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. <sup>18</sup> Richanatya jitanü Jüdenü jiryatij rañiquesara Süntumusij dutyasara niqejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñü jiryimusirya. <sup>19</sup> Dañuma rañi niquerü Jüdenü siityarivay cabymura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusij, ratatij rađatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavajü ramusij, jiryatij raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niqejadamu, Jüdenü Jnutumusij.

<sup>20</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyü deramij jachipiyajadatavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyü deramij datyisamij, jiryechipiyajadamu jiryecha jamy. <sup>21</sup> Nučaranuma Jüdenü niqejadamu jiryatij suteda Vuyntyityü:



Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

<sup>22</sup> Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura. <sup>23</sup> Ramunitiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyuuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutı tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? <sup>24</sup> Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutı nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusı titajumusiy, sacha tuchutası variy titajumusintyi. <sup>25</sup> Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequemyimu.

### *Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju*

<sup>26</sup> ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tıqui jiryequemyimu sacha murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Sıntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jiry titaju racha jiryatidye vanıtya jijechipiyajadamuyu. <sup>27</sup> Riñiqueruñumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tıquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasıy. <sup>28</sup> Netimyu ne savicha jityeryanijomuni nitıy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryanijomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu. <sup>29</sup> Judenuju tuchuvay jita ranique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ranıcha. <sup>30</sup> Sumuty anumatiy sataryıra dityadoda Judenumusiy, sama ndasa munatya nıquenu sajısiy. <sup>31</sup> Rasara jita jiryatidye datyanuja nuñi tıquimusiy jiryey, jiryatidye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanıtyantiyu. <sup>32</sup> Judenuju tuchuvay jita datyasara sabodeda daryajuni yintu. <sup>33</sup> Tapi ne sundesara Judenura jachipiyajada jiryatıy carevacharara. Sundesara jıtara samıy vıchada day.

Daryanı riryechasara Judenu siityarivajyuuu titaju sisaju. <sup>34</sup> Riryama ndasa vatuy jityeryanijomu, jiryatıy jubacharara niquejada rijyu. Riryama sabonıyu, darya suteda Judenu jıñiquejadamu. <sup>35</sup> Nanıtajanuruñumatiy vaturuy tara, nanama jtajanu jıryorımyunı jıvyanu day, ne samirya vadichara daryaju nanunıque vaturuy jityeryanijomu. <sup>36</sup> ¿Jıryejchipiya dyetya rındachara Judenu niquejada jıryımusiy? ¿Vınu jıryımu nıta ritıjada cay?

<sup>37</sup> Saryityi jachipiya tı jıñıjyu: Ravyıchasara Judenuju tıchu, varimyata Judenu Jnutumusiy jvaanu, sama datyasara ranchıy jıryatıy rañuñuma jıryejyura catera: Ranı jita Vuyntyıtyu jteda day. <sup>38</sup> Ne jıryajınyı samıy sanacho nitimyu ne datyarırya jırya niquejada. <sup>39</sup> Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, jıryama vata jaryı ranacho Judenuju tuchoda, dantıyamuy ne jıryajıbay tıjisırya Judenu Jnutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. <sup>40</sup> Vınu jıryama jvaay samirya vadichara titaju, jıdchavı jvaachara.

## 15

### *Crıstu mısasubeda diıbyımusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Rajechıpyta jıryejyura samıtuchoda, ratyeryiveda, jıryatıy ratyuchoda jıryıvara, jıryatıy jıryımutyajadara, ramutıy jıryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. <sup>2</sup> Ramusintyi, jıryeryamıtyanırya jıjıyuchurveda murıchıryantıy jıryetyı jıryıryısarara ratyuchoda, netimyu ne ramacho mıtya jıryetyuvachoda ramuntıy. <sup>3</sup> Radyetyadoda jita jırye munatıyara jıryatıy rımutyajadara, nutyü sabatyeda Crıstu vıjıyuchurveda murıchırya jıyadaıu, daryatıy nıchara Judenu niquejadamu darya. <sup>4</sup> Radyetyadodantıy nutyü

rumuchoda variñi Crístu, nutyuntiy mumurundamimiyusiy samisadede Judenu diiby-  
imusiñi, darya nucharaniday saniquejadamu darya. <sup>5</sup> Samisashubedivasiy jidyityadoda  
simu Pyítruyu, sataryiveda nusubymimiyu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Jadchintiyi sadyityadoda mityamusiy  
ruumu tadajyo pacha nijyanvayu, jiryatiy sasiityarivadyeryi; rajuu rityevay machojada  
jnuvye diye saraju, rimemya rityevay diiyadamu day. <sup>7</sup> Jadchintiyi sadyityadoda  
Santiyácumuyu, tavay sansubymimiyujuntiy titaju. <sup>8</sup> Tamitya jita nutyu raryivyicha  
raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadyityadoda rimuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ray jita vichasara tamityi  
sansubymimiyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy  
Judenu siityarivajyuu. <sup>10</sup> Mitya Judenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne  
ramacho mitya savatada rañiyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jita paruchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy  
ratyevay nusubymidyey, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Judenu vatada jita jvaachara  
rimusidyerya. <sup>11</sup> Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimiyata rityuchoda ratyevay  
jiryivara, daryatiy nutyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

### *Diibymusiy misashubedanchiy*

<sup>12</sup> Vutyi tuchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisashubeda diibymusiy, ¿nutyichiy ri-  
tyuchujaya jiryetyevay, nutyichiy? ne tara jnay diibymusiy misashubeda. <sup>13</sup> Netimyu  
ne ranicha diibymusiy misashubeda, daryantiyamuy ne samisashubeda Crístu diiby-  
imusintiyi. <sup>14</sup> Netimyu ne samisashubeda Crístu diibymusiy, ramacho mitya variy  
vutyuchoda ranchintiyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye ramacho mityantiy. <sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne  
ranicha diibymusiy misashubeda, ne samisadede Judenu variñi Crístu, vujerye macho  
tuchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vutyuchu sanchiy: Samisadede Judenuni Crístu diiby-  
imusiy. <sup>16</sup> Tapi netimyu ne rimiysasumichara diibymiy, daryantiyamuy ne samisadede  
Judenuni Crístu. <sup>17</sup> Netimyu ne samisadede Judenuni Crístu, raryi machosara mitya  
jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemehosara juuchataavay varintiyi. <sup>18</sup> Netimyu ne saryi  
misashubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda titaju variy.  
<sup>19</sup> Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada rañuju vinu jiryia mucadincha jnuyada saraju,  
vuvyichasara jubavye titaju nijyanvamyusiy.

<sup>20</sup> Diye jita savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munaty diivye cabyimu,  
jiryatiy riryamisa diibymusintiyidye. <sup>21</sup> Tapi nutyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, darya-  
musiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintiyi. <sup>22</sup> Daryani vudyiichara titaju ni-  
jyanvay vumyunaty Arábamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Judenu Crístumusintiyivuy.  
<sup>23</sup> Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Judenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara  
munaty, rivasiy jita riryamisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. <sup>24</sup> Sanumatiy paruta  
Crístu titajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jita rajto  
rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Judenumu. <sup>25</sup> Santya nusuchara Crístu  
jasicharajutyi sabamya Judenu riy samityasimyi titaju jinumutujare. <sup>26-27</sup> Saparutasara  
tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Judenu daryaju titaju Crístu  
numutujarejura. Jiryatiy suteda: Rasabonicharara titaju, vandanuma vujyura jiry-  
atimyu ne sasaboniyu, nitiy saboniy titajura. <sup>28</sup> Ranumatiy macho titaju sabuchara  
Crístumu, sasabuy jita Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nitiy saboniy titaju simura tara,  
satidye vichasara Judenu titaju junareju.

<sup>29</sup> Netimyu ne rimiysasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy ¿tarajura riityuy tavay diiby-  
imiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimiysasara diiyadamusiy, ¿tajurana riityuy  
riyadaju, taraju? <sup>30</sup> Nujerye, ¿tarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomuju, taraju?  
<sup>31</sup> Radyijeya nta titaju rundamu, sitenuni ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry-  
atiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi.  
<sup>32</sup> Ratyi jachipiyasara nutyu nijyami nta, ¿tara racanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu  
Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasantiyi? Samivyaju variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi,  
vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimiyusiy.

<sup>33</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. <sup>34</sup> Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Judenumusiy. Ritay jiryanađaju viva.

*¿Nutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?*

<sup>35</sup> Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: ¿Nutyuramusiy rimyisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? ¿Nutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? <sup>36</sup> ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. <sup>37</sup> Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jita mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimyata tarasintyi. <sup>38</sup> Judenu jita sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadju, jiryatiy samirya rajū darya.

<sup>39</sup> Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyami saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyați saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintyi. Sabayada Judenu jaryedora richaviy titaju. <sup>40</sup> Jasintyirya rivyu Judenu tuunu vichavantyi. Rivyu jita vandatará jarichumu vichadađu, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatara jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadađu darya. <sup>41</sup> Jiñida jita jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jita ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani titaju ravichasara.

<sup>42</sup> Daryani ravichasara diiyadamusiy misasubeda. Vuvyu jiryatiy riryanutá mucjarirya, riryauta puuryara. Vuvyu jita jiryatiy ramisasumiy diiyadamusiy, raday misasumiy ne diiyasara. <sup>43</sup> Jiryatiy riryauta javityiyechini, samisasumiy vandanu; jiryatiy riryauta vadiiryoni, samisasumiy vanurya varintyidye. <sup>44</sup> Riryanutara vuvyu diiyasara, samisasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunuday, mitya, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyu diiyasarantiy, jasintyirya vuvyu jiryatimyu ne diiyasara darya. <sup>45</sup> Ramuni nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sundejada Judenuni vumyunatyı jiyanti Arabay. Savichasara vuvyumusiy jnuñu. Tamityı Ará jita vichasara jnutu jnutyanirya, Crıstu jtyati. <sup>46</sup> Jiryajnuuy, ne savichasara jiyanti vuryintu munatyı; savichada jiyanti vumyunatyı mimusiy vuryimutyara vuvyu; rivasiy jita savichada vumyunatyı nitiy jnutyanicharani vuryintu. <sup>47</sup> Savichada mucadi jurumusiy nijyanvay munatyı, jiryatiy riyanti savichada. Jarichumusiy jitanı vumyunatyı tamityı. <sup>48</sup> Daryatiy savichada vumyunatyı mucadi jurumusı, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye titajuntidye; daryatiy savichada nu jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryechasara rityi sabachara Judenu jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. <sup>49</sup> Daryatiy vuvyichasara santyasi mucadi jurumusı, daryaday vuryechasara santyasi jarichumusintidye.

<sup>50</sup> Ritay jıtara jirya, ratyeryiveda: Ne vanay vuryimutyara Judenu nusuyada jiryatiy vuñicha nijyami savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantyamuy ne vanay vuryimutyara junareju jnuyada vuvyu diiyasaramu. <sup>51-52</sup> Jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyada: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay titaju diiyadamu, vuryecha titunusavay titaju, mityamusiy, vumechiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutya suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutya, riryamisasumiy diibyimiy variy ranchiy, ne riryecha diiyasavañuday, vuy jita racha titunusavadye. <sup>53</sup> Tapi vuvyu parutisara, ratituy junareju jnuyadađu. Jiryatiy vuñicha diiyasavay, vuryecha variy ne diiyasavañudantyi. <sup>54-55</sup> Variñi jita, jiryatiy vuvyu parutisara ratituy junareju jnuyadađu, vuvyu diiyasara jarye rachasara ne diiyasara nuday, sajtotaniy Judenu varirya yiteda, jiryatiy nucharara:

Raramichusadanuma diiyada, Judenu canayadamujuyu. ¿Tera variy diyera jiryatiy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tena jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

<sup>56</sup> Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Judenu jtedamusiy vudyetyara vuyjuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadiiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy

diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiiy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Judenu yitedamu juuchurvedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.) <sup>57</sup> Vuryichanatyasaraní Judenu nítyi canatyaníy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchuedaniyju, parutedaniyju jarye.

<sup>58</sup> Ramuní, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Judenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Judenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

## 16

### *Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Crístumu*

<sup>1</sup> Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadásiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. <sup>2</sup> Titaju simyanumu, tumícyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Judenu jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu. <sup>3</sup> Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

### *Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya*

<sup>5</sup> Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Judenu rajyu dacyu. <sup>8</sup> Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) <sup>9</sup> Samirya jayadatí ray, ratidye datyanura Judenu niquejada, jaryi rajuuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

<sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy jutí Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. <sup>11</sup> Ne sarrachu tini Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaníyu, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

<sup>12</sup> Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajuní. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>13</sup> Jiryama jnutyá samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy jiryechipiya Judenunijyu! jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! <sup>14</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivyeda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanumiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryé, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatiy ruvaachara parucharimyusiy jiryequemyimu. <sup>17</sup> Ríchanatya jitara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotaniye daryajura titaju jiryatiy rasutyeda jiryibiva. <sup>18</sup> Rivyanutyada jitaní rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuj samirya vadichavay riñecho darya nijjanvay.

<sup>19</sup> Judenu siityarivajyu jiryatiy Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jiryé. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jiryé titaju jiryatiy rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. <sup>20</sup> Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jiryé. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

<sup>21</sup> Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajyomututara catera. <sup>22</sup> ¡Nítimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachaparutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! <sup>23</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryejyu, jiryatij sachavuyntyityu Jesús jiryequebyimu. <sup>24</sup> Ravyatadamu richanatyajirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachsara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Catera Corintyu Janvaju

### *Samuchaveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchí Judenu vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Judenu siityarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. <sup>2</sup> Sama vichaniy Vujyē Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu sumutyadiva*

<sup>3</sup> Sacha jchanatyasi Judenu nityi vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nityi datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. <sup>4</sup> Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Judenu vupyarutyadamu vuy. <sup>5</sup> Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya parucharíy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudetya jiryedyetyara parucharíy vichasara nudysaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudysantiy.

<sup>8</sup> Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. <sup>9</sup> Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jiñiyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Judenunijyu nityi datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. <sup>10-11</sup> Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityari jantyutyadantiryey, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Judenu rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatya rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Judenu rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

### *Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravychanichara jiryequebyimu Judenu diya. Ne ravychasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu, Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravychasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. <sup>13-14</sup> Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niquejada jiryatiy jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niquesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatiy jiryedyetya rate raynchiy diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatiy jiryajchanay raynchiy, daryatiy rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucrístu jtijada rundamu.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatiy rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchiy, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. <sup>16</sup> Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatiy jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintyirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryejchipiya dyetya variy raynchiy: Ne sadatya jijechipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyaviy daryá daryatiy rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritaviy: Jo, rajiya; jadchintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! <sup>18</sup> Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatiy ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. <sup>19</sup> Tapi Judenu denunchiy, jiryatiy Jesucrístu jyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niquejadata sanchiy, daryatiy satuchodara sitenu niquejada jiyemyusintiy. <sup>20</sup> Sitotadeda Jesucrístu daryajura títaju Judenu niquejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunitiy vuryitachara Jesucrístumusiy Judenumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay sanijyu variy. <sup>21</sup> Judenu jita

surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatiy sajaryetada jiyu vuy. <sup>22</sup> Sadyanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatiy sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

<sup>23</sup> Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatiy rantyutyaryuda niqueyadajisiy jirye. <sup>24</sup> Ne nuchaboniryuy jítara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryu jiryichanayada jiryatiy jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuy. <sup>2</sup> Ratyi jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyanii varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatiy rayivatyaniñi. <sup>3</sup> Ramuniiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatiy jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatiy richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatiy jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. <sup>4</sup> Rañuyadara catera jiryeyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatiy ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

### *Saramiyadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda*

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi sanijyu. <sup>6</sup> Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda sanijyu. <sup>7</sup> Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchueda, jiryama jmutya varintyini, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jñuvayadamuju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada sanijyuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryeyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? <sup>10-11</sup> Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchueda ti, daryantirye. Ratyi ramityaniryura sajuuchueda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Cristu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanasiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

### *Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu*

<sup>12-13</sup> Ritojadanumatiy Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Titu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniamuju.

### *Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy*

<sup>14</sup> Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadyanusarantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Vvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. <sup>16</sup> Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyvye runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? <sup>17</sup> Ne vvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryu Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

## 3

### *Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nvyatatyata catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasiy ti tuchu samiy niquejada nynchiy nutyu tavaty vatarata catera. <sup>2</sup> Jirye jita vichasara ncyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudyisara. Ne sanuy

Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatij sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. <sup>6</sup> Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatij vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatij ramunutaniryuy vujyuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyvyuy.

<sup>7</sup> Rajotadanumatij Judenu niquejada jiryatij sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajutij ridiyiyada Irayénuveda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova variy, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada variy. <sup>8</sup> ¡Diye, jiryatij saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju variy ramusiy! <sup>9</sup> Jiryatij sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatij vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. <sup>10</sup> Vuryinuy variy, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatij sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntij. <sup>11</sup> Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada rada variy, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatij rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatij nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. <sup>13</sup> Tama nvyicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nitij bayadara sujay jimyo va riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatij raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. <sup>14</sup> Rivyichasara Irayénuveda nutyu nisij puryimi diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tarij saniquejada. Rimecho jachij puryesavay, jiryatij vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechevyasiy. <sup>15</sup> Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumatij riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechemyu variy rivasiy. <sup>16</sup> Sanumatij janumitya nijyamij Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy variy. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatij vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamij ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchueda murichirya nuday). <sup>18</sup> Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatuda vuyimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara variy Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

## 4

### *Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sitenu niquejada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunij, jiryatij nvyichasara darya jvaayadatavay Judenu jantyutyadamusiy, ne nupyaruryuy riva, mitya. <sup>2</sup> Nuñi rrachumara quivuyada dutyasara. Ne nutyuchujayara quivuyada, dantyamuy ne nuryuyunururya Judenu niquejada. Jiryatij nutyuchusara vijjomujachera sitenu niquejada, nvyichasara samij vadichavay titaju nijyanvajyu, Judenu diya jaryentij. <sup>3</sup> Dutyasaratij samituchoda jiryatij nutyuchura, dutyasara dyetya rijyu darya jiryatij carayasavadyeryi. <sup>4</sup> Rivyichasara jachij puryesavay, jirya mucadi nutyityu vatadamusiy, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu, riñuma diy variy riva samituchodada. Rani jita samituchoda Crístunchij, jiryatij Judenu jantyasi vanda darya. <sup>5</sup> Ne nutyuchu nunchij, nutyuchu jita Jesucristunchidye, nitij vichasara Nutyityu. Nuy jita jiryecyumudemij Jesúsmusidye. <sup>6</sup> Tapi Judenu, nitij danutyadeda nupocudimusirya vanda, sadanutyanimya vujechimyura, satidye dityanu Crístu movara datyadada jinchiy.

### *Nutyura vuryecha vutyuvachodamu, nutyura*



<sup>7</sup> Sabay jita Judenura jidyetyada nudyimuju, nutyu sabay tira jicyuriquiy japatyuvimu, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ranchiy: Ridyetyada ne jidyiryamusiy, Judenumusiy jita darya, jiryatijaryi datyasara daryaju darya. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rani siryijada taji niqejada nudyimu, ne ranayadasara nta nuy. Dañumamuy ne nuñi datya nutyura nuñajachipiya, nutyura, ne nupyaruy riva jachipiyajada Judenunijyu nuy. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma riryajarupantajaya nuy, dantyamuy ne sajiintye Judenu nunchintyi; dañuma riñi jpatyataniy nuy, tama ripyarutaruy nta nuy, tama. <sup>10</sup> Nuvyichasara javittyuchavay jiryatijaryi rimyunuruy tavay nuvyumuntiñi Jesúsntiy, nuñatidye dityanu varintyirya sunuyada nuvyumuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Nuy jita jiryatijaryi numecho jnuvye, riberyuchara tavay variy riva diiyadaju nuy, Jesús jiyadaju, satidye dityanu Judenura Jesús jnuvada nuvyu diiyasaramuju. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy rivaachara diiyada nudyimuju; jiryimuju jita rivaachara jnuvada day. <sup>13</sup> Nutyuvachu Judenu Jnutumusiy, daryani nitiy nuyadara jirya niqejada: Jiryatijaryi ratyuvachu ramu, ramuni rañique ranchiy.

Daryantijaryi nuy, jiryatijaryi nutyuvachu ramu, nuñique varintyi. <sup>14</sup> Nudyetya jiryatijaryi Judenu, nitijaryi misadedani Vuyntyityu Jesús diiyadamusiy, niday ramisadesumiy sisajuntivyuy, satidye ranityaniy satuunu jiryisaju nuntyidye. <sup>15</sup> Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyanutimatiy rajuu nijyanvarya Judenu sarya, riryechanatyajaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

#### *Pávurubay vichada Judenumu tuvachu*

<sup>16</sup> Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Judenu siityarisada jiryatijaryi dañuma rani jarapuryuy nuvyu, savadinuja Judenu ni nuñintu. <sup>17</sup> Nupyarutyasada jita jiryatijaryi taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nudyeyadajura vanda, jiryatijaryi rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. <sup>18</sup> Nuñinuchu jitarajaryi jiryatimuy ne vanay vadichara darya, rani jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatijaryi vudyi diyede riva.

## 5

### *¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatijaryi Judenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?*

<sup>1</sup> Nudyetya jita: Titijaryi javatyara nuchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya nuvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vujyuntijaryi jiryatijaryi Judenu judesara navarya, jiryatimuy ne nijyami jomututa jvaachara darya. Rani jita rasuruy junareju day. <sup>2</sup> Vutyiña jita nuvyumu, jiryatijaryi nuñi jachuruy vuryivara nuvyichajo jarichumu. <sup>3</sup> Vujechunvenumatijaryi daryajura, ne ti radiy sidyavu variy vuryiva nuy. <sup>4</sup> Vuy jita jiryatijaryi nuvyichasara jirya sutamyu, vutyiña tamuchavay nuvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatijaryi vujetyarurya nuvyu, vujechunuveruy jitarajaryi vadira, ratidye macho junareju jnuvada rubivaju nuvyu diiyasara. <sup>5</sup> Judenu jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sitenura saniquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni nujechipiyasara, nudyetyantijaryi: Nuvyichasaranumatijaryi nuvyumu, ne nuvyichasara variy sisaju Vuyntyityu. <sup>7</sup> Nuryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutijaryi nuvyatara. <sup>8</sup> Nujechipiyasara, ritajaryi jitantijaryi: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nuvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vuyntyityu tuunu. <sup>9</sup> Ramuni nuvyata Judenu jachara nachoju, varimyata nuvyichasara nuvyumu, varimyatamuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuryamuti ramu Cristu masajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

#### *Samituchoda jiryatijaryi samiy vichadamujura*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatijaryi nudyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vuyntyityu, ramuni nudyetyanururyi nijyanvay rajisijaryi. Sadatya jita Judenura nuvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya. <sup>12</sup> Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nudyeyadaju; nutyuchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimuy nunchiy, jiryadatya variy tara niqejadata jiryajmutyariy nijyanvay, tara, jiryatijaryi runnavay vinu

samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya sitenu jjechipiyajada. <sup>13</sup> Nuvyichanumaty jatamyi, nuvyicha varyi daryá Judenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumaty vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju varyi daryantidye. <sup>14</sup> Nudyivaaryuy jita jiryaty savatada Crístu jaryivyuy, nujechipiya varyi: Jiryaty sabatyeda Crístu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara titaju diivye jiyuuchuvediva. <sup>15</sup> Sabatyeda jita titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jnyu jnyvye sayadaju, jiryaty sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samisasubeda varyi diiyadamusintyi. Ne vuryajnyu varyi vuryeyadaju nuday.

<sup>16</sup> Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya ti, nijyanvay datyadata nuday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya nutyu nijyaminí Crístu, ne nudyiy nutyu mitya nijyamí siva nuday. <sup>17</sup> Ramuni nítii vichasara Crístumu, savichasara vadi judesi varintyi. Rabaryima tari savichada, vadiranuma titaju darya. <sup>18</sup> Jiryaty titaju Judenumusidyerya, niní jita jdutyada Crístumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyatani varyi nijyanvay sisaju. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jiryaty savichasara Judenu Crístumu, satidye jduty mucadi janvay jsajyu, netimyu ne sasanu riyarójura jiyuuchuveva, sabay varyi nudyimuntirya nuñatidye tuchujayara sudutyada. <sup>20</sup> Nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy varyi, nutyu sajachiñny Judenu nudyimusiy jiry: Jiryama jduty Judenujsajuntiyu. <sup>21</sup> Crístu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchuveva, sabayada Judenu varyi nutyu ju-uchatiní, vuryatidye vicha vasevay Judenu diya varyi simusiy.

## 6

### *Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryaty nudyivaay sisa Judenu, nudyeyasanta jiry: Ne jiryajmutya mityara Judenu sarya jiryaty jiryimutya simusirya. <sup>2</sup> Suteda jita daryaju:

Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jiry, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jiry.

jiryajnyu, diye jita samiryunda jita! jiryajnyu, diye jita jantyutyada runda day!  
<sup>3</sup> Ne nuberyurya casinuyata ti momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada Judenuju. <sup>4</sup> Titajumu nudyitanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujyu, nujechidedamu, jiryaty tapimusiy nujechideda parucharimysiyu, nuñantyuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nujechideda tapimusintiyu, numysiyechadamu, nutyanuvunusadamu jarye risaju, nijyanvay jatachusadamu jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. <sup>6</sup> Nudyitanu samiy muchechimiy Judenujuntiyu jiryaty nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachinivye, samirya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuvyichasara Judenu niquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintyi, nujechusarara jvatya nudyimu, nuntyityudamyuju, numyidamyujuntiy, rataty nuchesarani bayantu jiyadasiy. <sup>8</sup> Tavajyu jita samirya jvadichavay nyu, tavajyu jitamuy ne samirya jvadichavay nuntyidye. Tavay niquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañi jita niquesara samiy nunchintidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nyu, tavantyi jachipiya sitenu niquevay nuntyidye. <sup>9</sup> Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityari vichada jnyvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne nudyiye ramusiy. <sup>10</sup> Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintyi; dañuma nuñicha jantyuanimiy, jasintya nuçe tara samirya varidyeryi rityi tuvachusara nudyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryi tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

### *Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipiyajada*

<sup>11</sup> Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jita macho mutarya jiryenechoju day. <sup>12</sup> Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jirye jita mutary dyetyara jiryejehipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. <sup>13</sup> Rayasanta jirye nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jirye, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatiy ravyata jiryentyidye.

*Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yajiju*

<sup>14</sup> Ne jiryecha vatajuu rusa rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusina sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisa nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimyata vijyomu jvaarya sisa nitij jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. <sup>15</sup> ¿Ne vanay nta saryi jvaay Vuyntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisa Satanasiy day? dantiamuy ne saryi jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisa tuvachusa. <sup>16-18</sup> ¿Nutyuramusiy saryi jmutya Judenuni jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rapupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jita racha rañijyanvay. Ramuni sutay Nutyityu: Jiryánuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamiy, jiryajijintye rूमusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatiy ribachara jiryajisirya, rajmutya variy rimuju jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryeyje, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñuvedantidye, daryatiy sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatiy sansuchara titajura.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatiy mi vuryivara, vujechivysiy jarye, vuryatidye jiantya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy vuchuvuy daryajuni.

*Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatiy ripyaruyada Corínty janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada*

<sup>2</sup> ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejehivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantiamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantiamuy ne nuquivuchu tintiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesiy jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatiy nudyiimya jirya isa juuchuvedamuju, nuñinuchara jirya isa Crístumuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Jaryi rajehipiya vijyomu jiryeñiyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintiy. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchaniy samiy jachipiyajadara rajechiy, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatiy ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchiy.

<sup>5</sup> Nudyitoadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jitungadavay nuyvichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara paruchariy titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimú, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechiy, varityi samutijada Titu nudyimuju. <sup>7</sup> Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusiy, ramu jitantij jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Corínty janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunijiy richanay jaryi junay varintiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma jiryeyivatya da ranchiy racyaterayu, ne rajehipiya jaryi ranijyu nunday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchiy jiryatiy jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nunday. <sup>9</sup> Diye nuñichanay ranchiy, ne jiryatiy jiryeyivatyayu, ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyaniy Judenu vatadamusiy daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusiy jiryeyjuntiy. <sup>10</sup> Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusiy santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusiy jiryatiy nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosiy. <sup>11</sup> ¡Jiryajnuj nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatij jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatiy sayivatyaniy Judenu ramusiy jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñiyu, nutyuramusiy! ¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeñiqueyada vacha jvaarya nijyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeñiruyada ray,

nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatiy jiryemyurichenururya juuchurveda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay títajumuyu, jiryatuchutasadamu. <sup>12</sup> Ramuni rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajuni jiryatiy ju-uchatiñi, dantyamuy ne saniyyuni jiryatiy jarupanusí rivasiñi; rañuyadara catera, ratidye muti jiryeniruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. <sup>13</sup> Nuñichanamyá jita variy jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntiy nuñichanay Títu jchanayadamu, jiryatiy raparyada sajachipiyajada jiryenijyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatiy nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jiñiquejadiva, tapi daryatiy nuñiquejada títajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantiy ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntiy. <sup>15</sup> Rasañuma Títu niryuyada jiryenijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatiy jiryimutyajadani. <sup>16</sup> Richanatyá jiryevyichadediva títajuyu.

## 8

### *Samirya jachityavay Masedóniya janvavyedabay jiryatiy rajuura sayadacanamiriyi*

<sup>1</sup> Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatiy sasamyá riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. <sup>2</sup> Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimyusiryi, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusiy, jasicharajutiy richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. <sup>3</sup> Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutiy riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutiy richeryuyadara. <sup>4</sup> Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusiy varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. <sup>5</sup> Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatiy runtatyá munatyá Vuyntyityumuyu, nudyimuntiy, Judenu vatadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramuni nudyeyasantasiñi Títu: Daryatiy jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jiryá sachara Coríntyú janvamyujuntiy.

### *Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Coríntyú janvavyedabay richeyadaju*

<sup>7</sup> Diye, daryatiy jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantiy jiryaramiryi riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne rañique nutyu Judenutiyyapajadara jiñiquejada. Vinu rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy sant Yudoda jiryeyadajuyu, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santuyadamusintyidye. <sup>10</sup> Ratuchu jítara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryeyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryeyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintiy. <sup>11</sup> Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. <sup>12</sup> Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. <sup>13</sup> Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariry yasiquta, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiiituy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. <sup>14</sup> Vuryi jmutya títaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuju. <sup>15</sup> Darya nuchara tariy: Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

### *Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyú janvavyedabamyu*

<sup>16</sup> Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Títu samirya jachityi jiryenijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. <sup>17</sup> Sadirye jita Títura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. <sup>18</sup> Nuñipa sisaní tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi títaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. <sup>19</sup> Ne vinu ramusiy saya, riryetya Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju,

jiryatiy nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasada jura, nuñimutyaryuy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. <sup>20</sup> Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criqui nuñatidye paranu varirya. <sup>21</sup> Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. <sup>22</sup> Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayadatínuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeñi. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryeniñy. <sup>23</sup> Ritay jiryiva Títu nchiy, niní jita risa jvaañu; Títusa rupiñuyuy satoryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Crístu jchanatyasada jura nada. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyya, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jiryevary, nutyuramusiy.

## 9

### *Sumutyaryuyada Pávurubarya criqui riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya*

<sup>1</sup> Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy cetera jiryeyjuntiy. <sup>2</sup> Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jiryevy: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridiyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. <sup>3</sup> Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. <sup>4</sup> Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jiryevy, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jiryevy. <sup>5</sup> Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutyajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

<sup>6</sup> Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutyevy sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday sasó rajuurantidyerya. <sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatiy sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatiy jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyaniy tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitiy say jichanayadamu. <sup>8</sup> Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutyevy tara vuvyatara, ramachó rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitiy rasutyevy tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. <sup>9</sup> Daryatiy nuchara Judenu niquejadamura:

Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju. <sup>10</sup> Diye, Judenu nitiy sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitiy sacharara pavuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatiy vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. <sup>11</sup> Jiryatiy sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jiryevy, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacantumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuñi Judenu, jiryatiy nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. <sup>12</sup> Tapi jiryatiy vuryimutya daryamusiryi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyevyada Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatiy sadityanu Judenu jiryajmutyadamusiy jiryevy, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasada jura, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Riñumatiy jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryevyadaju, riryaniñuy variy jiryentiy, jiryatiy ridiyi riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy. <sup>15</sup> ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimuy ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

## 10

### *Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nítiiy vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Rútay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera varyi. <sup>2</sup> Rayasantasara varyi jadchiiy jiryentyi: Ranumatiy jutí jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye nique jaryi sanijyu nítiiy jtay nudyivaay vinu nijyanvay datyadata. <sup>3</sup> Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jirya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. <sup>4</sup> Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiiy savanutyatarara, ratatiiy vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. <sup>5</sup> Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatiiy riñubesityanii tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarajura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye saboniiy Crístumura. <sup>6</sup> Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiiy.

### *Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya*

<sup>7</sup> Jiryajnuy samiiy ranacho jiryatiiy samiiy jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítiiy datya samiiy Crístumu dayu, samá jachipityayu: Daryarii Pávurueda Crístumuntiiy. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatiiy sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya varyi jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay varyi riva nudarye, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. <sup>10</sup> Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niquejada, surra niquejada jarye; sanumatiy muti, ne sanicha samiiy jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. <sup>11</sup> Nítiiy jtay darya, samá jachipiyantiiy: Daryatiiy savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantiiy savichasiy sanumatiy jutintiiy.

### *Taramusirya sichanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ne nuçara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatiiy datyisamiiy daryaju daryi. <sup>13</sup> Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nuju ratatiiy nuçerye jiryecharaju. <sup>14</sup> Nuñumatiy jutojada jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuvyicha munatyavay, jiryatiiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiiy jiryimuju. <sup>15</sup> Ne nuñichanatyava tavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. <sup>16</sup> Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda varyi ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiiy, jasityimuy ne nuñajchanatya tavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. <sup>17</sup> Judenu niquejadamu nuçara daryaju darya: Nítiiy jchanatyaruyu, samá jchanatya Vuyntyityumu varyiu. <sup>18</sup> Nítiiy jnutatya samiiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasí ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiiy jvaarya nta ti, nini jita jantyasí day.

## 11

### *Tuchuvabenchiiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryetyi jachiniiy rajú rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¡Radyetya sitenu jiryatiiy jirye-jechinirya! <sup>2</sup> Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jirye, jiryatidye vicha varyi nutyu Crístu vatura jiintyasi. <sup>3</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jirye, darya saquivuchoda codimysiiy jidyetyadataní vumyunatyí Éba, jiryatiiy satachoda rajisiy samiiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. <sup>4</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiiy sanumatiy jutí tiqui jiryimu nítiiy datyanu sanchiiy sataryí Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiiy nudyetyadoda sanchiiy jirye, jiryadirye dyetya samiiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatiiy jiryimutyajada munatyaní, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya,

jiryadiryesara dyetyara. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutyte taraju jiryatij rivyicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. <sup>6</sup> Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatij nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

<sup>7</sup> ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatij ravyichasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatij ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjyura? <sup>8</sup> Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

<sup>9</sup> Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravyichada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda jita Masedóniya janvarya titaju jiryatij rasutyechara ray, varityi rutijada rimu. Daryamusimyuy ne ti murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichada murichirya jiryimu, dantyamuy ne samurichenu tarundamuntirya. <sup>10</sup> Darya ravicha Crístu niquejada vase rimu, ritay: Ne ti randasatanirya richanatyada ramu, Acáya mucadiva. <sup>11</sup> ¿Taraju ravyichadeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusiy dyetya jiryatimuy ne ravyatasara jirye? ¡Sadatya jita Judenu ravyatasara sitenu jirye! <sup>12</sup> Daryatij rivaay, daryani rajvaajeyasarantij, ratidye sovay riryajisirya yichanatyadayu, jiryatij riñi nta yivaay jidchavú daryatij nudyivaantij. <sup>13</sup> Riñi jitamuy ne sitenu nusuchavadye, riñicha jvaavye quivúvyey, jiryatij riñi titunuruy Crístu nusubyivedajuy. <sup>14</sup> Tama tittasara nujjyura ruvaaryuyada, tama, tapi satitunu Satanásiy daryaju Judenu jpanujuy, vandamu jpanuju quivuchodaju. <sup>15</sup> Ne vuryatitta variy riñumatiy titunu Satanásiy cumudemiyyu, vudyi variy nutyu samiy vichavay ruuva. Riryaparutay yivaayada murichirya, Judenu jtedamujuntij.

### *Nutyura sapařtyada Pávurubayu jiryatij savichada Crístu nusubyi, nutyura*

<sup>16</sup> Ritay junantij, ne ti rajtay: Datyisani Pávuru. Nitij jtaryuy darya raynchij, sama dirye variy nutyu datyisa ray, ratidye junnuvay taraquideju ray. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatij rañique jiyu, ne rañique Vuyntyityumusirya. Nutyu datyisa rañique daryaju, rinnuvay jaryi varirye. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatij runnuvay rajuu nijyanvay riva jiberyayu, rajerye rajnuvay. <sup>19</sup> Tapi jiryicanuy jachideda rijyu datyisamiyyu, jiryatij jiryevyichasara jaryi datyavay. <sup>20</sup> Jiryejechinitya daryajura jiryatij sasabutyanij ti jirye, varimiyata jiryatij sacasij tira jiryeberya, varimiyata jiryatij jiryivaayadamusiy sacanachara ti, varimiyata jiryatij sunnuvay ti jiryeyarojuuy, varimiyata svay jiryemyonij. <sup>21</sup> Ritay ranadamu, nvyichada jaryi vadiiryovay jiryimu. Titij jnuvayuy tarivayu, nutyu datyisa ritay rajnuvay daryantidyerye. <sup>22</sup> ¿Ebrévuveda viriyi? ¡Daryadantyidyerye! ¿Irayénuveda viriyi? ¡Daryaday varintyidyerye! ¿Avurá dadyeñu viriyi? ¡Rajerye! <sup>23</sup> ¿Crístu muchechimiyi viriyi? Ratayadamu ritay: ¡Rajerye rañicha jaryi ruumusiy! Rivaachara jaryi parucharij ruumusiy, ravyichada japichij tanuvunusi, rimyusiyeyada jaryi riyadaju ray, ne taraquiju ravyichanuyada vadiiryonu. <sup>24-25</sup> Tadaajoju rimutyajada Judíyuedamusirya museda, jiryatij daryajuy vuyajuy musiyeyada, taraqui macho, mitya; mumuriju rimyusiyeyada jivuseta ray; taraquiju rijecheda ravichutantirye. Mumuriju rajayada cartyequii rajisintij; tarundaqui, tanuporaqui ranchaju ravyichada jamu, jamu navajache. <sup>26</sup> Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva svuchara nacho jnuchara. Ravyichada svucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintij, ratyevay Judíyuedamusiy jarye, munuñumimiyusintij; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimuy ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesu-crístumu daryi. <sup>27</sup> Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuyadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharatij ray, rachudoveda varintij, jiryatij rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. <sup>28</sup> Tara jarupadodanchajuntij radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatij rajechipiyasara riñijyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. <sup>29</sup> Titij jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titij casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntij.

<sup>30</sup> Ramunı́day raryityı jnuvıryuy tarıva ray, rajnuvay rıdivajadıva varırye. <sup>31</sup> Sadatya Vıjıye Jı́denı, Vuyntyıtyu Jesús jarye sısajı nıtyı jchanatyası jınareju, sadatya jıta raquıvıtya, mıtya. <sup>32</sup> Damáscumu sabayada japu rıy jurıvye, vıchada rorıjyumu, rıryatıdye jnıtya rajıjıra, rıryatıdye jurıy varırye. Savıchada jamu nutyıtyu Arétasıy jtyatı varıy jasıy. <sup>33</sup> Rumusadede ratyevay varıy jıtyuvımu ray, puryesara jıyadasıy. Daryamusıńıday rabeyada jurıvyejısyı.

## 12

### *Sadıtıyanunıyada Jı́denı nı Pávurıbay nutyı jımerıysadamu*

<sup>1</sup> Rajnuvıntyırye, dańumamuy ne ranıcha samırya jnuvayada. Raramıryı ratyuchodamu ramu rıva dírya, jıryatıy sadıtıyadoda Vuyntyıtyu ray. <sup>2</sup> Radyıyada sıva nı vanu jıryatıy Crıstımunı. Vuyajuy nıjyamusıy, dańıjıyajıyü ranchajı, savıchada sovachı varıy jarıchıvımuju, tamıtya jarıchımuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravıychada varıy, nutyura, varımyata ravıyumu, varımyatamuy; vınu Jı́denı datya. <sup>3-4</sup> Radyetya jıta (varımyata ravıyumu varımyatamıdyetya, nıday Jı́denı datya darya) ravıychada sovachı Jı́denı vıchadamıju, jasıtyı ratyuvachodara nıquejada tıttasara, jıryatıy jubachara nıjyanvay tıchodajı darya. <sup>5</sup> Raryı jnuvay daryıva ray. Nenta raryı jnuvırye. Vınu rıdivajadıva rajnuvırye. <sup>6-7</sup> Raryıtyı jnuvay rıva ray, ne raryıvyıcha datıysa varıy, ne vanay rıryı jtay sanıjıy. Rapyaruy jıta tıchoda rıva day, sańuma jachıpıtyaja tı jaryıvyajı rıvaayadıva ray, jıryatıy sadıy rımu rıva, varımyata satıvıachu rımusırya; daryantıy jıryatıy jaryıvyajı radyıyada Jı́denımusıy rıva. Ramunıtyı, rańuma jnuvay rıva ray, rımutıyjadara jıdivajada, nutyı roda ravıcha ravıyınıy, Satanasıy jpará, ratıdye jchıtırye, rańuma jnuvay rıva díryáva ray. <sup>8</sup> Rajechıńıyada sıva Vuyntyıtyu mumurı sarajı ranchıy, satıdye jııntıya rıvasırya. <sup>9</sup> Sıteda varıy rıva: Rasaranıma rımutıyada jııjıy, tapı rıtotanırya ravıyanıyada yıdıvajadamusıy yımuju. Ramunıtyı rıchanıyadamı rajnuvay jaryıvyajı rıva rıdivajada ray, ratıdye vıchasıy Crıstı vanıyada rıva. <sup>10</sup> Ramıtyı rıchanıy rıdivajadamusıy, javıtyıyechadamusıy jarye rısjı, parıcharıy vıchadamusıntıy, javatıyasadantıy, parıtyasada jarye, tara sıtyeda jarye rısjı, jıryatıy Crıstı jıyadajıra, tapı rańumatıy dııryuy, ravıycha varıy vanırya sımusıy.

### *Sajachıpyajada Pávurıbay rıńıjıy Corıntıy jınvıyedyabay*

<sup>11</sup> Ratııtımya datıysajı jıryeyasıyadamı, jıryatımyı ne jıryeńıquerıyada nudıyeyadajı. Tama rasıtyechara tara mıtya ruumıusıy jıvye, tama, rıtyı jtay jaryıvyajı Jı́denı nusıbyımıy, dańumamuy ne rańıcha tıttá. <sup>12</sup> Sıtenunı sadıtıyanı Jı́denı jıryımu raynchıyı nutyı rańıchatıy sansıbyı, jıryatıy sıvaayada tapı ratıy rımusırya tıttasara, savanıyadata, mıtyamusıy mısadeda jarye rısjı. <sup>13</sup> ¿Tara sıtye jıryımusıy tavay Jı́denı sııtyarıvıjıyü jıyadajı, tara? ¿Ramunı detya jıryatıy ne ravıyatada jıryımusırya ravıychada murıchırya? ¿Jıryama ramıtyanıy rıvara jırya rıvaayada, jıryatımyı ne samırya jıryedyıya darya! <sup>14</sup> Jıryınyıy raryıcha rajıjı mumurıjı jtojada jıryımu. Daryantıyamıy ne ravıta ranachı ravıychada murıchırya jıryımu, jıryatımyı ne ravıta ranachı jıryeberya, ravıta jıta jıryeńechı Jı́denıju, tapı ne rıryıbe deramıy tara jıjıy jıyadajı; rıryıbe jıta jamıy tara jıdyedyeńı jıyadajıday. <sup>15</sup> Rıchanıy jıta jıryatıy rachey tara jıryeyadajı jasıcharajıtyı rapechıtya jıryıntı jıntyutyasada jıyadajı ray, dańuma racıvay jıryeńıryyada rańıjıy rıcosıy, jıryatıy ravıatasara jaryıvyajı jıryedye. <sup>16</sup> Jıryatıy ne ravıyatada jıryımusırya ravıychada murıchırya, tı dyetya jtay: Saquıvıchıma jıryeńıyaresıyü. <sup>17</sup> ¿Tımusıńıtyı raquıvıchoda jıryedye, jıryatıy rıpajada jıryımuju? <sup>18</sup> Rayasantada jıta nı Tıtu, satıdye jıya jıryımuju, rıpajada sısanı vıtyeryı Crıstımunıtyı. Ne saquıvıchoda Tıtu jırye. ¿Ne vıy sıvaayada darya jachıpyıjadata, nutyı ratıy daryá? ¿Ne sııtyarıra ravıychada cay?



### *Sasuvuyada Pávurubay*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryechepiyasara dyetya ránchiy: Mitya saray jiyada, darya niquejadata. Nuñique Judenu diya Crístumu títajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique títaju jiryevyanutyadajura. <sup>20</sup> Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jiryey, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jiryey, daryantymuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichi jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy varyi jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqueyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. <sup>21</sup> Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryeyñiyu ray, ranuvaryi rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatyi rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujisa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

## 13

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejadata, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. <sup>2</sup> Radyetyadoda juuchvedajisiy jiryey, ravyichadanumatiy darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatiy jutí jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyjuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. <sup>3</sup> Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryeyñiyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequemyimu. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntyi, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantyi nuñajnuvasiy jiryeyñiyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuñiviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantyaayu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucristu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryeyñicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? <sup>6</sup> Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasiy rivasiya nuñicha nuntyi jantyasavay Judenu diya. <sup>7</sup> Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyju, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasiy nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. <sup>8</sup> Ne vanay daryaju nudiyavaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. <sup>9</sup> Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara varyi vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. <sup>10</sup> Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jiryey niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jiryey, ranumatiy jutí jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ratidye vanutya rata jiryey, rañuma jarupadosiy varyi jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryajchanay, jiryayuma ratyanuyu, jiryama vanutya varintiyu. Jiryama jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya varyi. Judenu, nitiy jaryi vatara, jaryi samirya vichara jaryey, nini jita ravichasara jiryisa. <sup>12-13</sup> Jiryama muchuvay samirya nuñi jiryeyu; riyuchuvay títaju Judenu siityarivay jiryey.

<sup>14</sup> Samirya jiryecha Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu, Judenu vatadamuju jaryey, jiryatyi jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu títajuyu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatij nuschij darye, ne vadumyusij jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujye Judenu jarye sisaju, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. <sup>2</sup> Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jirye, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. <sup>3-4</sup> Savichanij Vujye Judenu samirya jirye, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jirye, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusij santuy vuryiva racabyimusij, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujye Judenu vujyu darya. <sup>5</sup> ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

*Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya*

<sup>6</sup> Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejiintyeryuy simusij Cristu daryaju, nitij natuyada ramityadedaju jirye. Jirye paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujyuuchurveda. <sup>7</sup> Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jirye, jiryatij riyataniryi taji-jyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya. <sup>8</sup> ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! <sup>9</sup> Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

<sup>10</sup> ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechiy variñundy.

*Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda*

<sup>11</sup> Radyetyataniy daryaju jirye ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. <sup>13</sup> Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravyichanuyada tarij daryá, daryatij rivyichanuyada Judiyurveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantiyde; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. <sup>14</sup> Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyurveda datyadoda, raryamichaniryi titaju risa nuyve variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. <sup>15-17</sup> Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintyi sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye diy variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchiy nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyamij didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimujū didye, ruumujū rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymij rajisij, rayada jita variy Arábiya mucadimujū, jadchintyi ratyeryada Damáscumujuntiy.

<sup>18</sup> Jadchintyi, mumunijyamimysij rajeñuyada simu Pyítru jiryatij suteda Jesúsni Séjasij, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasiy sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. <sup>19</sup> Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubi tenu, vinu Santiyácu, Vuyntyityu taryi. <sup>20</sup> Jirya jita jiryatij rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritay Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintyi rayada Síriya mucadimujū, Sidísiya mucadimujū jarye. <sup>22</sup> Ne ridiyiyada Cristu siityarivajyuu riva didye,

jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. <sup>23-24</sup> Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchij: Nitij jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatij tarij sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutij jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

## 2

### *Ridyirvejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jitantij, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, nadyeyada junay Jerusarimujuntij, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajuni Tituntij. <sup>2</sup> Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jija, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatij ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiidyerya, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusij ruuva jatichevye, ridyetyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridyi taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Títu jtyati, dañuma sanicha Curiyécu jamí. <sup>4</sup> Dañuma jiryatij riityejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Títu. Riityejada jnuchodanacho nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatij saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu varirij jiryatimyu ne judíyueda daryi, ne jiryatij vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jive nijyanvantiirya Muihésibe niquejadantij, ratyadoda jubivajuntij, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy. <sup>5</sup> Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasij sitenu samituchoda jiryeyu, ratatij vudyetya, nutyuramusij saramityanij Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchueda, nutyuramusij.

<sup>6</sup> Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantij. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijjami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. <sup>7</sup> Rityi jteda jatichevyeju, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi dirvejada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatij ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, daryatij sabayadani Pyítru tuchu Judíyuedajuntij. <sup>8</sup> Daryatij savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyítru samituchoda tuchuju Judíyuedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.

<sup>9</sup> Jadchij jita jiryatij rivichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyácu, Pyítru, Juán jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabévedada jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyitanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatij nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, rij jita jiyatada Judíyuedamujura samituchoda day. <sup>10</sup> Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnuj samij, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

### *Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyítrubay*

<sup>11</sup> Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyítru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatij ráyasayada vacha sivaayadayu. <sup>12</sup> Simiyiñuyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Rutijadanumatij Judíyueda Santiyácumusij variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju rij rityi jmutyonutaniryuri jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jibyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.) <sup>13</sup> Tavamiñi Judíyueda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyítru varidye, jiryatij riparyuyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju titaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatij jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusij jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi,

nutyuramusiy. Jiryatij diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyuvada nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

### *Judenu ray riyada Judíyuvada jiryatij rityuvachu daryaju simu*

<sup>15</sup> Nuñicha jita Judíyuvada nupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuryamiy nudye. <sup>16</sup> Ramunítij vudyetya: Tama sajta Judenu vase vichara ti, tama, vinu varityi sitotanirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítij sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuni vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavanyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotanirya saniquejada, ti vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy titajura saniquejada, jiryatij nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

<sup>17</sup> Ramuni jiryatij vuñicha Judíyuvada, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítij jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanicha Cristu ramusiy juuchuvada jmutyi varintidye? jiryatij vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadeda simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! <sup>18</sup> Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantyirya jiryatij vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij sadiyadada jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchuvada, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diiblyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara titaju rundamu variy saju.

<sup>20</sup> Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatij crusityasa samurichenu-tadeda Judenura rajyuuchuvada Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatij rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatij ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatij savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju.

<sup>21</sup> Tama rarrachura jiryatij sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

## 3

### *Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu*

<sup>1</sup> ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nújisij jirye, chi? Nudyitanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. <sup>2</sup> Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadada jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. <sup>3</sup> ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, taju? Jiryatij jirye jotada Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusina jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatar, nutyuramusiy? <sup>4</sup> ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatij jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyu? ¡Sitenu tiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

<sup>5</sup> Nini jita jiryatij sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju vivaayadara.

### *Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu*

<sup>6</sup> Ramunítij satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sajaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatij rivyichasara daryá. <sup>8</sup> Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu daryá, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judíyuvada day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatij satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju:

Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu.

<sup>9</sup> Ramunítıy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatıy satuvachoda Avurábay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

<sup>10</sup> Riy jıta jiryınuy jiryatıy rutotaniryurya nıquejada day jiryatıy nuchara darya, parutısavadye, darya nucharantıdyeryacu:

Parutısavay riñıcha tıtaju rityımyu ne jıriyı jtotadeda tıtajura suteda, cetera padyevyä nuchara nıquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Ramunı vadıchara darya, jiryatımyu ne vanay savıchasara nijyamı samı Judenu diya, nıtyu nucharatıy daryantıy:

Jıryatıy Judenumu tuvachu nı, sıjtay varıy samı nı, sıjnujeyasara junareju varıy.

<sup>12</sup> Nıquejada jtotadeda jıta racha vuryıvaayadamusıdye, ne vıtyuvachodamusıdyerya, nıtyu nucharatıy daryantıy:

Nıtıy jtotanıy yıvaayadamusıy tıtajura, nıni jıta rajnujeyasara varıdye.

### *Crístumusıy vuryaramıtyasara*

<sup>13</sup> Sataryumya jıta Crıstu, Judenu jıyasayadajısvıyuy, jiryatıy samurıchenutadeda Judenu daryaju vuryeyadaju nı, darya nucharanıday:

Dııyası sanıcha day nıtıy sotay jııputasa.

<sup>14</sup> Ramusıy jıta riryecha Judenu jmutyasavay tıtaju nijyanvay Jesucrístumu, daryanı savıchanıyada Avurábay jmutyası, vuryatıdye jmutya vıtyuvachodamu varıñı Judenu Jnutu, daryatıy sanıquejada Judenu sıtenu tarıy: Rasay jıryeñı rıntu.

### *Vıjye rasay jıdyedyeñura junareju jnuyada*

<sup>15</sup> Ratyeryıveda, ratyuchu diye nijyamı jachıpiyajadata jıryıva: Saryıtyı jutay tıquı vanu vadııryo jıtyaju nadıva jıvyaturıy: Sanasayasıy vıdyenura raberya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara nındyerya, dantıamıy ne vanay tı barya taji nıquejada ranchajuntıy, mıtya. <sup>16</sup> Daryantıy jıryatıy suteda Judenu Avurábavya, sundenuva jarye yısaju. Sutedatya sundevavya nıtyu rajıuvadyeryı. Suteda jıta sundenuva, jıryatıy tıquıde sanıcha, sabayajada varıy sanıjıy Crıstu. <sup>17</sup> Jıryatıy suteda sıtenu tarıy Avurábavya, ne vanay tı vıchadedasara tara varıñındyerya. Jıryatıy sutedara jıñıquejada tarındamu Mıyısésıbemyusıntyı, ne vanay tı vıchanıchara varırya suteda Avurábavya nındye, mıtya. Ne jıryınuy Mıyısésıbemyusıy jıta rındayada rıjıy sanıquejada day, daryajıy pacha nıjya, mımurı vıyajıy nıjya ranchajuntıy, ramunımıy ne vanay tı vıchanıchara tara varıñıdarya munatya suteda nıday. <sup>18</sup> Saryıtyı say Judenu sayarurya nijyamıy, vınu varıtyı saryıjtotanırya sanıquejada, jıryatıy suteda Mıyısésıbemyusırya, saryı savya vınu sutedamıjı varıdyerya cay, tıı, mıtya. Sasayada jıta Judenu yıtedamıjı sayarurya Avurábayu, Mıyısésıbe jısidye sasayada dañı. <sup>19</sup> ¿Tajunuma sabayada Judenu varırya jıñıquejada Mıyısésıbemyusıntyı, tajı? Sabayada jıtara vuryatıdye datya ramusıy tara ranıcha juuchıveda Judenu diya, tara. Sabayadara jıñıquejada Avurábay judebı jdeda saraju, nıtıy rajmutyara jıyarurya. Mıyısésıbe jıta jmutyajada Judenu jıavamyusırya sanıquejada day, satıdye bay Judenu jubıvaju İrayėnuveda jtotadedajıra. <sup>20</sup> Nıtıy nıque tıjı, ne sanıque vınu jıdyırya, Judenu jıta nıquejada jıdyırya day, varıtyı suteda Avurábavya.

### *Vıvyıchasara Judenu dadyeñu, ne vıvyıchasara samıchechımyı*

<sup>21</sup> Vuryıtay jıta varıdye: Jıryatıy suteda Judenu Mıyısésıbemyusırya jıñıquejada, ne sanıumıtyada tajiñıchojıra jıryatıy suteda Avurábavyara. Tapi saryıtyı bayadara nıquejada ratatıy saryı jıntıyanıchara junareju vıy, ramusıtyı saryı jteda samıvye varıvyıy. <sup>22</sup> Sanıquejadamu jıta jıryatıy nucharara, sanı dıtyadoda jıta tıtaju nıjyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satıdye say mıtya vırya vuryeyarurya, Jesucrıstu samıy jıvaayadamusıy, varıtyı vıtyuvachu simu.

<sup>23</sup> Netımyu ne sıtıjıada Crıstu dıdye vuryatıdye tuvachu simu, vıvyıchanıyada nıtyu tanıvıunısavay, nıtyu nıtyasavay nıquejadada, samıtıchoda dıtyadoda

jiju. <sup>24</sup> Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vuyjura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Crístumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu daryá. Vutyuvachutiy Crístumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy. <sup>25-26</sup> Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuyyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. <sup>27</sup> Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuyvicha jityuvye Crístumu, vuyvichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. <sup>28</sup> Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuyvichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevey Jesucristumu day. <sup>29</sup> Varityi vuñicha Crístumu, vuyvicha ramusiy Avurabay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Crístusa varirya jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

## 4

### *Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samacho nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sacha curaca denu. <sup>2</sup> Samacho datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jijye jubivaju. <sup>3</sup> Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuyvichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimiy vuyvicha variy raju, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimiyusiy nijyamí niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. <sup>4-5</sup> Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu raju, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muysisibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitani jidyenu jnutu vujechimiyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeyé! ¡Yeyedyera!

<sup>7</sup> Ramutimyu ne muchechimiyiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuyvicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santutyadamujura jiberya.

### *Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday*

<sup>8</sup> Tariy, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimiyusiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. <sup>9</sup> Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryantumityeryuy junay nijyamí niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimiyusiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. <sup>10</sup> Jiryebe jitara runda, jarimiyuni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryé jtotadedada variy tara ramu satidye jnuy nta samirya Judenu variy jiryeché. <sup>11</sup> ¡Rintañu jita jiryechiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutya jiyadaju!

### *Pávurubay jachipityajara*

<sup>12</sup> Rayasanta jaryi jiryé, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtotadedada, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. <sup>13</sup> Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. <sup>14</sup> Ne jiryé rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryechi diryeyada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. <sup>15</sup> ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryechi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. <sup>16</sup> ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? <sup>17</sup> Rijyiintyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryé, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. <sup>18</sup> Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jiryiva,

radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nıtyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crıstu jiryimu. <sup>20</sup> Nıtyichitya ravychada jiryısacu, nıtyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryısantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nıtyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nıtyu.

### *Ritijada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatıy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryeni tuvachusanıvırya nıtyu ranique saniquejada? <sup>22-23</sup> Nuchara daryaju ramu day: Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tıqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jıye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatıy savichanuyada surıtyu sunodájusi yajısiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatıy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatıy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niquejadantıy, jiryatıy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayı musimyu, Arábiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rañi jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarájuy jtyatanube, jiryatıy muchechimiyıy nanude-tuñuyada. Daryadantıy Jerusarı diye, titaju rumu vichavatya Judıyurveda, rivyicha nıtyu muchechimiyi, niquejada jiyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Avurábay vaturuy Sárájube baya ratarya Jerusarı nijıy, jiryatıy jaryınranuma varıdyerya, jiryatıy nıtyu vuryınoda daryaju nada day. <sup>27</sup> Darya nucharanıday daryajura:

Yajchanay surıtyu jiryatımyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi rıryecha jaryıvıyaju rajuvay jıdyedyeñu nadımusiy jiryatıy nanuvicha jıvyanusa.

<sup>28</sup> Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nıtyu Isácubay, Sárájube denu, jiryatıy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. <sup>29</sup> Daryatıdye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denunı Sárájube denu, jiryatıy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupını, daryadantıy diye (Judıyurveda jarupanta rıy jiryatıy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jıdyedyeñu, rıtyuvachoda miryadamu rıyarupantayu.) <sup>30</sup> Suteda jita siva Avurábay darya catera nuchara niquejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyuchechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jıberyı jıdchavı jıvyaturıdyenusa.

<sup>31</sup> Ramunı, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nıtyu Sárájube denu, vuryatıdye jmutyara vıjyemyu vıchasa, ne vuñicha nıtyu muchechityoda denu, jatıyasi.

## 5

### *Vuryantıya vanıtya ratıadodaju vuy*

<sup>1</sup> Saratyanuma jita Crıstu vuy, vuryatıdye vıchasa ratıyanusavay varıy. Jıryavanıtya daryaju varıy rajı ratıadodayu; ne jıryasabuy junay rıva Muyisésibe niquejada jtotadeda nıday. <sup>2</sup> Jıryantıya jıny, rañi rañıcha Pávuruntıy, jiryatıy ritay jıryıva: Jıryetyı jmutyonutaniyu, satıdye jtay Judenu varıy samıvye jırye, jıryıtay varıy rata: Ne rasara vıjyura Crıstu diiyada vıryamıtyanıchadaju nıday. Ne vanay sajantıy Crıstu varıy jıryıva nıday. <sup>3</sup> Rajatıyı tuchoda vıjyomujache jıryıvantıy: Nıtiy jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanırya Muyisésibe niquejada titaju varıy jıryamıtyanıchadaju. <sup>4</sup> Jıryetyı jtotanıryurya niquejada, satıdye jtay Judenu samıvye varıy jırye, jıryecha varıy jııntıyasavay Crıstıyasıy, ne vanay sasay mıtya varıy jıryerya junareju jınyada nıday. <sup>5</sup> Sıntımusıy jita vıyntıy jaryı vuñıruyadamu rajıju jıryatıy sıjtay Judenu samıvıevıy, jıryatıy vıtyuvachu daryaju sımu. <sup>6</sup> Jesucrıstumu jita vuñıcha samıvye varıtyı vıdyıtanıra vıtyuvachoda jıryatıy vuryıvaayada jaryı vıvyatadamıra, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonısavay, dañumamuy ne.

<sup>7</sup> Jirye jita vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chí? <sup>8</sup> Tama Judenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Niní jita natuchara tuvachodamu vuy. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jnuy rajisiiy taji datyadoda, daryatijiryinuy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadaju, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantiy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatijiryuvachu simu Vuyntyityu, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyaruy tajiñechoju; saday murichenutaniy Judenuní nítiiy jarupantaruy jirye, dañuma sacha ti. <sup>11</sup> Ritajanu jita variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatijiryatñuy tavay rañijyu, ¿taraju riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, taraju? Nevidye jiryatijiryadyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinu jiryatijiryabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadaju, vinu raní radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risaju. <sup>12</sup> ¡Jaryiñi riryi jmutyonutaniryuy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajuyu!

<sup>13</sup> Jiryajnyuy, ratyeryiveda, sanatuyada Judenu jirye ratyanusavajyu, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niruyada, daryatijiryatñuy vudyirya day. <sup>14</sup> Tapi vuryitotaniy titajura Judenu jteda, varityi vuryitotanjirya jirya niquejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichi nutyu vuvyata daryantidyevyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Netimyu ne jiryevyatayu, jiryechuy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimyu variy nuñi jirye risajuyu, jatyi jiryepyarutamuy tamityayu.

### *Vacha niruyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu*

<sup>16</sup> Ritay jita variy: Jiryantya vichasara Judenu Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niruyada nuday. <sup>17</sup> Tapi jiryatijiryatñuy vudyirya darya, raní jita racha Judenu Jnutu jiyaroju day; Judenu Jnutu nirurya jita, vudyirya niruyada jiyarojuntidye; ramutimyu ne vanay nta vuryivaarya sitenu vuñiruyada. <sup>18</sup> Varityi vuvyichasara Judenu Jnutu datyadodamu, ne ravuunu niquejada variñundyevyuy, jiryatijiryatñuy Suntutumusiñuma vuryitotaniy daryaju darya. <sup>19-21</sup> Jvadichara jiryinjiryatñuy vudyirya niruyada day: ti vaturujsa rupiyada, vacha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jipu tera jvaachi nijyu jachipiyajada risaju, nuvoda, mityasiiyada, jvatyiyada, ratyada, niqueyada, mitya vuñijyu jachipiyajada jarye, tajiñechoju jachipiyajada jaryentiy, tajiñechoju datyadoda, junnuvayada, nijyami juvedacanuyada jarye risajuntiy, niyuyadacanuyada, vaturujsa jarupadodacanuyada jarye, titaju darya jvaayada jarye risajura. Ratyuchoda tariy rajisiiy jiryiva, ratyuchu junay rajisiiy jiryivantiy, tapi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada, ne riryajmutyara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu.

### *Samirya niruyadacanuvye vuryicha Judenu Jnutumusiy*

<sup>22-23</sup> Judenu Jnutu jvaayadamusiy jita vudyetyara vatada; ramusintyirya jchanayadantiy, samirya vichada, tapi vichada tavañijyu, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye, samirya jvaayada tavay jiyadaju, paruyasa jvaayada, niqueyasa vichasada jarye, vase jachipiyajada jarye risaju titaju. Ne tara junay racha tara niquejada rayaroju jadchiñuday, darya jvaayada jiyaroju nuday. <sup>24</sup> Vuy jita jiryatijiryatñuy Jesucristu nijyanvadyevyuy, vuryivattama sacrusityasa vudyirya niruyadajisivyuy. <sup>25</sup> Jiryatijiryatñuy jnyuasavay Judenu Jnutumusidyevyuy, vuryantya vichasara sadatyadodamujuntiy. <sup>26</sup> Ne vuryecha vuryinnuvavye, ne yinuy vujyota rata riy vutyevay, riryamirye varivyuy.

## 6

### *Pávurubay niquejada ruuva*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, variñumatijiryatñuy vudyi siva vutyeryi jiryatijiryatñuy sajiintyemya ramusiy samirya niquejada jiryatijiryatñuy Judenu niquejada darya, minityi vicha jaryi datyara



vuquebyimu, santya jmutya variy samiryamujuni. Vuryantya jnutyantidyevyuy, vuñuma jiintye ranchiy juuchuedamuntidye. <sup>2-3</sup> Vuryantya jmutyasara nuñi vajyuu vuy, vuryeyaruryamu, vuryajtotanichara varirya Crístu niquejada; tapi nitiy jachipiya jñijyu: Ray jita Judenu niquejada datyanu day, ¿Va Judenu niquejada datyanu sanicha cay? Niday jiquivuchudayu. <sup>4-5</sup> Nuñi timusiy vuryantya jantya vuryivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha, samiryantye, vuryichanatyada jijura; ne vuryajnuuy ti jchanatyada jiju nuday, nuñi timusiy jiryinuuy nudyetya darya yivaayada day. <sup>6</sup> Nitiy rajmutya datyanumusirya Judenu niquejada, daryaday sasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavu nanasay variyu. <sup>7</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatiy jtavya: Ne sadatya Judenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivuchusi variñi, ne jiryinuuy daryatiy vuryi nutara tara, daryaday vuryi jmutya rucosintyi daryatiy vuvyichaniy ti, daryaday sachaniy Judenu rivantidyevyuy. <sup>8</sup> Nitiy vichasara jivyuu niruyada jvaayada jiyadaju, yajmutya rivasirya jidyitayajusara; ninì jita nitiy vichasara Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya junareju jnuayada day. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jita vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnuayada, netimyu ne vuryadiiryovay rajisiy. <sup>10</sup> Ramunìtiy jasicharajutiy vuryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryaju titaju nijyanvajyu, jaryinra jita rijyu jiryatiy vutyeryiveda vuryitariy, jiryatiy rityuvachu vatajuu Judenumu vuryisa day.

### *Pávurubay niquetacheda*

<sup>11</sup> ¡Jiryajnuuy ta jamura nucharata rañuy, sitenu rajyomututa rañurya! <sup>12</sup> Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyu, riñi jita jmutyonutaniryuy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crístu crusiy jiyadaju, jiryatiy juvajadasara daryaju rijyu darya Crístu diiyada crusityasa vujyuuchueda jiyadaju day. <sup>13</sup> Dantyamuy ne rutotadeda jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muyisésibe niquejada, dañuma rumutyonutaniryuy jiryey, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatiy riñutanirya jiryevyu, riñi jtay variy Judenu niquejada jtotanivye jiryey. <sup>14</sup> Ray jitamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratasa rajyuuchueda jiyadaju. Ramutiy jita ne ratyuvachuruy ray nijyanvay niruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nutyu diibyì rajy daryaju day, nutyu radyiyy ntama crusityasa Jesucrístu jsajuntidye. <sup>15</sup> Dañuma vuñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramacho mitya variy; ranì jita vuryinuuyadaju day, jiryatiy vuvyicha vadi nijyanvay Judenu jtedamuju. <sup>16</sup> Titaju rityi vichasara jirya niquejadamusiy, sabay Judenu samirya vichadaju riy, santyutya variy risaju riy, titaju jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvachu samiy ramu simu.

<sup>17</sup> Diye jita ne riryajarupanta junay riva nunrye, tapi rabajyoviñu ravyuva, Jesucrístu jiyadaju jarupantasada bajyo daryajura. Ramunìtiy riryama datya jiryatiy sitenu Jesucrístu muchechiy darye.

<sup>18</sup> Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramacho titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusubiyi Judenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jiintyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vatadamu day, samij siityevay saju variy jirye. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajmutyara samirya vichada Vujje Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutyā simusirya jiryeyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

### *Vuryimutyajayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujje Judenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesús musintiyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya titaju vujyu darya. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusiñiday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sundejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jiintyevye saju, ne vacha niquesara rāchasara sadiya vuñijyu nuday.

<sup>5</sup> Sadirya vatadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sitenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya niruyadamuju. <sup>6</sup> Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Judenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya niruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. <sup>7</sup> Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityanij Judenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu saniruyadata jichevyuy. <sup>8</sup> Sasayada jaryivyajaju vujyura jidyetyada titaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>9</sup> Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. <sup>10</sup> Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutit sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju titajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye titaju risaju. <sup>11</sup> Simusidye riryajmutya titaju Crístu siityarivantyirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Judenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. <sup>12</sup> Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, ratidye danuya jaryi vanda suro, jiryatij riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada rañu Crístu. <sup>13</sup> Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sitenu tuchoda sanijyu, jiryatij samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatij variy simu, sabayada yintuta jiyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntij. <sup>14</sup> Jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suro variy.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ramunidantij, ratyuvachodanumatij ranchij jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchij jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeñijyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, nitij vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatij sadityanu jiryeñi Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryejechij datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatij sabayada Judenu jiryeyu darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatij jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuntij jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadyadoda, jiryatij simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatij sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. <sup>20</sup> Darya savanuyadataday jimyisadedani Crístu diibymusintij, samasadedada

jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. <sup>21</sup> Vujye Judenu bayadani Crístu títaju bayan-tuvedanchaju, jiryatij rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, títaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatij rutay daryaju nutyityumiyu, nusuyadacaniumiy daryajuriy. Títaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Crístu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiy. <sup>22-23</sup> Sabayadama Judenura títaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Crístu jamu nutyityuju, títaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatij riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma títaju yitotadedayu, nitij datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda títaju tara day.

## 2

### *Santyutyada Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiy Judenu diya jiryejyuuchuvediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataway jiryatij jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada títaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitij vanutyada rij rityimiyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. <sup>3</sup> Títaju nujerye vichanuyada tarij ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatij nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechij vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada variy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatyi títaju darya. <sup>4-5</sup> Judenu jita nitij jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatij savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vujyuuchuvediva, Crístu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnuyadaju varivuy. Saniruyadamu jiryeyada variy vuryeyadaju. <sup>6-7</sup> Samisadeda Judenu Jesucrístu jsaju vuy, samasadeda jarichumu sisaju varintyivuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatij jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. <sup>8</sup> Vinu santyutyadamusi vuryamitya mityara vujyuuchuveida murichirya, jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantij ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha títaju day. <sup>9</sup> Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. <sup>10</sup> Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatij sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samij jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

### *Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu*

<sup>11</sup> Ramunij jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judíyueda diya. Jiryatij rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryeñecho nutyu Judenu rrachúvay, jiryatimiyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>12</sup> Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada variy Judenu si-ityarivay tevami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Diye jita Jesucrístu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityanij Judenu variy jirye, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

<sup>14-15</sup> Sanicha jita Jesucrístu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santyeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechevysiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda ju-uchuveida jiyadaju jivyumu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuura nique-jadamusi, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samij, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucrístu ni tiqui nijyamij yimu, jiryatij sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. <sup>16</sup> Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijiyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara títaju nutyu tevajyuu nta variy. Rata jita rabaryijada rimyityasiidayu. <sup>17</sup> Daryamusiy jita sudeda Crístu samirya tuchoda nacho, jiryatidye tuvachu ranacho samituchoda, samij vichada jarye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satuchu ruuva

Judíyuedantiy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. <sup>18</sup> Crístumusi y jita vuryito títaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyueda vuñicha, varimyata sítenu Judíyueda davyuy, vuryiniy títaju Vujye Judenumujū vinu tiqui sítenu Suntumusi. <sup>19</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryenicha munuñumiñday, dantiamuy ne raruva janvay. Jiryenicha jita Judenu jiintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijanvay tevamyi jarye risaju títaju. <sup>20</sup> Saroriy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsubiyimiy, saju tuchuvabe jarye, nutyu jutuvu nta riñicha variy. Nini Jesucristu sanicha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. <sup>21</sup> Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nutyu roriche variyu, rasay samiy rorijyu jiryatiy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. <sup>22</sup> Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nutyunuma taroriqui títaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samirya vichajo Vujye Judenuju, Suntumusintyi.

### 3

#### *Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samirya jiryevyichadaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeni tuvachodama dyetyara nutyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tuchu jiryivara samituchoda. <sup>3</sup> Vujye Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jirimuju, jiryatidye datya varirya. <sup>4</sup> Jiryenumatiy jny ramu rañiquejada nuchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiy nutyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niqejada day, jiryatiy dutyasara Crístunchirya. <sup>5</sup> Ne sadytanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nutyu diye sadytanu Yintumusiryi yinsubiyimiy, saju tuchuvay jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ranuma ranicha sadyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyeñueda rusa Judíyueda, Crístu vutera jarye, Judenu niqejada jmutyavay jarye títaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucristumu, jiryatiy rityuvachusara samituchodamu. <sup>7</sup> Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatiy jvaachara rimura. <sup>8</sup> Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tuchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Ratyuchu ruuvara samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu ne vucharanumuyadasarara. <sup>9</sup> Suteda títaju riva darya, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajura sajachipiyajada, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara tariy simu, nityi judejada títajura. <sup>10</sup> Sadytanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títaju jidyetyada. Sadytanu diye riy nutyityueda, nusuvyevyeda jarye jiryatiy jarichumu vichavantiryi. <sup>11</sup> Sitotadeda Vujye Judenu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumusi darya, jiryatiy sabayada rajotadamusirya. <sup>12</sup> Jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Judenu vuchuvuyasadamu variy. <sup>13</sup> Ramuni rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatiy paruchariy ravyichasara jiryeyadaju, tapi jiryichanatyasadaju daryaju darya.

#### *Crístu vatada*

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday radasiñu Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay nachoju ray. <sup>15</sup> Judenumusiñuma vuyimutya títajudarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatiy jiyu mucadimuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju savanutyaniy Judenu jivyanuyadata jiryey, jiryatiy sasay Yintumusiy jiryechiy vanutyadajura. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadati daryaju dañi Judenu day. <sup>17</sup> Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimyu, jiryetyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamuju nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvu surra jusityasará. <sup>18</sup> Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñuma jiryadatya rusaju títaju Judenuju jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatiy jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatiy jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatiy jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatiy jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. <sup>19</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryadatya Crístu vatada jiryatimyu ne

vudyetyamuyadasara darya, jiryatidye vichasara títaju daryá nutyu Judenu vichasara daryá, jiryatiy savichasara miryaní jiryimu.

<sup>20</sup> Diye vanda rāchasara títaju saju, nítiiy datya jvaayada jaryivyajura rajuura ranchaju vujechiñuyada jiyadaju, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntiiy. Darya vandanuma rāchasara variy sajuntidye, nítiiy datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy.

<sup>21</sup> Saju jita rācha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumsiiy, Jesucristumusiyy jarye, junare saraju títaju. Dañuma rāchajayasara jasiy daryá.

## 4

### *Vuryecha vatajuu Judenu Jnutumusiyy*

<sup>1</sup> Rayasanta jita jiryey, ray jiryatiiy ravvichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityu jiyadaju, ritay títaju jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara saniiyyu Judenu, daryatiiy jiryeyñuma rañicha títaju Judenu jaryetasavamiy. <sup>2</sup> Samiiy jachipiyajadatavay jiryecha, samiiya jachityavay jarye, jiryatiiy jiryeyechiniy jivyatadamu nuñi jiryedyeyu. <sup>3</sup> Parucharimusiyy jiryeryiryira vatajuu Judenu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiiy jiryevvichasara samiiya nuñivajyu yisa. <sup>4</sup> Jiryecha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantiiy tiqui Jnututavantiy jiryatiiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jiryey. <sup>5</sup> Vinu niní sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiiy, daryaday varintiiy taraqui jityuyadantiiy. <sup>6</sup> Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu ni vichasara Vujyey vujyu. Niní vichasara rancha títaju, savichasara ranube títajuntiiy, savichasara ramu títaju risaju.

<sup>7</sup> Nuñi tiquimusiyy vuryimutyara sasaryá jiryatiiy vuryeyarye darya, daryatiiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. <sup>8</sup> Darya suteda Davyíbe sanchiiy: Sasubedanumatiiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvarya jiyarye.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryatiiy suteda Davyíbe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiiy jiryatiiy sumusada munatya mucadijariiyu. <sup>10</sup> Niday Jesús jmusadantiiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintiiy, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiiy, satidye muchaniiy jidyeyadata títajura tara. <sup>11</sup> Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantiiy saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantiiy sasiityarivajyu jnutuyadaju, tavantiiy datyanuvajyu, Judenu niquejada datyadodaju. <sup>12-13</sup> Daryamusiiñiday sudutyada Judenu riy jiryeyetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyanyira Crístuvu, títaju sasiityarivajyuumsiiy, jasicharajutiiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyeyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryecha samiiy jamiy, jiryatiiy vucheryerye Crístu javyeda. <sup>14</sup> Ne vuryecha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiiy riryanyumitya vanira darya jiejchipiyajada day, runtatyanyumatiiy nijyanvarya taji datyadoda. Rijetyarye tajiiyura vujechipiyajada nutyu riyerye, varimyata riicho jatyari tajiiyura vucyartey. Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiiy jiryey, jiryatiiy riryanyumityarye tajiiyura jiryeyechipiyajada nupocudi núquiivaju daryaju.

<sup>15</sup> Vuryanique jítara samiiy niquejada vuyvatadamuju. Vuryama javyey títajumu sanachoju Crístu, nítiiy vichasara vuryino. <sup>16</sup> Simusiñi jita jiryinuy vuyvichasara nutyu savu nta, títaju jiryatiiy vuchiityarisaraní. Vuyvichasara mityijiiyuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyu títaju saniiy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya. Rajotanumatiiy jvaayada samiiya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavyey savu variy, vuyvanutyasara variy vuyvatadamusivuy.

### *Vadi jnuyada Crístumu*

<sup>17</sup> Jiryey jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñiday, rivvichasara daryaju jidyerye jachipiyajadamusiyy. <sup>18</sup> Rivvichasara nupocunubesiyy jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiyy jiiintyasavay, jiryatiiy datyisamiy

daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundyey, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanimiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. <sup>20-21</sup> Jirye jita datyadani Cristu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. <sup>22</sup> Jiryajatya jiryejechimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. <sup>23-24</sup> Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu darya, jiryatiy vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasí daryaju dañi.

### *Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnyadamu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>25</sup> Ramuni jiryajatya yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Cristu vutera titaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyanirya jiryeñiqueyada jidye saraju. <sup>27</sup> Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

<sup>28</sup> Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

<sup>29</sup> Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñuday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevamyi ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. <sup>30</sup> Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchiyy tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jirye. <sup>31</sup> Jiryayuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. <sup>32</sup> Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jiryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jiryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

## 5

### *Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatiy jiryeñicha sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. <sup>2</sup> Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatiy savatada Cristu darya vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatiy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundyey, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacacaniminchiy, tapi ratatiy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. <sup>4</sup> Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jitarata niquejada ratatiy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. <sup>5</sup> Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jirya: Nitiy vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacacanu, jiryatiy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. <sup>7</sup> Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusa rupivye darya vichadamu. <sup>8</sup> Tariñuma jirye vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jita jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. <sup>9</sup> Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatiy samiryara, jiryatiy vase jaryera, jiryatiy sitenu jarye risajura. <sup>10</sup> Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya. <sup>11</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusa rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jita nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. <sup>12</sup> Jadasara jitarata vñiquejada ranchiy jiryatiy ruvaachara

dutyadamusirya. <sup>13</sup> Títajū sipyatasaranumatīy vandamujū darya, ramacho títajū vandamu variy. <sup>14</sup> Títajū jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunītiy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyō mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibymiy cabyimusi, sanononūy Crīstu variy yiva.

<sup>15</sup> Ramunīday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jīta datyavay. <sup>16</sup> Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatīy nicyaray vichada daryajū diye. <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundyē, jiryamā datyara Vuyntyityū nīruyada. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryaniyuñūday, jiryatīy jarapuchara daryajū darya. Jiryamā vichasara muchanichavay Jūdenū jnutumusi. <sup>19</sup> Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatīy vumyurray Jūdenunijyū Suntumusi. Jiryamurrachara títajū jīchētya jiryatīdyē jchanatya ratanī Vuyntyityū variy. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanatjajayanī Vujyē Jūdenū títajū riva jiryatīy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatīy ne samirya ranīchantīy, Vuyntyityū Jesucrīstu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

### *Nutyura saryi vichasara Jūdenū siityarīnū jiryorīmyu, nutyura*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatuvachu nuñi tīquimusi yimu, jiryatīy jiryechuvuñi Crīstu. <sup>22-23</sup> Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityūmu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Jūdenū nī vanu nutyu nutyityū savaturajū, daryanī savicha Crīstu jichiityarīvajyuu nutyityuntīy, jiryatīy riyada ráñūni. Nīnī vicha nutyu runō, riy jīta nutyu savū nta varīdyē. <sup>24</sup> Nutyu Crīstu siityarīvay tuvachusara yimu, daryanī riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntyīdyē.

<sup>25-26</sup> Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Crīstuti vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarīvajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadajū, jīñiruyadamu, satīdyē jīntya variy jījyū daryi, jiryatīy sapuyada daryajū ruovasirya jījyūuchūveda, jiryatīy riityuyada Jūdenū niquejadamu tuvachūvay jaamu.

<sup>27</sup> Sivaayada daryá satīdyē jnutatya yimujū riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajō tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyū, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha jīntyevyē jījyū, ne javatyasavay, mitya. <sup>28</sup> Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyū, sanīruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntyi, saryi nīruy jaryi nadantīdyē. Tapi nītiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantīdyeyu. <sup>29</sup> Ne tī javittyurya jivyū; sapotyaniy jītayu, daryatīy sunūtya Crīstu riy jichiityarīvajyūuntyi jiryatīy vuryītay savū daryi. <sup>30</sup> Vuy jarye vichasara savūtera variy. <sup>31</sup> Darya sūteda:

Ramunī, satochiy vanunī jījyē, sunōda jarye, satīdyē jamuy jivyaturajū variy, danujūmyusi nanachasara nutyu tīqui variy.

<sup>32</sup> Jirya jīta jaryi tīttasara datyanusara daryajū darya, jiryatīy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Ranīday sūteda Jūdenū Crīstunijyū, sasiityarīvajyuu nijyū jarye. <sup>33</sup> Darya rītesiy jiryējyuntīdyerya jirya niquejadantīdyē: Nuñi tīqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintīdyeyu, daryaday vatujyuntīy, riryābay samirya riy jivyaduy.

## 6

### *Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jījyemyitya Crīstumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Deramiy, jiryamā tuvachu ruumu jījyemyi, Vuyntyityūmu, jiryatīy vase vichasara daryajū darya. <sup>2</sup> Darya sūteda Jūdenū:

Vuryajnyū samiy nanunacho vuryinōda, vujyēñecho jarye.

Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventīy, vuryatīdyē datyasarara nutyu racha rijyū rityi tuvachusara ramu. <sup>3</sup> Sūteda jadchintyi:

Vuryajnyū samiy nanunacho vujyējyūy, vuryatīdyē jnūjeyasara samiy jamuča jirya mucadīmu.

<sup>4</sup> Deramiy jamyintyi, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

*Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiyi jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>5</sup> Cumudemintyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. <sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. <sup>7</sup> Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. <sup>8</sup> Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

*Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy*

<sup>9</sup> Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

*Judenu siityarivay jvatyá ratatiy ruvachara riy bayantuveda*

<sup>10</sup> Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. <sup>11-12</sup> Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityuveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantuveda nicyaramyi. <sup>13</sup> Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye vanutya paruchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye variy. <sup>14</sup> Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyta samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. <sup>16</sup> Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatya vuñechojura. <sup>17</sup> Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyta tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. <sup>20</sup> Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

*Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy*

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tiquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Ninì jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu darya. <sup>22</sup> Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya tajijyu jijechimyu variy.

<sup>23</sup> Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. <sup>24</sup> Sasachara samiy



vichasada riy títaju jiryatij vuvyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu, ne baryijasara  
vatađamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

*Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siitarivavyedabay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucristu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryejyuy, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatíy sajiintyada Judenu jiyu jirye, jiryatídye vicha samirya variy Jesucristu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jirye, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jarye. <sup>2</sup> Samirya vichada racha jiryejyuy, samirya racha jiryejehintyí, Vujye Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye.

*Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siitarivavyeda jiyadaju*

<sup>3</sup> Nuñi rajechipityajasara jirye, richanatyate variñi rindenu. <sup>4-5</sup> Ratyuchusaratíy sisa Judenu, ratídye vata siva tara jiryejyuy, richanay jaryi variy jiryatíy jiryivaa-jeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatíy sajotada jvaayada samirya; sajtotanichara Jesucristu rundamura, sanumatíy jtisarantíy.” <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday rañi jachipiya jiryenchiy, jiryatíy rajechipityaja jirye daryaju, rinuntyi nutyu jiryimutyamityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantíy, ritay variy: “Rani jita shtenute.” <sup>8</sup> Sadatya jita Judenu, ray jita shtenu nuy jirye, Jesucristu jachipiyajadata ravyata jirye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityirya rivyatara jiñjyuy, riryatídye vata varintyiyu; yasay variy datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jarye, riryatídye datyajayasara samirya jaryetada, ne juuchataway riryecha variy, ne ti ratuchuta variryi, Cristu rundasaraju, sanumatíy jtisarantíy.”

<sup>11</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntíy: “Yavichataníy samirya vichadariy, nutyu jivyataty riryecha darya, jiryatíy vuvyichasara Jesucristu jmutyadata, riryatídye jchanatya nijyanvay variy ji, Vujye Judenu, rasatyityi variy vanda yiva.”

*Pávurubajyu, Cristu vichasara savichada titaju*

<sup>12</sup> Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatíy ratyeryiveda jirye, nurya ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityirya samituchoda jaryi. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatíy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatíy rachiityari daryajuni Cristu, nitíy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju jiryatíy rivyicha jamu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jita vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintyirya. <sup>14</sup> Jadchintyí rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jita vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Cristu daryaju day, ridyetanutityi jichuvuyasadamusirya Judenu niquejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu tarídye.

<sup>15-17</sup> Tavay rityevay jita datyanu sanchiy, Judenu jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaryuy riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyí, riñi jita datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jita rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyuy, ne vinu riryatídye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

<sup>18-19</sup> Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatíy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryeñumatíy tuchu sisa Judenu rayadaju, sanumatíy vanutya Jesucristu Jnutu risaju ray. <sup>20</sup> Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratíy tarintyí, riryajachipiya nijyanvay

sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravvicha saju, nuryamusiy radiiy sajuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Tapi rajyu jita titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; radyiyadamu jita racanay jaryinravaju. <sup>22</sup> Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Judenu riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. <sup>23</sup> Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. <sup>24</sup> Tajidyemyusintyi jita, jaryi samirya jiryejyu ratidye macho riva. <sup>25-26</sup> Radyetya, sitenu jita ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyi, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

<sup>27</sup> Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jita vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatiy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucristu vuryeyada, vñumatiy tuvachu variy simu. <sup>28</sup> Ne richuvuy rinyomusiy jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryejyu jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. <sup>29</sup> Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya paruchariy vichada sayadajuntiy. <sup>30</sup> Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuyu, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

## 2

### *Crístu bay nutyu muchechijyuyu, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaniiy varirye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryavata vinu jiryejyu taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintyi, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samirya jachityavay jiryajnyu tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

<sup>5</sup> Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. <sup>6</sup> Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. <sup>7-8</sup> Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijyuyu, nutyu nijyamí sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyamí nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jijyejyu, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatiy jaryi juvajadasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. <sup>9-10</sup> Ramuntiy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuyu, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatiy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasañu jita variy sanachojuyu, riryajadasañu titajuyu, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “Jesucristu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

### *Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu*

<sup>12</sup> Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatiy jiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. <sup>13</sup> Ne yinuy nini jita jiryevyanutya

day, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samirya saju. <sup>14-15</sup> Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jiryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jiryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samirya vichavajyu, ne juuchataavay jiryecha variy, riñuma tuchuta tariva jirye, jiryatijudenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye. Jiryatijiryevyichasara riqebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jiryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu. <sup>16</sup> Jiryenononuyta navarya Judenu niquejada tarijyu jnytya. Cristu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jiryatimyu ne ramacho radyetyadoda mitya variy, jiryatijparucharimysiy radyetyadoda daryaju jirye. <sup>17</sup> Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndaja Judenuju, ramyunusada rundamu, vuryatidye jtotanirya jiryecheyada, jiryatijiryecheyada Judenura jiryinuyada variy, simu tuvachodamu; daryamuni rchanay, rchanay variy jiryenijyuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Jirye jtantiy rajchanay, jiryajchanay variy rañijyuntidye.

### *Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévuube, Epájruditubaty*

<sup>19</sup> Riparuy jitaní Timutévu vanira jiryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jiryenicha. <sup>20</sup> Rañi jtay rajpaní Timutévu, ne ti jnay daryaju nutyu nitij darya risa, nitij rajnutyasara jirye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. <sup>21</sup> Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Cristu vatara. <sup>22</sup> Jiryedyetyama jítara Timutévu vichada samirya, nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. <sup>23</sup> Niní jíta riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. <sup>24</sup> Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jiryimuju.

<sup>25</sup> Darya ritay samirya jiryeyu, ratiy jpaní vutyeryi Epájruditu jiryimu. Niní jíta jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimysiy. Savichanuyada jíta jiryipanu rimujuntiy satidye jny ranacho ravyatara, jiryibivaju. <sup>26</sup> Sanuvayadamu jíta jijechipiyajada jiryenijyu jiryatijiryetyuvachumara sudivajada. <sup>27</sup> Sitenu jíta sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabeyada variy. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santyutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. <sup>28</sup> Vaniravaju ripate jiryimujuteni, jiryatidye diy junay sivantiy, jiryatidye jchanay variy, variñi jítamuy ne rajachipiya jaryi variñuday. <sup>29-30</sup> Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vatadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ni vicha daryantidye. Niní jíta tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Cristu vatara, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatijiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

## 3

### *Sitenu vase vichada*

<sup>1</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyyu jíta samirya darya.

<sup>2</sup> ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye nibyimiyu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye vacha datyanuvayu! ¡Jiryinutyatata riryajisij jivye jivyu nusiyeyadacanamintyiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! <sup>3</sup> Tapi vuñi jíta saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasarani Jesucristu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. <sup>4</sup> Ray jíta tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titij jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jíta jaryiñuvaju. <sup>5</sup> Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasij. (Ramusij sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jíta Judiyute day.”) Jadchij jíta Irayénu nijyamí darye, jiryatij savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayénu, ririñu jíta Myijamí, jiryatij Irayénu denuni, samij datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tarij rajyebe

vichadantiy. Muyisésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuvédara. <sup>6</sup> Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadatyadoda Muyisésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. <sup>7</sup> Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. <sup>8-9</sup> Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucristu, nitiy rayntyityu. Rani jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muyisésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatiy Judenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatiy simu. <sup>10-11</sup> Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Judenu datyadantidye, ratatiy samisadeda diibyimusini Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatiy sarayada Crístu parucharimyusiy vuryeyadantidye, jaryi radiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantidye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintyidye.

#### *Parucharimyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Judenu vatara*

<sup>12</sup> Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntirye. <sup>13-14</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatiy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratidye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratidye jmutya variy Judenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatiy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” <sup>15</sup> Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantidye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varidye, ranchiy jita sadyitanu Judenu jiryivayu. <sup>16</sup> Dañuma rumutiy vuryitojada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

<sup>17</sup> Daryani jiryajvaasyiy rañiyarejuntidye, ratyeryiveda, daryatiy rivaayada tarintyidye. Jiryajnyasyiy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantiy, jiryatidye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” <sup>18</sup> Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyi tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusiy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatiy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vichada.”)

<sup>19</sup> Jive crusiy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudenijyu jiejchipyia Judenu jiyasachidye, riichanatyaya varyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada ranijyu mucadincha vichada.

<sup>20</sup> Vuyvichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Ninj jita ratitunura vuyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantiy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuyyu jidyetyadata, ratatiy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

## 4

#### *Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu*

<sup>1</sup> Ramuntiy ritay jiryiva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jirye, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryenicha rivaayada murichirya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharimyusiy.)

<sup>2</sup> Rajechiñuy nadiva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadiva Síntiquejyuntiyi, nanatidye jachipiya mityijiyu Nutyityunijyu. <sup>3</sup> Ji jerye, sítenu risa jvaañu, rítay yivara: Yajmutya nadantiy, tapi nadavitya risa jvaañujyuy mityijiyu Crimiyintyuta, tavay risa jvaavyentyi, rityi datyadodara samituchoda. Ritya jita vichada nuchara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanuyada Vuryindenura rityá, tarijyu jnyadaju.

<sup>4</sup> ¡Jiryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatyi jteda jiryivara: “¡Jiryatidye jchanay!”

<sup>5</sup> Jiryantya dityanu samirya jachityavayu. Nutyityu jiryinuy vutyuunu.

<sup>6</sup> Ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taraniyu, jiryani tuchu sisa Judenu nutyu jiryevyicha titaju, jiryajachiñuy sivara jivyatara day, jiryatuchu variy siva: “¡Yentyumyate riva!”

<sup>7</sup> Variñi jita sabay Judenu samiryara vujechiy Jesucristumu, ne vudyetya nutyichirya darya, dantyamuy ne vudyetyadasarara. Jiryá samirya vichadata sajnutya Judenura vujechiy jaryi jachipiyajadajisiy, vujechipiyajada jarye sajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisiy.

### *Vuryajachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatiy samiryara*

<sup>8</sup> Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiyasara ranchiy titaju jiryatiy sítenu darya, ne quivuyada; ranchintiyi, nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu vucyuraca, vuyntyityumu jarye, Vujyemyu jarye titaju. Ranchintiyi, jiryajachipiya titaju jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyadajachera, nijyanvay diyadajache jarye; ranchintiyi, jiryatiy ne juuchatarara, jiryatiy jaryi samirya darya, jiryatiy rutay nijyanvay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya!” Titaju, titaju jiryatiy samirya daryajura, titaju jiryatiy rutay ranchiy: “¡Rani jita samirya taarye!” ranchiy jita jiryajachipiyasara.

<sup>9</sup> Jiryajvaatyityi varidyerya jiryatiy radyetyadoda jiryerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyajadara. Daryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rimusirya, daryatiy jiryinuyada rivaay jiryedyiyara, daryaniday jiryajvaatyityirya, savicha variy Judenu jiryisa, nitiy bachara samiryara vujechiy.

### *Vidípo vichada janvavyedabay sayadara tara Pávurubay jiyadaju*

<sup>10-11</sup> Richanay jita Nutyityumu jaryi, jiryatiy diyenuma jita jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sítenuñi jiryejechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Rítatya jítara jiryatiy rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamujy, samirya jachipiyajada. <sup>12</sup> Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

<sup>13</sup> Raryi jvaay titaju Cristumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

<sup>14</sup> Dañuma jiryeñi jvaayada samiryara, jiryatiy jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumaty Masedóniya mucadimusiy, vinu jirye jita Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya.

<sup>16</sup> Variñi jita ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. <sup>17</sup> Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatiy sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. <sup>18</sup> Rimutyajada jita titajura jiryatiy jiryiparara, riteda varidye: “¡Jaryi taratinuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jtítada jiryimusirya, sucany jita Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuuyadara tara sayada jiñijyuntiy. <sup>19</sup> Rindenu jita rajtotanichara jiryejyu titajura jiryatiy rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

<sup>20</sup> ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jita racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho titaju!

<sup>21</sup> Jiryamuchvatyityi titaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantiyi muchvatye jiryentyidye. <sup>22</sup> Judenumu tuvachuvay titaju muchvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sesarjisa vichavadyeryi.

<sup>23</sup> Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

### *Pávurubay mūchurveda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubiyi Judenu vaṭadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jiryey títaju jiryatiy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju daryaju jiryey. Samirya vichasada racha jiryeyju Judenumu, samirya racha jiryeyechintyi Vujyey Judenu vaṭadamusiy.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay*

<sup>3</sup> Nañichanatyani Vujyey Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatiy Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantiy jiryatiy jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryeyjotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujyey Judenu niquejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryeyechimyu, rasayada títaju jiryeyebymuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. <sup>7</sup> Jiryedyetyamara jiryey títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nityi vichasara Judenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaanu, jaryi vuyvatasi. Nini vichasara Cristu jmutyi jiryeyadaju. <sup>8</sup> Epájurasiy jita jtitada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatiy jiryevyatasara Judenu Jnutumusiyu.

### *Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju*

<sup>9</sup> Ramunityi nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muchanirya jiryeyechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. <sup>10</sup> Nujechiñuy jiryeyadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujyey Judenunchiy. <sup>11</sup> Sama vanutya jivyanuyadata jiryey jiryatiy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimysirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. <sup>12</sup> Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujyey, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa títaju jiryatiy saju jiintyasavadyeryi. <sup>13</sup> Sasipyatama Judenu nupocudinubesityuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasidye daryajuni. <sup>14</sup> Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchovedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchueda.

### *Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy*

<sup>15</sup> Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nityimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimiyuju dañi, Cristu jita vichasara munatyi, títaju sunderajisiy. <sup>16</sup> Crístumusiy sunderajada títajura jiryatiy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantiamyu ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryatiy títaju jvadichara darya. Sunderadantiriyi jamu nutyityurveda, nusuvye, bayan-turveda, japurveda jarye títaju. Rundayada títaju simusiy, saju títaju day. <sup>17</sup> Nini jotada vichada rajisiy títaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasarantiy. <sup>18</sup> Savichasara Cristu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Títaju sasiityarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyi jiryatiy samisasubeda jotada diibymusiy, satidye vichasara títaju jiyantiy vujyuy. <sup>19</sup> Savatada Vujyey daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. <sup>20</sup> Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda

Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju títajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

<sup>21</sup> Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisiy Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimyintyi nicyaray jvaayadiva. <sup>22</sup> Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuyu. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. <sup>23</sup> Sanumaty ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiquitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada ráñu. Títaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niqejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

### *Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siityarivay jmutyisiju*

<sup>24</sup> Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravyumu daryajura sapyarutyasada Crístu jichiityarivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiityarivay. <sup>25</sup> Ray rañicha Judenu jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumaty jtotanimyurya miryanra saniquejada. <sup>26</sup> Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadityanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. <sup>27</sup> Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jirya datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jirya datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. <sup>28</sup> Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu títaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyiñuma Jesucristumu títaju daryi. <sup>29</sup> Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimyusiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimyusiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvajyuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy títaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryejechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyuu. <sup>3</sup> Sadutyanyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu títajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. <sup>4</sup> Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niqejadata jirye. <sup>5</sup> Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequebyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. <sup>6</sup> Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. <sup>7</sup> Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryejechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

### *Vadi vichasada Crístumu*

<sup>8</sup> Jiryajnutya riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niqejadata jirye, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya. <sup>9</sup> Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu títaju miryani. <sup>10</sup> Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, niní jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityurveda cabyimu jarye. <sup>11</sup> Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara



jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamī jomututa, jiryatīy sumutyonu Crístu Jüdenuju jirye, saji-intyadanutatiy jiryajisiryā jiryevyū niryuyada. <sup>12</sup> Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisā Crístu jiryityuñumatiy sityamu, (daryatīy riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintyi jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantīy jiryechipiyajadata, jiryatīy jiryechipiyā Jüdenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatīy samisasumityadedani Crístu diibyimiy cabyimusiyy. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryeyjuuchuedacosidye jiryatīy jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niryuyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Jüdenu sisaju jirye, jiryatīy saramityaniryā jiryeyjuuchueda titaju yiva. <sup>14</sup> Sapuyada daryaju Crístu titajura tuchutada jiryatīy vuryeyarojura, jiryatīy riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisiryā tuchutada, jiryatīy ruvay crusityasa variñi Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Ramutiy sasovedara ruvatya yimusiy nusuvye, nutyityumimiyusiy jarye jiryatīy rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadityadoda vijyomujache variryā riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

### *Jiryavata ranacho jiryatīy samiryā Jüdenumusiryā darya*

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryatuchutataniy ti jiryeyaroju, dantyamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantamuy ne ranchiy jiryatīy jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi taniyaquimusiy, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusiy, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusiy. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada Jüdenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiyā nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. <sup>18</sup> Ne jiryasovatyanīy yajisiryā jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatīy richabodeda tavayu, rijechipiyasara variy riñijyu Jüdenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatīy riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. <sup>19</sup> Ne ruriryuy saniy vuryiño jiryatīy Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, titaju jiryatīy vuchiityarisara ni Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatīy sajavyechu Jüdenu jidyetyadatarā.

<sup>20</sup> Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, țtaraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? <sup>21</sup> Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jiiryā, varimiyata: Ne yajantya didyeryā, varimiyata: Ne yejiriryā. <sup>22</sup> Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy çasiryā. țTarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? <sup>23</sup> Samiryā jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatīy riichanatyā ntani Jüdenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu niryuryā.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatīy jiryeni misasubeda Crístujsa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatīy navadyeryā, jasityi samasa Crístu Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryama jachipiyasara raniyyu jiryatīy navarya, ne jiryatīy mucadivara.

### *Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye*

<sup>3</sup> Jiryatīy jiryedyiimya Crístujsa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístujsa Jüdenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisiryā. <sup>4</sup> Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitīy vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Jüdenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

*Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchueda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye*

<sup>5</sup> Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapuryā, jiryatīy jiryā mucadimu vichadamusidyeryā, jiryatīy nutyu cadnavedara, jamiryā vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niryuyada, raniyyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintyi, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi

taratı vıcharuyada, jıryatıy vube vujechımyu Jüdenü jubıvajúra. <sup>6</sup> Vudyetya daryaju, rajtı Jüdenü nıqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasıtyı samurıchenutanıryı rıtyı jvaacharara darya jvaayada. <sup>7</sup> Jırye jarye rupıñuyada darya jvaayadacanımy tarıy, jıryevyıchanuyadanumatıy varıy ramu. <sup>8</sup> Nıye jıta jıryanuma jatya jıryıtosırya nıqueyada, nıquetyada jarye risaju, nıcyaray jvaayada, javıtyıyeyada, jamıryamu nıquejada jarye tıtaju risaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jıryaquıvuchu nuñı jıryeyu, jıryatıy jıryejetyama yajısırya tarıy jıryevyıchadedada day. <sup>10</sup> Jıryımutyama daryajura vadı jachıpiyajada day, jıryatıy savadınumuma Jüdenü vuryımura, vuryatıdye datya vuryımunı Vuryındenu jantyası. <sup>11</sup> Vuñumatıy vıchasara santıyasımıy, ne vuryıdyetya vuquebyımu varıñuday chıra sanıcha may, chı, dantıyamuy ne nutıtyıy, ne vınu cumudemıy. Vıvyıcha jıdchavı varıy Crıstumı tıtaju, jıryatıy sachasara vuryıva tıtaju.

<sup>12</sup> Jıryatıy jıryevyıchasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jıntyevye jarye saju, jıryatıy savatasara jaryı jıryentyı, jıryama jachu nutıyı sujay vadıjay jıryıvara jantyutyada, samırya jachıtyavay vıchadaju, tapımusıy jachıpiyajada, mıtyamusıy jvaayada, tapımusıy jachıdeda jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Sanumatıy jıyasay tıquı jıryetyenunı jıtyenu, sama jachınıy, sama ramıtyanıy mıtya sıvantırya. Daryatıy saramıyadeda Crıstu vuryıvasırya vıjıyuuuchıvedantıdye, daryanıday vuryaramıtyanıy nuñı tıquımusıntyıdyevıy. <sup>14</sup> Ranchajuntıy jıryama jachıra Jüdenü vatada, ramusıtyı jıryentyeryanıy jıtyojomıy, taraquı jachıpiyajadatavay. <sup>15</sup> Rama nusuchara jıryejechımyura samırya vıchada Crıstumusıy, jıryatıy sanıtıyada Jüdenü ramıy jırye, jıryatıdye vıchasara samıvye tavaquı mıryanıvay. Jıryecha jchanatıyavay sanıjıy varıy rıva. <sup>16</sup> Rama vıchasara Crıstu nıquejada mıryanra jıryejechımyu, jıryeñumatıy datıyanı nuñı tıquımusıy, jıryeñumatıy vanıtyanıy Jüdenü datıyadamusıntyıy. Jıryedyetyadoda, jırye vanıtyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusıy, ratatıy jıryajchanatıyanı Vuryındenu jıryıchanayadamı. Jıryama murray Jüdenunıjıy jıryejechımyusıy, jıryatıdye tıchıjıyasarara samıy nıquejada sanıjıy. <sup>17</sup> Tıtaju ratıy jıryıvaay, varımyata jıryeñıquejadata, daryantıy jıryıvaayadamı, jıryama jvaay Vıyntyıtyı Jesús jıyamu tıtajura, jıryajchanatıyanı Vıjıy Jüdenü sımusıntyı.

### *Nıtyıchıy vıryecha samırya vıtyenuta, nıtyıchıy*

<sup>18</sup> Jıryama tuvachu, vatıvyeda. Jıryama sııtye saju jıvyanı, daryatıy samıy jıvadıchıra Jüdenü dıya dırya. <sup>19</sup> Vadıy jarye, jıryama vatasara rıy jıvyatıy, ne jıryavıchanıy jıvyara jachıpiyajadata tara rıy jıvyatıy. <sup>20</sup> Deramıy, jıryama tuvachusara tıtaju jıyemyu, tapı ranı jıta Jüdenü jachırajı day. <sup>21</sup> Deramıy jamıy, ne jıryajota jıyaroju rıy jıdyedyeñı, rıñuma parıy rıva samırya vıchada.

<sup>22</sup> Cumudemıy, jıryama tuvachusara ramı tıtaju jıryatıy vuryajtachıra jıryepyatrıveda yıvara. Dañımamıy ne rıñıcha Jüdenü sııtyarıvay, jıryama jvaachıra samırya jachıtyavay rıjıy, ne vınu rıryatıdye jachıpya samıy jıvadıchıvay jırye, rıryanumatıy jınu chu varıy jırye. Jıryecha samırya jachıtyavay jıryatıy jıryechıvuñı Jüdenü daryaju, nıtyı datıyara jıryepyıtıyada tıtaju. <sup>23</sup> Jıryama jvaay yıcanıyadamıra yıvaayada, jıryatıy nutıy Jüdenıjı nta ránıcha, ne vınu jıryepyatrıvedajıra jıryatıy nıjıyanıvadyeryı. <sup>24</sup> Jıryedyetyısatıy daryaju vuryajmıtya Jüdenü jtedamusırya vuryeyarırıy, jıryatıy sasay vıtyıvachoda mırıchırya vıy. Vıvyıchasara Vıyntyıtyı Crıstu mıchechımyı daryaju. <sup>25</sup> Nıcyaray jvaavıy rajmıtyara ramurıchenısadantıy, jıryatıy samurıchenıtanıchıra Jüdenü nuñı tıquımusıy sıtenu ruvaayada mırıchıryantıy.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Patrıveda, jıryama vıchanıy vase rıy jıcyumudemıy, jıryecha samırya jachıtyavay rıñıjıy, jıryeñı datıısatıy daryaju jıryatıy jıryeñıcha patrıtıvantıdye, jıryatıy jarıchımu vıchını.

<sup>2</sup> Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidye mantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiy, nuñatidye tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidye tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. <sup>4</sup> Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidye datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. <sup>5</sup> Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryayuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidye jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidye datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

### *Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy*

<sup>7</sup> Sadatyataniy Tíquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Niní sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. <sup>8</sup> Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidye datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. <sup>9</sup> Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Niní sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiy nanatuchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuyvicha jiyu.

<sup>10</sup> Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáru cu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara ritada sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutí jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi. <sup>11</sup> Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Jústu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judíyuvada risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray. <sup>12</sup> Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muhechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye. <sup>13</sup> Ratyuchu jita sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara paruchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. <sup>14</sup> Samuchuvay Dúcasiy jirye, nitiy vuryindanu jaryi vatasí; Démasiy jarye muchuvay jiryentyi. <sup>15</sup> Jiryama muchuvay nuju riy vutyeryiveda Davudiséyam vichavay. Jiryama muchuvantiñi Níjasintiy, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimiyuy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryeniquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryeniquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryaniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintirya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchu siva Arquípu: Yajnu yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusi yivaayadajura.

<sup>18</sup> Ramyuchuvay rajyomututa caterava jirye, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Judenu jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvaju

*Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityariivavyedabaryi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityuntiy. Samirya jiryecha, samirya racha jiryechiy varintiy.

*Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityariivavyedabarya samirya jachipiyajada*

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryeyyu: “¡Ranumatera!” <sup>3</sup> Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimysiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentyuyadantij, jiryatij jiryentyuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju. <sup>4-5</sup> Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jirye, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuvyichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu. <sup>6</sup> Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jirye, jiryatij jirye jita jantyatityirya nuvyichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu vichadantij, daryatij jiryedyiryeadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadnube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryeadara darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada. <sup>7</sup> Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acáya mucadimu vichavantiy. <sup>8</sup> Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acáya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

<sup>9</sup> Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryeadara nuy, varityi nujeñuyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntij jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryantumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechimiy. Niní jita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya. <sup>10</sup> Jiryantumityedivasiy sanachojuyu, jiryentyutyityirya sadenu jtijada jarichumusiy, jiryatij samisadeda diibymiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatij Jesús jtyatij ni. Niní rarachara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vujyuuchueda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sarachara vuryeyadaju.

## 2

*Nutyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryeni jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. <sup>2</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudytojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatij Judenumusirya. <sup>3</sup> Nudetyadoda jita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. <sup>4</sup> Daryatij jita santyaada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani jita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju jita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jirye, tama, sadatya jita Judenuntiy, ne nudetyanu jirye,

nuñatidye jato tara variy jiyu. <sup>6-7</sup> Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryeye. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryeequebyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanyuryi deramiy, nanuniquenutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

<sup>8</sup> Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryeye, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nujuu jiryeye. <sup>9</sup> Jiryeechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. <sup>10</sup> Jiryeye jita diyada riva, Judenu jarye, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jiryeye. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuyve, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuvyicha variy. <sup>11-12</sup> Jiryedyetya jita nutyura nuvyichadeda jiryeye, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuryi jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani jita nuvyichadeda jiryeye, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatuyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedyeye.

<sup>13</sup> Ramusiy jita nuñichanatyapapichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada nudyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyamni niquejadara, jiryeye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutyaya jita jiryeye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

<sup>14</sup> Jiryeye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatijyudiyuveda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu. <sup>15</sup> Judiyuveda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niní Jesúsrimyudoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimumunuyada nuñi tiquimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntyidye. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. <sup>16</sup> Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisijiryatimuy ne Judiyuveda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judiyuvedara jiyuuchurveda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

### *Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy*

<sup>17</sup> Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jiryeye, nudyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyo, nudyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. <sup>18</sup> Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; nudyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanatyaní Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. <sup>20</sup> Sitenu jiryeyñicha vandavatye nujuu, nuñichanayadamuju.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Varityimuy ne nujehideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujehchipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

<sup>2</sup> Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitij vutyeryi, jiryatij Judenu muchechintyidyeñi, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jiryeye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuy. <sup>3</sup> Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeyñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.” <sup>4</sup> Nuvyichanuyadanumatijyiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. <sup>5</sup> Ramunitimuy ne rajehideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu,

ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

<sup>6</sup> Diye jita sitima Timutevu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatijiryejehipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye.

<sup>7</sup> Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuvyanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. <sup>8</sup> Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. <sup>9</sup> ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatijiryejehipiyasara jiryenchantiy, Vuryindenu diyadajache. <sup>10</sup> Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratanu varirya jiryatijiryejehipiyasara.

<sup>11</sup> Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdutyara nuñajjyu, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. <sup>12</sup> Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantiyidye, nutyu nuvyata darya jiryentyidye. <sup>13</sup> Ramusiy savanutyanyirya jiryejehiy jiryatidye vichasara jintyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vujye Judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

## 4

### *Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuvyichadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatijiryejehipiyasara nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatijiryejehipiyasara, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyajuntya jiryajvaarya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatijiryejehipiyasara Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

<sup>3</sup> Rani jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. <sup>4</sup> Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. <sup>5</sup> Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiiñiruyadamu nada, vacha jachipiyajadamu, nutyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. <sup>6</sup> Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenutaniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. <sup>7</sup> Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davyuy. <sup>8</sup> Ramunitiy nitiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nitiy sayada Yintu jiiintyasi jirye.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ranchiñi jita jiryatijiryejehipiyasara nuñivajyu vuy, ne rasutye nuyada jiryejyunuday, tapi datyanusavañuma jirye Judenumusidye, jiryatidye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nutyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vutyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jiiñijyu. <sup>11-12</sup> Jadchintyi, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatidye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nutyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatidye vicha samirya jachityavay ridyiyajiryejehipiyasara ne Jesúsnu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasutye tara variy jiryimusiy.

### *Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada*

<sup>13</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatya jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatijiryejehipiyasara, ne jiryajivay jaryi ruuvasiy, nutyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajjyu. <sup>14</sup> Vutyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vutyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesúsnu riy mayve, rityi may Jesúsnu

tuvachodamu. <sup>15</sup> Jiryate nutyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatij vumecho jnuvye rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisij jiryatij mavvedyeryi. <sup>16</sup> Tapi niday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintyi natuyeyadata, jiryatij sanique Judenu jpanu munatyi, jiryatij rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisajita diivye variy munatya, jiryatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. <sup>17-18</sup> Jadchij jita, jiryatij vumecho jnuvye rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatidye jidchoniy navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusij jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramuniday jiryavanutyaniy jiryaj niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Ranchij jita jiryatij ti datyaruy nutyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratidye nuy tara jiryimuju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryeniday datya samirya jiryatij Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresij, nutyu paranuni jutij vuñiyaresij nupora darya. <sup>3</sup> Riñumatiy jtay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jutij rarunda, variñi jita rajuy mityamusij paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadedajitij nadimu jiryatij mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisij. <sup>4</sup> Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranuni ne saryeñi ti sabaryatij sapanuruy. <sup>5</sup> Jirye titaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, jnarya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. <sup>6</sup> Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya jnuv vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. <sup>7</sup> Mavve jita nupora mavve, niyubimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. <sup>8</sup> Vuy jita jiryatij jnarya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantirya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. <sup>9</sup> Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchurvediva tanuvudodaju, sabayada jitaravuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusij. <sup>10</sup> Ninijita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy jnuvvyevyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. <sup>11</sup> Ramusij jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jmutya nuñi tiqumusiyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

### *Pávuru datyadoda samirya jityeryiveda*

<sup>12</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequemyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye. <sup>13</sup> Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

<sup>14</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyaniy vadiiryojachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajmutya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niquevye jiryenicha rijyu. <sup>15</sup> Jatyijiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadeda. Jiryavata jitarasamirya vichadeda jiñijyu day, titaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryajchanajayasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. <sup>18</sup> Jiryajchanatyajaya titaju tara vichasadamuni Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyu. <sup>19</sup> Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. <sup>20</sup> Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. <sup>21</sup> Jiryajantya titajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samirya darya. <sup>22</sup> Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusij.

<sup>23</sup> Ninijita Judenu nitij say samirya vichasada vuy, ninijajiintya titaju taramusij jiyu jirye, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu tijadasaraju. <sup>24</sup> Nitij natuvyuy, ne quivurya jita day, ninijita rajtotanintyirya.

*Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju*

<sup>25</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. <sup>26</sup> Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

<sup>27</sup> Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jirya catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

<sup>28</sup> Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru



## Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

### *Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabajyu*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatyy savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyye, savicha Jesucristu jiryentyityu. <sup>2</sup> Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryechiy varidye, Vujyē Judenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyyu.

### *Satanuvunu Judenu riy juuchataway sanumatiy jutí Crístu*

<sup>3</sup> Nuryijchanatyasaraní Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyáta da nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. <sup>4</sup> Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Judenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryé, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Judenu paruchariñubera, riryavittyuyada nijyanvay variy jiryé, jiryechintyara jarupadoda.

<sup>5</sup> Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Judenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryéñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. <sup>6</sup> Judenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

<sup>7-8</sup> Sasay variy jütuyada jiryé, jiryatyy jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nudysa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatyy sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jüdatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatyy ne ridyetyaryu daryajuni Judenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. <sup>9-10</sup> Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Judenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatyy savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutí satidye vicha vanda nuyadatí jijyiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasi variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatyy jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. <sup>11-12</sup> Ramuníty nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryé, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatyy sanatuy yentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatyy jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvaryá Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusiryá, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidye, Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

## 2

### *Juuchurveda jami*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy variy ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatyy vuryantyeryaniy variy sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy variy saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusiryá, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. <sup>3</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitiy parutedajusi day. <sup>4</sup> Niní mityasiyanu sayaroju titaju jiryatyy rutay Judenu dañi, sadiryá jibeyada variy jaryiñuy, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda variyu. <sup>5</sup> Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatyy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravyichada jiryisa. <sup>6</sup> Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. <sup>7-8</sup> Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitiy richechujá diyera, sarichechujá sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu

juuchadodajamiyu, n̄itiy sajvay Nutyityu Jesús jiñeryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadáta variñi.

<sup>9-10</sup> Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanásiy vanutyadamusidye, t̄itaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, t̄ittasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, t̄itaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay variy. <sup>11-12</sup> Ramun̄itiy supasara Judenu ruumura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitara vacha vichada day.

### *Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay*

<sup>13</sup> Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaran̄i Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottiyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, j̄intyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. <sup>14</sup> Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata jiryatiy nutyuchura, jiryatidye canarya Vuyntyityu vanda, jiryatiy Jesucristudá darya. <sup>15</sup> Daryantya jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya surutyaniyu, jiryantya jiriryira datyadoda jiryatiy nudyetyadoda jiryerya, varimiyata nuñiquera, daryantya nuñuy cateravara.

<sup>16</sup> Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jita, Vujye Judenu jarye, n̄itiy vatada vuy, n̄itiy sajeyasara jachisurutyada vuy, sasay samirya nutuyada vuy, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>17</sup> Santya vanutyara jiryeyechiy, santya surá jiryey, jiryatidye jvaay samirya t̄itajura, jiryanique samirya t̄itajuntirya.

## 3

### *Jiryatuchu Judenujsa nudyeyadaju*

<sup>1</sup> Nuñitay jita tamitya, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya tuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju, ratidye ray Judenu niquejada, riryajchanatya nijyanvay varirya nutyu jiryichanatyat̄iy jiryerya. <sup>2</sup> Jiryajachiñuy sivantiy, satidye jantyuy nudyiva riryajis̄iy taji jachipiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentiy, jiryinuvyitya ne tuvachuvay t̄itaju daryi. <sup>3</sup> Jtotanirya jita V̄ntyityu day, n̄iday ravanutya jiryey, sajantyuy jiryiva, vacha jachipiyajada jam̄ijis̄iy.

<sup>4</sup> Nudyetya jita Nutyityumu jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryivaarya nutyuchoda, jiryajvaajeyasasantirya. <sup>5</sup> Santya vasenu Nutyityura jiryeyechiy, Judenu vatadamuju, Cristu jachidedamujuntiy.

### *Vuryecha jvaavye*

<sup>6</sup> Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñitay: Jiryajiintye riryajis̄iy v̄tyeryiveda jiryatiy pituvyeryi, ne rityuvachuruy variy ramu nudyetyadoda jiryatiy jiryimutyajada nudyimusirya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Jiryeyñi jita datyara nutyuramusiy jiryajantyaara nudyivaayada, nutyuramu n̄vyichanuyada ne pituvye jiryimu, dantyamuy ne nuñimiyiñuyada mityara t̄i jmyisara, nutyu paruchar̄ityi nudyivaañuyada nupora jarye, n̄ryiñuma jiyasanta riy jiryetyevay. <sup>9</sup> Ne n̄vyichasara jiryim̄yisara, nutyu nusub̄yimiy nuñavicha jiryim̄usiy, nuñatidye barya jantyasara jiryeyju, jiryatidye jvaay daryantidye. <sup>10</sup> Nuñi vichadanumat̄iy jiryisa nuñiteda variy jiryiva: N̄itimyu ne rajvaay, ne sajmyi. <sup>11</sup> Nutyuvachuma daryaju: Tavay rupiñumaya jiryetyevay, pituvye, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mitya riityenumaya tisa variy. <sup>12</sup> Davyevyan̄i jita nuñitachara, nudyeyasanta jarye risaju riy, Nutyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, riryatidye jvaay samidye, riryatidye jmyi varirya nuñi jim̄yisara day.

<sup>13</sup> Jiryey jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. <sup>14</sup> N̄itimyu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnuy mitya sanacho, jiryeyñuma rupi sisa,

saṭidye jada riva. <sup>15</sup> Ne jiryajnuḡ varyi jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyanu samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinuḡ jityeryi dañi.

*Sacha Judenu jiryisa*

<sup>16</sup> Niḡday jiṭa jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa tiṭaju.

<sup>17</sup> Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañuḡ rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañurya racyaterava. <sup>18</sup> Samirya racha tiṭaju jiryeyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

## Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

### *Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucrístu nusubi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantiriye, simu dantiryra vuyntuyadantiy. <sup>2</sup> Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritadamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

### *Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyey.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. <sup>4</sup> Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyata sitenura. Dantiyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiiteruy saju variy. <sup>5</sup> Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyū riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchaveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jiejchityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. <sup>6</sup> Tavay jiiñte ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. <sup>7</sup> Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantiyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. <sup>8</sup> Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatyiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. <sup>9</sup> Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda saniyyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyū sabantiryra jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha saniyyu. Daryaday sabay rijyū juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamī. <sup>10</sup> Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyū, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamī, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, títaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. <sup>11</sup> Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara títaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusini títaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyū.

### *Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santutyadanchiy*

<sup>12</sup> Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasiitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchehijyū ray, yipanuyadaju. <sup>13</sup> Jijeryetada jasiryey, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu,

jiryatij richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatij rivaañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye. <sup>14</sup> Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. <sup>15</sup> Jiryani day sitenu niqejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryani day sitenu niqejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

<sup>16</sup> Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitij ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucristu, ramutij sanujeyasara tarijyu. <sup>17</sup> Ramunij vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, ninij vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu ninij tiqui Judenu, ne tij jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

<sup>18</sup> Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatij satuchoda Judenu tarij jijnijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niqesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitje ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji. <sup>19</sup> Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jini datyisanita Judenu ramityanij yivara jijyuuchaveda. Tinij ne vata sivara jijyuuchaveda ramityadeda day, rijyinama variy Judenu siityadivasiy. <sup>20</sup> Adejantru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantij. Ramunij racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

## 2

### *Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu*

<sup>1</sup> Ritatye munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. <sup>2</sup> Vuryajoránutiyi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidenteveda, titaju jiryatij rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntij, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiyi. <sup>3-4</sup> Jiryajoránu nijyamij jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ránu jchanatya vujyorádoda nijyamij jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantij. <sup>5</sup> Ninij Judenu tiqui, jasiñij nuntij, ninij jita jachipiyataniy sitenunij nijyamij Judenu sajyu. Niniday nijyamij jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. <sup>6</sup> Ninij jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. <sup>7</sup> Rajunij sabay Judenu ray sansubijyu, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niqejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiniqejada datyanusijyu ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyaveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niqejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiitye saju Judenu.

<sup>8</sup> Tenintij vuryintyeryanivuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jintyasara rijechiy niqeyadajisij, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu. <sup>9-10</sup> Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratarij vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiyá variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. <sup>11</sup> Riryama tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy. <sup>12</sup> Ne ravyata vaturuy radatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñij vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi macho mitya vapu variy. <sup>13</sup> Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundefada Arábay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. <sup>14</sup> Arábay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchaveda variy.

15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchueda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vata varintiyiñi, riñumatiy jnutyasa samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantadayu.

### 3

#### *Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay*

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vata jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vata ranacho samirya jvaayada jijyu. 2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. 3 Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotará. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyiyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criqui. 4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. 5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. 6 Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. 7 Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadyeryi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

#### *Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay*

8 Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niruy riva criqui, mitya quivuyadata canachara. 9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiniday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vuyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura vujyuuchueda vuryiva daryaju. 10 Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñijyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. 11 Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyasa samiy, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. 12 Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiryi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. 13 Ne yinudye nityi jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasarani Crístu Jesús.”

#### *Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju*

14-15 Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy rjpara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyanintyirya, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra daryá. 16 Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyamí savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyu, Judenu vandamuju.

## 4

*Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacaniumiy*

<sup>1</sup> Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatij saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. <sup>2</sup> Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchuvada nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimyuju nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. <sup>3</sup> Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusi, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyaya variy rivani, jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. <sup>4</sup> Titaju jiryatij sundefadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatyaya variy rivani. <sup>5</sup> Tapi saniquejada vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

*Nutyuramusiy saryichasara Timutévu samiy muchechiy Jesucristuju*

<sup>6</sup> Yatiy jachipiyataniriyi vutyeryiveda ranchiy titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jirya, ramusiy yecha Cristu Jesus muchechiy samiy variy. Yechasara samiy nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintiy, samiy datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. <sup>7</sup> Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jiyura. <sup>8</sup> Vuvyu vuyjutyanusara samiy taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenuni racha samirya vujyu, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntiy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu samiy vujechipiyajadata.

<sup>10</sup> Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysiy, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Ninij vichasara vuryeyada ranu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ranu, jaryinra variy rijyu rityi siityarisarani.

<sup>11</sup> Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintiyiriyi nutyura riryajvaarya. <sup>12</sup> Ne yajaviryutyataniy ji, nutyu vaderonu day jificha. Yajnutyaniy yivaayadanacho riy Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusiy vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantiy, nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusiy vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntiy, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. <sup>13</sup> Ritijadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnuvadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyu. Dantyamuy ne yaparutyaniy vata Judenu siityarisadiva riy, dantyamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintiyiriyi. <sup>14</sup> Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tariy vichavay rimityumiy siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jiyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. <sup>15</sup> Yajachipityaja samiy yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnuv titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samiy. <sup>16</sup> Yinutyatata samiy ji, jidyetyadodamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusiy yaray jiyada, yaray tavay jiyada varintiyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

## 5

*Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ne yaniquetya jitanij rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niquejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtani. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantiy nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintiyiriyi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda

yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutueda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatate vacha niquejadajisiy ji.

<sup>3</sup> Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata. <sup>4</sup> Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenü jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riryataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya. <sup>5</sup> Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day. <sup>6</sup> Bachenoda cadnavedacanujuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñuy, diiñuñuma nanicha titaju varidye. <sup>7</sup> Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. <sup>8</sup> Minityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niní jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusi jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

<sup>9</sup> Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy\* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquiniyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. <sup>10</sup> Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyeñu samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamí rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. <sup>11</sup> Yajubay nanajisiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadeda, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. <sup>12</sup> Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadeda daryajura tariy jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.” <sup>13</sup> Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyu juntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqueruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya. <sup>14</sup> Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu. <sup>15</sup> Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda. <sup>16</sup> Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha parucharay jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

<sup>17</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy. <sup>18</sup> Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

<sup>19</sup> Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatiy jutí tuchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada. <sup>20</sup> Nitiy jiriryi juuchaveda, rajuutuunu yadatyanu rajisiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchaveda varintyidye. <sup>21</sup> Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne

\* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muhechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.



yajachipiya tuchoda vijyomujachera jnutyi juuchurveda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchurvedacanu. Ne jiryiryē sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jiyutyanyubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi. <sup>22</sup> Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jiyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchurveda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatyi jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutya juuchavedajisiy ji.

<sup>23</sup> Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatyi jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. <sup>24</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juuchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juuchataway jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadani jnutyi. <sup>25</sup> Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramacho mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. <sup>2</sup> Ripyatrutiy racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuyada samirya sanacho jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntiy, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramuni vatasi variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiryi nijyanvay varintyi, jirya jvaayadaju.

### *Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu*

<sup>3-4</sup> Titiy radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranacho Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanacho varintyi, nutyuramusiy vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yin-nuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudevajadamu jidyiryē, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusiy ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vacha niquejadatayu. <sup>5</sup> Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimecho datyisamiy rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. <sup>6</sup> Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuura vutyi siityarinu Judenu, vuryichanatyā varirya sasarya. <sup>7</sup> Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintyi. <sup>8</sup> Ramuni vuryajchanatyā varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryoriy, vuchujay jarye risaju. <sup>9</sup> Nitiy vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachiniy taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada tarani, jiryatyi ravatya mityani, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, rani jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. <sup>10</sup> Criqui vatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada variy. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Judenu siityarisada criqui vatasadamusiy, raramijetyarima santuyadayu.

### *Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu*

<sup>11</sup> Jiñi jita Judenu siityarinu sitenu, yabay rajisiy jirya titaju. Yajantyasara vichada samirya jiryatyi Judenu vata darya. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samirya jvadirya yecha, yavichaniy variy samirya riy nijyanvay. <sup>12</sup> Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu, yejirityera samirya jamuca jnutyā, raju yinuy sanatuyada Judenu ji, ji jarye tuchoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuchodanacho. <sup>13</sup> Rabatye tarate yimu. Judenu jita nitiy jnutyaniy titaju riy, nini tuvachura jiryatyi rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niday tuchodara samirya tuchoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada sitya Pónsiyu Pyidátu. <sup>14-15</sup> Rabe

yimura Jüdenü niqejada siityejadaju, samirya vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niqejada Jüdenü niqejadanijyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi sajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Jüdenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara titaju Vuyntyityu, titaju riryajtay: “Niniday samirya vichara.” Ninij vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. <sup>16</sup> Vinu niniday vichasara ne diiyasi. Ninij vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niniday rachajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya rachataraye.

<sup>17</sup> Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryanutya varirya. Ne riryanutuy raniyyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryanutuy jita Jüdenunijyu, vinu nitiy sachara rajura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. <sup>18</sup> Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajura samirya day, jiryatij riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryecha sayadacaniumiy variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavya. <sup>19</sup> Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryá, Jüdenü rabacharara samirya vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jñijyura sitenu samiy vichada jiryatij Cristumusirya.

*Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara*

<sup>20</sup> Ravyatasij ji, Timutévu. Yajnutya samirya jiryatij sabayada Jüdenü sitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samirya niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantij (jiryatij rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya riquivuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. <sup>21</sup> Tavañi caray Jüdenü siityarisada jisidye, quivuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryecha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

### *Pávurubay mūchurvedani Timutévubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru, Crístu Jesús nusūbyi ratidye tuchunayasara sanchiy, darya savata Judenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crístu Jesúsnu.”  
<sup>2</sup> Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutévu, jiryatij ritay sitenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasij daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, sajantyutya Judenu samij varyi ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Titaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Crístu Jesúsusiy jarye.

### *Ne vuryajada niquejada samituchoda jiryatij Judenumusirya*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ray siitye saju Judenu, jiryatij tarij richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay sajuntij, ne radyetyisa ninij rayada rajyuuchueda jiyada. Ray jita jchanatyanij Judenu day, titaju rundamu rajyoracharanumatij sanijyu. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyoradodamu ji, jnarya, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, ratidye jchanatyate samij varyi ji. Rajechipityara jinisijya jiryatij yinayada varyi rayadamu. <sup>5</sup> Rajechipityatanirye, nutyu jichiityenuyada saju Judenu quivuyasadamu, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Noyidajubentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatij nanitya Evunise. Daryaday ritatye jiiyyu, jiijerye rasiitye saju.

<sup>6</sup> Ramunij rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatij Judenu jmutyada ji rabeyadanumatirya rajyomutu yinomu. Nutyu riryijchera jintyuruvo jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Judenu jmutyadamuntij, jiryatij sasayada tara ji. <sup>7</sup> Sasayadate Judenu Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jita vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamuju, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju varyi. <sup>8</sup> Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintyi jiryatij tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatij rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutya jita jiiintyirya jiyaruryantij, parucharij vichada, jiryatij ravichada samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Judenu say vuvyanutyadaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parucharij vichada varyi. <sup>9</sup> Niday rayada vuryeyadantij. Niday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Judenu ne jaryetada tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyu vuy. Sajaryetada jita vuy, jiryatij suteda yajtotanirya tarij jiejchipyajada: “Ravichanichara samirya riy.” Ninij vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy, Crístu Jesúsunchiy; mucadi piruyadajisij sajachipyanyadara. <sup>10</sup> Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyiryara samirya jachipyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada rañu Crístu Jesús jtijadamusirya. Ninij vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya varyi: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada varyi.” <sup>11</sup> Judenu bayada yinsubijyu, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyueda day. <sup>12</sup> Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha parucharij diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajunij Judenu, sajunij rachiitye. Radyetyama samij: “Nij rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” <sup>13</sup> Yabay yimura samirya niquejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryanij yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Judenumu tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. <sup>14</sup> Yajnutya samirya jiryatij Judenu bayada yimura. Sajmutya jnutyada Judenu Jnutu varyi jiiirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

<sup>15</sup> Jidyetyama samij jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanutimite varyi rajisij. Nanuvichanuyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujuy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Sama jantyutyarutya Judenu riy Onesijuru tarij vichiveda, rajuuraju saramityanij daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne

sadanuyada riva jijeñuyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañecho, riva dichadasarajute. <sup>18</sup> Samā jmutya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutiy sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura tarij vujyu, Evésumu, tamā jidyetyisa jiintyirya.

## 2

### *Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada*

<sup>1</sup> Ji radyenu, yavanutya Crístu Jesús jmutyadata ji. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajaty datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

<sup>3</sup> Yajachiniy nutyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nutyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samij sutaru. <sup>4</sup> Ne sajnuy sutaru nutyityu samij jiñecho saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. <sup>5</sup> Daryaday savichasara pedótata tiyisintiy: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tiyisada murichiryara jatusiij. <sup>6</sup> Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, ninij rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. <sup>7</sup> Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij titaju variy jiirya.

<sup>8</sup> Yajachipityanij Jesucristu jiryatij samisada jidyijjomusiy. Ninij vichasara Davyíbe jasi, jiryatij suteda Judenu tarij: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judiyuveda jiyada rañuju.” Daryanij ranicha samij tuchoda jiryatij rititara. <sup>9</sup> Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravychasara parucharij, ramunij ravycha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. <sup>10</sup> Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatij Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye jurij varirya jantyutyada, jiryatij Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. <sup>11</sup> Ranij sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintiy. <sup>12</sup> Vutyi jachinityara parucharij vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityuveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatij jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyanij, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” <sup>13</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, nij jita jiryirij jtotadeda darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne ritada darya.”

### *Sitenu jvaarya*

<sup>14</sup> Yajachipityajatanij jirya riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samij ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchij Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. <sup>15</sup> Yajvaay samij jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. <sup>16</sup> Yabay tajijyu rajisij vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichij daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. <sup>17-18</sup> Jiryatij riñiquera vacha niquejada, rapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadanij datyanu variy: “Rimiyisamā Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jirya datyadodata ricyaretanij Judenu siityarisadajisirij tavay. <sup>19</sup> Jiryatij Judenu jvaarya, ravichasara ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samij bacharanumate jasirya, jirya niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintiy jirya niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchij, vacha vichadajisij, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajji, Jesús.”

<sup>20</sup> Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, orutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandimusiy jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesi runutya varirya, ravimu sasarij tavay nijyanvay, jiryatij samirya nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. <sup>21</sup> Daryanidatye

vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

<sup>22</sup> Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvoda niruyadajisiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatij samirya jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samirya vichasada jiryatij Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatij tara jachipiyajadajisirya. Yasiiyari jitani, yavata jaryi variñi. <sup>23</sup> Yabay rajisiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchij runday niqueyada day. <sup>24</sup> Nitij vichasara Judenu muchechij, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samirya riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentij. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitij rachaniy tara ntani. <sup>25</sup> Santya datyanutityi samiryamusirij rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. <sup>26</sup> Ranumatij ramij vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusij, jiryatij tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

### 3

#### *Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu*

<sup>1</sup> Yadatya samirya jirya: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. <sup>2</sup> Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantiy, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavatara criquiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharay, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jijyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. <sup>3</sup> Ne riryadatyara samirya vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantiy, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavittuy variy samirya vichada. <sup>4</sup> Riryecha jatachuvantiy, suvuyasamiy, ridyirya day jijechipiya rajū day, riryasiityari jitarā jiryatij rucanuy rajisiy Judenumu tuvachodara. <sup>5</sup> Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup> Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuvyeda datyisamiy, jaryi juuchataway, vacha vichadamu rityataniy yimujura. <sup>7</sup> Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. <sup>8</sup> Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimirajube, Janesij jtyatibay, Jambresij jtyatibay jarye, jiryatij nanuvichada Muyisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatij riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivyichasara sitenu jiyarajuntij. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, rutañuyada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. <sup>9</sup> Ne riryajiririyiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryanuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatij runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Janesibejyuy vichada daryantiy.

#### *Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay*

<sup>10</sup> Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatij ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatij rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. <sup>11</sup> Daryaday jidiyada rivantiy jiryatij riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatij ravyichada parucharij ramusintyi, jiryatij rivyichadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Iconiyumu, Disturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada parucharij titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusij titaju ray.

<sup>12</sup> Rani sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariruñi Judenu, Cristu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. <sup>13</sup> Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumij jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. <sup>14</sup> Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatij jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu

vari y jije chitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” <sup>15</sup> Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, rani radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. <sup>16</sup> Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Rani jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiriyi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiriyi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiriyi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. <sup>17</sup> Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavvetya, nitiy siityariní Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnuy daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nitiy racha cadnadu jnuyveyyu, diivveyyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatiy muti Jesús varintyi, sitenu sansuyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatiy ric-yarantyi, yaniquetya riy jiryatimyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntiy. <sup>3</sup> Raday jutí jita rarundantiy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay variy samirya datyadodanacho nundy; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu variy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. <sup>4</sup> Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sitenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. <sup>5</sup> Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutya samiy ji, yajachiniy rajú jip-yarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samirya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatara.

<sup>6</sup> Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

<sup>7</sup> Rivaamyá samirya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sitenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. <sup>8</sup> Diye jita sabay rajijura samirya vichada murichirya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamuti sajti. Nini jita sitenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

### Jaticheyada

<sup>9</sup> Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. <sup>10</sup> Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi tarati vichada; vaderonu Cresente jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. <sup>11</sup> Vinu Dúcasiy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchiy jiyujuni, satidye jmutya variy jiyu ray, jiryatiy siityera daryajuni. <sup>12</sup> Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. <sup>13</sup> Yanumatiy jnintyi, yajtu rumusirya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatiy ratyocheda Trúvasimyura, Cápu rorimyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantyamuy ne yajachipurya racyateravi rañuyadajuntiy.

<sup>14</sup> Adejántru jita, jiryatiy yivamyutera jvaañuni, nini jarupanu jaryirye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. <sup>15</sup> Ji jarye rajnutya sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

<sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy rajotya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne ti jtirutyí rayadaju niquejasiju varidye, tii, mitya, titajuni rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy ti rajiyasatyaní variy riva nundyeryi. <sup>17</sup> Vuryindenu jita vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, titaju nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. <sup>18</sup> Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryey. Saray rayada

ratidye jay varyi ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

*Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju*

<sup>19</sup> Yamuchuvañi Prísida, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. <sup>20</sup> Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. <sup>21</sup> Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jita yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, titaju jiryatiy Crístu Jesús musiy vutyeryiveda riy. <sup>22</sup> Jasiyde sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucristu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmutya Judenu jiryé titaju. Rabaryima jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Titujusara Catera

### *Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru nurya jirya catera, jiryatij ravyicha Judenu muchechij, Jesucristu nusubij jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaniy Judenumu riy sanatuvye, riryadatya variy samij sitenura saniquejada, ratatij vuvyicha samivye sadiyá. <sup>2</sup> Vutyuvachu simu jiryatij vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisij suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. <sup>3</sup> Diye jita, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jiniquejada, jiryatij sabayada tuchu ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ranu. <sup>4</sup> Ranurya catera jiiyu Títu, sitenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryindenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samirya racha jijechiy varintij. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jiniquejada.)

### *Títubay vichanuyada ratyuuncha, saniquenyadara Judenu niquejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy*

<sup>5</sup> Ramunij ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatij rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityarivay jnytavajyu titaju vichadiva daryatij rabeyada yimura. <sup>6</sup> Judenu siityarivay jnytij racha samij vanu, ne ti ranique taji sanijyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutij sachasara; sadadyenu racha siityevay, ne ti ranique sanijyu niyuyadacanu datyisa risajuni. <sup>7</sup> Siityarivay jnytij racha samij vanu, ne ti ratuchuta tara sanijyu, jiryatij savicha Judenu siityarivay nusunu daryaju. Ne sacha vamirya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha risaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqueyada jotara, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. <sup>8</sup> Sadirye samirya jiryorimyunij janunu, savatasara riy samirya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samirya vichara, samirya vichanirya Judenu diya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimyidye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntij. <sup>9</sup> Santya rupade samidyera sitenu niquejada jiryatij sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samirya datyadodata varirij nijyanvay, sasabonij varirij rityi nique ranijyu. <sup>10</sup> Jasidye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyisamintij, mitya niquejadacanutvij risaju riy, mitya quivuvye; jaryinunij rityi jmutyonutaniriyurij titaju Judenu siityarivay. <sup>11</sup> Yantya parutyaniy rivasirij, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy rorijyanvay. Ridyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusirya criquiy rapurya. <sup>12</sup> Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munununij tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” <sup>13</sup> Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutij yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samij jijechitya simu Vujye variy. <sup>14</sup> Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyurveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemij tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nivasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentij. <sup>15</sup> Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamidyerij, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. <sup>16</sup> Rutuyadamu yitaj jidyeyanij Judenu, ridyirya jinique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

## 2

### *Samirya datyadoda rijyu*

<sup>1</sup> Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. <sup>2</sup> Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumij riryatidye jmyi jidyeyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy,



datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiityarjajada.

<sup>3</sup> Daryantiy rimyityodamiy, samirya vichavay riryecha varintyidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintyi, ne quivuyadacanimiy riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyantiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryentya datyanu samirya vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyantu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. <sup>5</sup> Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamiy risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnyadara jiryoriy, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

<sup>6</sup> Daryaday yadatyantu riy vaduntyi, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintyidye. <sup>7</sup> Yechasara samiy jantyasi ridiya; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. <sup>8</sup> Yadatyantu samiy niquejada, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatiy sajada jita vumyityasiy variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

<sup>9</sup> Yadatyantu riy muchechimyintyi riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. <sup>10</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu tuvachuvay titajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada rañu niquejada.

<sup>11</sup> Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Judenu ramityadeda day jiryatiy sani say mitya titaju nijyamijura. <sup>12</sup> Ramusiy jita vudyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Judenu daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niruyadantiy, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. <sup>13</sup> Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamuni vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu, jiryatiy sadamu yajti vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. <sup>14</sup> Ninijita sayada jidyirya yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata titaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy saju, samirya vichadadacanutvye jarye. <sup>15</sup> Yama niquera jirya titaju, yavanutyantiryi nijyanvay ratantiy, yadatyantu jaryimyusidye juuchuedajisiryi, Judenu jtedamu yadatyantu riy. Ne yarrachutaniy ji.

### 3

#### *Nutyuramusiy vuryechasara Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumiy, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanudyi samirya jvaayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Yajachipiyataniryi ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavatara juveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintyi, riryadityantu vanira jachityavay nijyanvajyuy.

<sup>3</sup> Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamiy, tuvachusamiy, quivuchusavay, vacha niruyada muchechimyiy jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunuyada runda jarye risaju, rimyiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada variy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>4-5</sup> Variñi jita, varityi sadyadoda vuryeyada rañura jivyatada nijyanvajyu, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatiy sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda variñumatiy sapirutyadeda vadi jnyadaju vuy, Suntumusiy jidyerutyadedani vuryintu vuryiva varintyi. <sup>6</sup> Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivani Yintu, vuryeyada rañu Jesucristu jtedamuju sarubeda vuryivani. <sup>7</sup> Suteda Judenu samivye yitedamuju vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

<sup>8</sup> Sitenu niquejada day jiryatiy ritesiy yivara. Ravyata yatidye tuchusarara jirya sitenu niquejada, riryatidye jachipiyasara Judenumu tuvachuvarya samirya vichadeda, riryatidye vicha jiyantavay samirya vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmutya riy nijyanvay. <sup>9</sup> Yajanumitye tajijyu rajisiy datyisadamu niquetada,

ratatıy ridyetyaruy jimyunatyavay. Yajanumitye rajısiy niqeyadantıy, niqetyada jarye risaju, jıryatıy riñiqetya Judenu niqejadanchıy, tama samırya ranıcha taraju daryaju, tama, mitya.

<sup>10</sup> Nıtiy jaryetara datyadoda, satıdye parıtyanıy vase nujisıryi siıtyarıvay, yadatyanu vase núvajunı; netımyu ne satuvachuruy ramu, yadatyantuñı; netımyu ne satuvachuruy varıntyı, yanuma paruy varıy siva day. <sup>11</sup> Darya vanu yıny sanumityemya sitenu nujisıy, savıcha juuchati risaju, savıcha jıta tuchutası jıdyırya niqejadamusıy daryaju.

### *Sanıquejada Tıtubajyu*

<sup>12</sup> Ranumatıy jpanı Aritemasıy varımyata Tıquicu yımu, yajaryuvuy varıy jtıjada rimuju, Nicópodısımyuju jasıtyı rajechıpya ramıyadedara nıjya. <sup>13</sup> Yajmutıyanı Sénasıy jıryatıy niqejada datıynı, Apódosıtya, nanatıdye jaryuvırya jıryupıyada varıy, ne nanasıtyenırya tara, mitya. <sup>14</sup> Rıryantıya datıya vıtyeryıvedantırya samırya jvaayadantıy, jıryatıy rıcheñadara jıvyatara, rıryecha samıy jvaavye varıy.

<sup>15</sup> Rımyuchuvay jıta tıtaju rısa vıchavay jı. Yamuchuvay nujyu rıy rıtyı vata Crıstumu vuy. Samırya jıryecha tıtaju varıy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Videmojúsara Catera

### *Pávurubay muchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray Pávuru jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatij rajemyicyu risa jvaanu daryaju day ji. <sup>2</sup> Nañuy riyuntij vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaanu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Judenu siityarivay jiryorimyuyu. <sup>3</sup> Samiy vichasada jiryeyju Vujye Judenumusirya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusirya jarye. Jiryecha samivye jijechimyu.

### *Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy*

<sup>4-5</sup> Richanatyajayasarateni Rajye Rindenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatiy sisa, rajechipityajaya variy ji, jiryatij ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarivajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatij yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarivajyuu cabyimu jarye. <sup>6</sup> Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatij vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuyadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatij vuyimutyara samirya jmutyada Crístumu. <sup>7</sup> Richanay jita, ravyanutyanyentirye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatij yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarivajyuu.

### *Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimubay jiyadaju*

<sup>8</sup> Ramuniday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatidye jvaarya daryatij rasutye yivaayada day. <sup>9</sup> Dañuma jiryatij ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucristuju tuchu, jiryatij tanuvunusi sayadaju diye ray. <sup>10</sup> Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nityi radyenu Crístumu, jiryatij satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvunusajomuntiy. <sup>11</sup> Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechij siityera jiijyu, diye jita sacha siityera jiijyuntiy, nutyu savichatij darya rajyuntidye. <sup>12</sup> Ripa diye yimujuntiñi, daryanuma títajuntidyeñi nutyu ray daryantidye. <sup>13</sup> Rañi jachipyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satidye jmutya yibivaju ray, jiryatij ravyicha tanuvunusi jiyu samituchodiva. <sup>14</sup> Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jirya jiryatimyu ne jiñi jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jita yajvaay jidyirya niruyadamusirya jiryatij samirya jvaayada darya. <sup>15-16</sup> Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisij taraquiju, satidye tarya tarijyu vichadaju yisajuntiy, ne nutyu vinu muchechiñuday, diye jita savicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasí Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju niruchivaju sacha jiijyu, nutyu muchechij, daryanuma nutyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

<sup>17</sup> Ramusiy, jiryityi diy nutyu yisa siityarinu riva, yadirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, nutyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. <sup>18</sup> Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadiviyada tara ji, yabay racuentamura. <sup>19</sup> Ray Pávuru rañuy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niquejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryatij jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. <sup>20</sup> Ramuniday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryatij rajchanachara rajechiy Crístumu.

<sup>21</sup> Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryatij yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. <sup>22</sup> Jadchintiy yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryechiñuyadiva.

### *Samuchuveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay*

<sup>23</sup> Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryatij risa tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni. <sup>24</sup> Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedantij ji, Aristyáruco sisa, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasij jaryentiy. Rivyichasara risa jvaavyemyi títaju. <sup>25</sup> Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

## Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

### *Saniquejada Judenu jidyenumusiy vujyu*

<sup>1</sup> Tariy saniquenuyada Judenu jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. <sup>2</sup> Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatij sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sundejada títajura tara. <sup>3</sup> Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatij sundesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuedantij, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Judenu, jiryatij jarichu vandamu vichini.

### *Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryatij sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Judenu denu, ramutij savichasara jaryiñuvaju Judenu jpavamyusiy. <sup>5</sup> Tamá suteda Judenu tara siva yipanu daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:

“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

<sup>6</sup> Supajadanumatij Judenu ni jidyenu munatij jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:

“Riryama jadasiñu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

<sup>7</sup> Supavaynchij yiteda:

“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimij jita vichasara nutyu jidatyi quivayasara daryá.”

<sup>8-9</sup> Sadenunchij jita yitatyadeda:

“Judenu, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitará vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Judenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

<sup>10-12</sup> Jadchintij sutatyadeda jidyenunchintij:

“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatij jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatij vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiijyu, tii mitya.”

<sup>13</sup> Tamá suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jiñumutujariryi jimyityasimiyi.”

<sup>14</sup> Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusiy.

## 2

### *Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunij vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vuñuma caray ramusiy. <sup>2</sup> Judenu niquejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niquejada daryá. Rityimyú ne siityeruyada rajú, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya. <sup>3</sup> ¿Nutyuramusij vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqueyada, nutyuramusij? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya rañicha, jiryatij satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada

vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. <sup>4</sup> Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatiy sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

### *Sudeda Jesús nutyu niyami vuryentyutyasadaju*

<sup>5</sup> Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. <sup>6-8</sup> Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jñiquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha niyami jiryatiy jijechipityani? ¿Va niyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni niyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara niyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatiy sasabodeda titaju niyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara niyamiju didye. <sup>9</sup> Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatiy sanicha bachi Judenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatiy sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvii sunova, jiryatiy vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju niyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryatiy sudejada Judenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nitiy judejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuvay niyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. <sup>11</sup> Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Judenu dadyeñu titaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús juteda jityeryiveda riy. <sup>12</sup> Sutedantiy:

“Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Niyanvayjuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jñijyu Rindenu.”

<sup>13</sup> Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”

jadchintiyi:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Judenu ray.”

<sup>14</sup> Ramunitiy jiryatiy rivyichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, ni jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nitiy datya juveda riy niyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dañi. <sup>15</sup> Ramusiy jita santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemiy jichuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuyada rata riy Judenu jpavay; sumutyaryuyada jita riy niyanvadye jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñuju daryi, rityuvachodamu. <sup>17</sup> Ramunitiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta titaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutyara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Judenu diya niyanvayjura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ni jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunitiy sadatya jmutyada rivasyuy, jiryatiy vvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

## 3

### *Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiintyasavañuma Judenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnyu samiy sanacho Jesús nitiy vichasara Judenu nusubi vuyimuju, Judenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. <sup>2</sup> Daryatiy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju titaju sansuyadamu, saniyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nitiy jpajadani. <sup>3</sup> Jesús jita raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnyu jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvañu jiryorimysiy. <sup>4</sup> Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvañu tara, Judenu jita judejada titajura. <sup>5</sup> Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Judenuju,

nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Judenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij sani jteda yaniquera. <sup>6</sup> Jesucristu jita vichasara siityera Judenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatij vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Cristujiju, jiryatij vujechipiya ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

### *Jiituyada jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuuajura*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ramunijiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeñumatij tuvachu diyera Judenu niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatij suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomuni Judenu.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Suteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajayajada tuvachusamij daryajuy vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyinuuyada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunijiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyaranumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañiva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

<sup>12</sup> Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeñuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiintya sajisiy Judenu jnuñuyu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Judenu jnyadaju vuy, jiryeñuma suruchura jijechiy juuchueda quivuyadata. <sup>14</sup> Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tarij simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Cristusa varirya vuryeyarurya.

<sup>15</sup> Jiryatij tijteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Judenu jiyaroju.”

<sup>16</sup> ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Judenu jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne vij jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusij Muyisésibejsa? <sup>17</sup> Jadchintij, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Judenu daryajuy vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne vij rusa day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyuuchueda sanijyu daryaju? <sup>18</sup> Jadchintij, ¿Muvyevyara suteda Judenu sitenu niquejadata, muvyeva:

“Tama jiryajay rajyiituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne vij ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidjeryi? <sup>19</sup> Vuryinuy variy ramusij: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ramuni vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sutyerajisiy Judenu jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritidye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. <sup>2</sup> Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryanij ritojada tarij ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jijechitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. <sup>3</sup> Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiqueyadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundefada rajotadamusij titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy. <sup>4</sup> Suteda daryaju jiniquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusij titaju.”

<sup>5</sup> Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintij:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. <sup>7</sup> Sabayada Judenu junantijyira rarundantij varityi vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy sayaroju.”

8 Saryityi sayada Josuvébay jiiituyadariy judíyurveda, tama saryi niqnejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiiituyada runda, tama. 9 Daryaniday ramachó jiiituyada Judenu siityarivajyuujü. 10 Tapi nityi jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatiy sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintyi. 11 Vuryama jantya siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy. 12 Inurya daryajura Judenu niqnejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatiy jaryi jimyuravaju ramusiy jchityityara, jiryatiy darajuy jimyura motárara. Rajachara Judenu niqnejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichiy saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutiy radityanuntirya vujechiy jachipiyajadantiy, vuñiruyada jarye risaju. 13 Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimyuju, jiryatiy vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatiy sajtajanu vuy.

### *Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju*

14 Ramuniday jiryatiy vuvyichasara vuryeyada ráñutávay, nityi jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryira tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchiy. 15 Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada ráñu mityamusiy datyara, jiryatiy sadatya samiy jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchurveda Jesucristu variy rucosiy, mitya. 16 Ramuniday vuryatuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

## 5

1 Judíyurveda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatiy suntatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchurveda murichirya. 2 Niní datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatiy ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchurvedivantiy. 3 Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchurveda jiyadaju, daryaday suntatyada tavay juuchurveda jiyadajuntiy. 4 Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jiryá jvaayada, vinu jiryatiy sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arúbatyi sanatuyada darya. 5 Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús raju bachí jiyemyusiy nityi jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasiy diye ji.”

6 Daryantiy ratarya niqnejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati daryá.”

7 Savichadanumatiy Jesús nijyamí vuñi jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatiy sayasantada jicheñeyajadataní, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatiy sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisiy. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatiy sajachíñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. 8 Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimiyusirya siityera vichasada. 9 Sadatyamuyadanumatiy titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusiy riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. 10 Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá.”

### *Jaty vurrachura Judenu siityarisada*

11 Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchiy jiryatiy surramusiy datyasarara, jiryatiy jiryeyñicha tuyupuryimi nta jiryechimyu. 12 Dañuma jiryeyñi vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niqnejada jotarantiy. Jiryevyata jítara jityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamiy jmyisara day. 13 Tapi

nītiy pochusara vinu jītyajātayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatiy sanīcha nūtyu deradera yintumu day. <sup>14</sup> Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, ranī jīta jamyī jmyīsara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryī, mirya jvaayada samiryā day, miryara nicyaray.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ramunī vuryatōchirya rajōttyamusiy datyadoda Crīstunchiy vuryatīdye jiriryīra jiryatiy jamyī vichasāda darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranūday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva tītajū jvaayada jiryatīmyū ne samiryā jvadichara Jūdenū diya darya, vuryatīdye jachipiya variy sanijyū. <sup>2</sup> Dantyamūy ne vuryadatyanusara jītyadodanchintyī, dantyamūy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vūberya vūjyomutu nijyanvayncha satīdye jmutya Jūdenū variryī, dantyamūy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Jūdenū murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. <sup>3</sup> Vuryaday jiriryī rayadajū satiy vata Jūdenura daryā. <sup>4</sup> Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamī junay Jūdenunijyū nūday, nītiy caray sanūvasiy. Nītiy sanononuy Jūdenū jiñūva, jiryatiy sadatyama Jūdenū sayada jarichumusiyū, sumutyama variñī Suntu yimujū. <sup>5</sup> Sadatyamantiy tā jaryī samiryanīte ranīcha Jūdenū niquejada, sadatyantirya Jūdenū vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajūra. <sup>6</sup> Sanumatiy caray variy Jūdenū nūvasiy, saryī jvay nta junay crusityasa nta nī Jūdenū denuntiy, saryī javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñī. <sup>7</sup> Daryanīday sichanatyasara Jūdenura mucadī, jiryatiy rumutyānumatirya rumura yimujū, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyū nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharāra. <sup>8</sup> Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryī rrachuruy Jūdenū variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajūra, satiy javatya Jūdenū variy riva vūjyuuchūveda vuy.

### *Vuryī vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu*

<sup>9</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavajū jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryīra yentyutyasāda. <sup>10</sup> Ne savichasara Jūdenū taji jachipiyāra, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatāda jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadajū sasiityarijavayū nijyūra, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. <sup>11</sup> Nuñiruy nuñī tīqui jiyadajū, jiryama jiriryī dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajūtiy rajtotaniy tītajūra jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajijū Jūdenumusiy. <sup>12</sup> Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jīta riryentyāvay rityī jmutyasarara Jūdenū niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

<sup>13-14</sup> Sutedanumatiy Jūdenū darya siva Avurābay:

“Ravichanichara samiy jī, rajasachusara jaryī variryī jidyedyeñu.” Sūteda variy yityamusiy jiryatīmyū ne tī vichasara jaryiñū simusiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurābay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy sūteda yajvaay Jūdenū sajūra. <sup>16</sup> Nijyanvay jīta rūtaryūñumatiy sītenura tara, rūtay jaryiñū jtyamura, riryatīdye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nūtyu sītenura riñiquejada. <sup>17</sup> Sadytanuruñumatiy Jūdenū variy jichiityarijavayūura sītenū yiteda, jiryatīmyū ne vanay tītunusara darya, sūteda variy yityamusiy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryatīmyū ne vanay saquivuchoda Jūdenū yitedamu, dantyamūy ne sītyamusiy, vūvyanūtya vuryentyuyadamu vūy jiryatiy vūtyuvachusara vūryamityanichādajū simu. <sup>19-20</sup> Vuyntuyada jīta ranīcha rupanitya nta vūbeyanujū jiryatiy vūdyetya sayada Jesús jiyantī vuryajijū Jūdenumujū vuryeyadajū, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdōte junarejū nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryā.

## 7

### *Jesús vichasara caserdōte nūtyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiñū Meruquisedécu jiryatiy savichada nutyityū Sarému, navay vichī Jūdenunijyū caserdōte jarye risajunī, sasaryedanumatiñī Avurābay, jiryatiy sataryajada munūñū



nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. <sup>2</sup> Niní jita sasayada Avurábay taraquí vuyajutyé jichovaryatera jiryatíy sasoveda jimyityasimy-imyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sítya Meruquisedécu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintyi savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatíy vuryítachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” <sup>3</sup> Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatíy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

<sup>4</sup> Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedécu jiryatíy sasayada vumyunatyí Avurábay vuyajutyé jichovaryateni, jiryatíy Judenu jiyaruryara. <sup>5</sup> Sabayada Judenu rivasiyi Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurábay jasivedantiy. <sup>6</sup> Jiñu Meruquisedécu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyíbe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurábay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurábay, nitíy jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. <sup>7</sup> Vudyetya jita titaju, nitíy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niní jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu. <sup>8</sup> Jadchintyi, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatíy rumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. <sup>9-10</sup> Vuryítay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Niní jiryatíy saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatíy Meruquisedécu ni samunatyí Avurábay.”

<sup>11</sup> Rasaratíy rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatíy rumutyajadara Judenu jteda Muiyísibemyusiy, țtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. <sup>12</sup> Tapi riryanimatíy jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisíy, vuvyata jítara Judenu jteda vadi niquejada ramujuntiy. <sup>13</sup> Niní jita sanchiy jtachadatíy darya niquejada, niní vichasara tavay juriñnumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. <sup>14</sup> Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatíy Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyí vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muiyísibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. <sup>15-16</sup> Jvadyasaravaju vuyju darya, sanumatíy muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, niní jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachí, ne jiryatíy savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachí jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. <sup>17</sup> Jtachara daryaju sanchiy: “Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantiy.”

<sup>18</sup> Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatíy jdivasara daryajura, dantyamuy ne samirya tarajura. <sup>19</sup> Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatíy samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

<sup>20</sup> Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. <sup>21</sup> Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu: “Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

<sup>22</sup> Ramunitiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju. <sup>23</sup> Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay ririryjadara yivaayada, jiryatíy ridiyieñuyada daryaju. <sup>24</sup> Jesús jita, jiryatíy sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. <sup>25</sup> Santyutyaruy titaju daryajuriy, jiryatíy rityuudiyecharani Judenu simusiy, jiryatíy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Judenu tuunu.

<sup>26</sup> Vuvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitíy daryá, jiryatíy Judenuju jiintyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Niní sanicha jiintyasí juuchataavaynchiy, jiryatíy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. <sup>27</sup> Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchuveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchuveda murichiryaju, daryatíy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda

nutyityumiy. Suntatyadanumaty Jūdenumujūyū, sivaamyumya jīta ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityū jvaayada. <sup>28</sup> Jūdenū niquejada, jiryaty Muiyísibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyū riy vaduy, jiryaty jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jūdenū niquejada jīta jtay jiryaty sūteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityūjūnī radyenu nītiy vichasara samī tītajū rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

## 8

### *Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Jūdenū momu vuryentyutyasādaju*

<sup>1-2</sup> Vuryitay jiryā datyadodata jiryaty savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nītiy māsasara santyityudamyū Vujyē jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jūdenumu vuryeyadaju, sītenu Jūdenū vichajomu jiryaty saroriyada yajijūra, ne niyāmī jomututa jvaachara dārya. <sup>3</sup> Darya sabayada Jūdenū riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara s̄achara Jūdenunijyū, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyūntiy, daryadantiy samā jnutatya vūcyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jūdenunijyū, vuryeyadaju. <sup>4</sup> Saryityi vichasara jiryā mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryaty jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay rajū, riryatidye jnutatysarara s̄achara Jūdenunijyū sūtedamusiy. <sup>5</sup> Riñi jīta jvaachara Jūdenunijyū nūtyu mitya jantyasara, nūtyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryaty jarichumura. Daryanī sūteda Jūdenū t̄ariy siva Muiyísibe saroriiryūyadanumaty donajatyara roriy Jūdenūjijū:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya tītajū nūtyu r̄antyasara jiryaty radyityadosiy musiquincha jírya.”

<sup>6</sup> Vūdyi jīta siva Jesús jiryaty sasaryera samiy jvaayadavajū ruumusiy caserdótevyeda, daryasarajū ravichasara samivyajū Jūdenū niquejadantiy, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusintiy saniquejada jiryaty sūteda Muiyísibemyusirya. Jiryā saniquejada samivyajū dārya, jiryaty sūteda yityamujūra. <sup>7</sup> Netimyū ne rani sūtyeda tara munatya saniquejada, jiryaty Muiyísibemyusirya, ne saryi vaṭāda tara niquejadanācho rubivajū. <sup>8-12</sup> Sadyadoda Jūdenūra rasutyeryá jiryaty sūteda:

“Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Rajtī rarunda jasityi rajtōtanirya vadi niquejada rusajū Irayénūveda, tītajū jiryaty judíyūveda daryi. Ne r̄acha variy nūtyu rañiquejada jiryaty rīteda rusajū rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejíptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyū ne rityuvachurūyada daryajū rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jīntye riryajisīy variy, rītay jīta ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryaty rajtay rusajū Irayénūveda rarundavasirya: R̄anuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranūy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye r̄acha variy rundenujū, rityidye r̄acha rañijyanvayyū varintyidye. Ne riryavāta datyadoda rityevay nuñi tīquimusiy variy raynchiñūdayu, jiryaty riryadatyasara tītajū ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharajū tītajū. Rajantyutya daryajū vācha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyūuchūveda nūday, mitya.”

Darya sūteda Vujyē Jūdenū t̄ariy, jīñijyanvay nchīy. <sup>13</sup> T̄ariy niquejadata sadyadodara munatya jīñiquejada, jiryaty sūteda: Rajtōtanirya vadi niquejada rubivajū. Ratiy r̄arimiyityuutyityi, r̄acaratyityi variy rusijyū.

## 9

### *Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajo jiryaty mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryaty jarichunchantirya*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ravichanūyada jīta sūteda munatya jīñiquejadamu nūtyuramusiy riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyū Jūdenū. Ravichanūyada sanijyū jachipiyajo jiyū mucadinchantiy, jiryaty riryoriyada rajijū donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryaty bimu nāchosirya, rūtachara Jūdenūjū jīntyasarāra jasityi ravichanūyada nonōsiichuma, mīsa jarye, ranchatīy ribeñūyadara p̄a Jūdenū diya. <sup>3</sup> Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanūyada ratarya quartuntiy, mutanujay jiyada, jiryaty rūtachara jaryi

samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. <sup>4</sup> Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, óruterá, jadchintyi rasasi jiryatiy Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatiy órujatya mutanúsarára. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jiimo, óruterá, jiryatiy Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintyi Arúbay ruvese jiryatiy radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintyi ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. <sup>5</sup> Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyasanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyasanujyuy. Nanunipyá canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

<sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. <sup>7</sup> Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi taniyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtoda yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchaveda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchaveda murichiryá jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchaveda jidyetyisadamu. <sup>8</sup> Sadyadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiiintyajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi saniyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. <sup>10</sup> Ruvaayada jitará jiryatiy runtatyada saniyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

<sup>11</sup> Samutijadanumatiy Crístu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. <sup>12</sup> Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiiintyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatiy sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. <sup>13</sup> Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchatavay jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatiy rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ¡ra, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupujurujata jarye risaju. <sup>14</sup> Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Crístu nudaja vujyuuchavedivasiyuy, jiryatiy suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Crístu ne juuchati Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vacha jvaayada jachipityajajajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara saniyju Vujye junareju vichi.

<sup>15</sup> Ramuni savichasara Crístu vuryeyada ráñu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda titaju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatiy Muiyísibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatiy suteda Judenu yasay jifnatuivyerya. <sup>16</sup> Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatiy vujyebe barya machorara, vuryadatya samiy munatya sitenuniviy sadiimya. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatiy sabayada tira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutya netimyu ne sadiiy rajami didye. <sup>18-19</sup> Ramunitimyu ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiiiquejada nudajajsa, sireda jita Muiyísibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carniru jasicho variy ridcha, jiryatiy ruunatya muchanúsarára. Jadchiy jitantiy saparodeda jaamura, jiryatiy vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carniru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, Judenu niquejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. <sup>20</sup> Suteda Muiyísibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatiy suteda Judenu vuryarumirya, ratatiy vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaaju.”

<sup>21</sup> Daryaday surera nudaja riva Judenu rorintyi, titaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatiy ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda Judenunijyura. <sup>22</sup> Judenu jtedamusiy jita riryi puchara

tītājūnubēsīy nudajātara. Nuda rubedajīsiy jīta ne vanay saramityāniy Jūdenū vuryīvara vūjyūuchūveda.

*Crīstu batyēda vūjyūuchūveda pūchāda jiyādajū*

<sup>23</sup> Riryītyī pūryūchara nudajātara jīrya Jūdenū vichajo jantyasara, jīrya jīta jīryatīy jarīchūvimū bachara vichajōjū darya, ravātasara jaryīvyajūra pūtya jīryamūsiy. <sup>24</sup> Tapītya sajayada Crīstu ravīmū Jūdenūjū jīntyasajo, jīryatīy jomūtuta jvaachara darya, jīryatīy vīnu mītya jantyasara darya. Sajayada jīta sītenu Jūdenū vichajōvimū, jīryatīy jarīchūvimū darya, jasītyī samūtīsara Jūdenū tuunu vuryeyādajū. <sup>25</sup> Dantyamūy ne sajayeyāsara Crīstu japīchīy nūtyū jnutatyāsī Jīyemyūyū, nūtyū caserdótevyēda nutyītyūmītyī jaachara nuñī tanījyaquīmūsiy Jūdenūjū jīntyajōvimūjū day, rīryatīdye jnutatyāra nudajā jīryatīmyū ne rīndajā darya. <sup>26</sup> Raryītyī vīchāda daryā, saryīñī dīījeyā japīchīy mucadī jūdesādāmūsiy. Nūye jīta, mucadī baryīrūyada rundamū, samūtīmā taraquījū, sātīdye parūtara juuchūveda jībetyēdamūsiy. <sup>27-28</sup> Daryatīy sabayada Jūdenū nījyanvājyūntīrya taraquījū dīiyadantīy, samurīchenutanīchara rīvasīy vuryīvaayada murīchīrya vūy, daryaday savīchasara Crīstu jnutatyāsī jīdyīyadīvasīntīy, sātīdye pūchīcharara rajūuvay juuchūveda. Sādāy mutī darajūjyū juuchajāsantīy, jīvyējyū jīryatīy rīntūyanūmūcha sajījū jīryēntyūtyāsādajū.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Jūdenū jteda jīta jīryatīy Mūyīsēsībemyūsīrya, vīnu samīy vīchasāda jnutū day jīryatīy jatīvyēnumāra. Ne ravīchanūyada sītenu vīchasāda jīryatīy sabāchara vuryājījūra. Dañuma rīñī jnutatyājayā caserdótevyēda nījyanvājyū jiyādajūñī jasī jvachī, Jūdenūnījyū, tamā vanay jtotānīvyē rīvyīchasara samīvyē, tamā, rītyī rañī tuudīyāsara ratāñī Jūdenū. <sup>2</sup> Raryītyī jtotādēda rūtatyādāra rīvyīchasāda samīvyējyū, rīryī parūyada rīva jasī jvachī jnutatyāda varīy, jīryatīy rīryī māchō varīy pūchāvay, ne rīryī jachīpīyā jīyasachāvay varīñūdayū. <sup>3-4</sup> Jīvyē jasī jīta jīryatīy Jūdenūnījyū jvachāvāryī, rañī jachīpītyātānīy nuñī tanījyaquīmūsiy nījyanvay rījyūuchūvedānchīy, jīryatīmyū ne vanay rapūy voca nudajāra vūjyūuchūveda vuryīvasīy, dantyamūy ne carnīru nudajā.

<sup>5-7</sup> Ramūñītyī sītījadānumatīy Crīstu jīrya mucadīmū, sūtēda sīva jījyē varīy:

“Jīvyātasaratyāra jasī jvachī jnutatyāsāda yīva. Yīndējadāra nījyamīvū rajījū ramūsītyī rāsīītyē jījyū. Samīy jvadīcharāvītya jīdyīyā daryājūra jīryatīy rūtatyāsara nījyanvay jīñījyūñī jasī jvachī, jīryatīy rīryūpeda yīchanātyādāmū jīñījyūñī, varīmīyātā rījyūuchūveda murīchīryājū. Rītāchara varīy yīva: Yājnūy Yeyē, rītīmā rātīdye jvaārya jīvyātāra, darya nūcharatīy cātēra padīyēvyā raynchīrya.”

<sup>8</sup> Sūtēda Crīstu mūnatyā:

“Jīvyātasaratyāra jasī jvachī jnutatyāsāda yīva, daryāntyamūy ne jīryatīy rūtatyāsara nījyanvay jīñījyūñī jasī jvachī, jīryatīy rīryūpeda yīchanātyādāmū jīñījyūñī, varīmīyātā rījyūuchūveda murīchīryājū,”

dañuma rīñī jnutatyāsara Jūdenū jtedāmūjūra. <sup>9</sup> Rīvasīy jīta sūtēda Crīstūntīy:

“Yājnūy Yeyē, rītīmā rātīdye jvaārya jīvyātāra.”

Jīrya sanīquejadātā jīpyarūtādāra mūnatyā Jūdenū jteda jasī jvachīnchīy, sātīdye jnutatyā rubīvajyūyū. <sup>10</sup> Varīñī jīta Jūdenū vātādāmū vūvyīchasara jīntyasāvay sajū, Jesucrīstu batyēdatā, jīryatīy sūtatyāmā Jūdenūnījyūra jīvyū.

<sup>11</sup> Jūdenū jtedāmūsiy rīryāñīñūyada caserdótevyēda sanījyū jvaāvye, jīryatīy rūtatyājayāsara japīchīy Jūdenūnījyū rīy jasīvedā jvachāvay jīryatīmyū ne vanay rasōvachēda rūūvasīrya jījyūuchūveda. <sup>12</sup> Jesús jīta, sūtatyādānumatīy Jūdenūnījyūra jīvyū, tītājū vūjyūuchūveda murīchīrya, samāsāda varīy Jūdenū nutyītyūdāmūjū. <sup>13</sup> Jadchīy jīta santūy rajījū jīryatīy sabay Jūdenū sanūmutūjāre

riy jimyityasimyi. <sup>14</sup> Taraqui sūntatyādata daryaju yitōtanimyūrya vūjiintyasāda Jūdenuju.

<sup>15</sup> Satūchusara vijyomujache Jūdenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy sūteda:

<sup>16</sup> “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajūra. Rañuma barya rañiquejada rijechemyū, ranūy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

<sup>17</sup> Sūteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchūveda nūday, mitya, dantyamūy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarojūra.”

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatiy saramityanimya Jūdenu vuryivara vūjyuuchūveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarojūra, ne vūvyāta Jūdenunijyū nūndyerya vūjyuuchūveda murichirya jnutatyāda nūday, mitya.

### *Vūryi tuudiyēñi Jūdenu*

<sup>19</sup> Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vūchuvūyasadamu Jūdenu jiintyasājomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesúsra yindajā vuryeyadaju. <sup>20</sup> Samuttasara daryaju vūjyūra vadi jajyo jiryatiy jnūrya darya, tapi nīni sanīcha vūjejyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajūra savū nūtyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Jūdenu mō jiyada vicharāra, vuryatidye jutī simuju. <sup>21-22</sup> Jiryatiy nīni sanīcha nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jiryatiy sansūchara jaryiñū nta Jūdenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Jūdenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vūchuvūyasadamu sanijyū, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy tītajūra vūjechipiyajada, nūtyu vūvyū jarye suutasara nta vandajāta, vuryityuyadata. <sup>23</sup> Vuryanuma jūriy surravarya vūtyūchoda Jūdenu jiyadaju, jiryatiy vūyntūchara sajijū, ne siquityajāra vūjechipiyajada sanchiy, nīni jīta rajtōtanichara daryajūra yiteda vuryeyadaju day. <sup>24</sup> Vuryanuma jachipiya vūñijyū: nūtyuramusiy vūryi jōta vātāda vūy, nūtyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. <sup>25</sup> Ne vūryi parūy riva vūyntyeryadeda vūy, nūtyu tavatyī parūchara riva. Vuryanuma vanūtya jaryivyaju nūñi tīquimusivyūy, jiryatiy vūdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

<sup>26</sup> Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyāda sītenu Jūdenu niquejadanchiy, vūryityi jiriryīra juuchūveda vūdyetyādamu variy, ne tara jūnāy tara jadchiñūday taramusitya saramityaniy Jūdenura vūjyuuchūveda jūnāy jadchiñūdantyi. <sup>27</sup> Vuryāday nutuy jīta vūchuvūyadanube variy rajijū Jūdenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sačasiryūy jīiīdatya riy jimyityasimyi. <sup>28</sup> Nijyamī jīta, nītiy raryi rrachodara Jūdenu niquejada jiryatiy Muiyēsibemyusirya, nīni diiyada jantyutyasisā rucosiy nanutūchutādanumaty danūjūy nijyamījuñi, varimyata mūnvamyusiy. <sup>29</sup> Tā jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nītiy raniyē nta mucadinubejūni Jūdenu denu, saviryūtya varirya Crīstu nudajā ratatiy sanīchāda jiintyasī Jūdenuju. Savityiyē daryamusīñi Jūdenu Jnutu jiryatiy sanī jmutyarūñi. <sup>30</sup> Vūdyetya jīta daryajūni Jūdenu jiryatiy sūteda:

“Rajyūnoma rača murichenutadeda jtōtadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”  
Jadchintyi sūtedantyi:

“Sasaranusara Vūyntyityūra jīñijyanvay murichenutanichāda.”

<sup>31</sup> Suvūchara jīta jūyūyada jūnārejū vichi Jūdenu jomu.

<sup>32</sup> Jiryamā jachipityara jivyichāda ranōnōnūñumatiy Jūdenu datyadoda jiryē, jiryatiy jiryējēchīnityāda jantyuramusirya totiyadasumarya. <sup>33-34</sup> Jiryevyichanūyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryēpyarūtyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyāda riy tanuvūnusavay, jiryedyiryējada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusāda, jiryedyetyāda daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavajū darya, surūyada jachara jarye risajūra. <sup>35</sup> Ramunītiy ne jiryajatyā yajisiryā jichuvūyasāda, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. <sup>36</sup> Jiryevyāta daryajūra tapimusiy jachīdeda, jiryānumatiy jvaarya Jūdenu vātāda, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy sūteda yasay jiryerya. <sup>37</sup> Tapi vanīra jaryuve saday

jniy n̄itiy rajniy, ne sariche. <sup>38</sup> Jiryatīy rimu tuvachunī, rītachara variy samī nī, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityī dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichī saryicha variy rajyu. <sup>39</sup> Vuy jītamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vūpyarutasadamuju, vūtyuvachoda jīta vūbeyanu ramityadedaju.

## 11

### *Judenumu tuvachoda*

<sup>1</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jīta vūdyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatīy vuyntuy rajiju, vūdyetya jīta ravichasara, jiryatīmyū ne vūdyiryuy nta riva didye. <sup>2</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jīta rivyichanuyada vūmyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

<sup>3</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vūdyetya rūndayada judesara tītaju sūtedamuju. Tītaju jiryatīy vūdyi diye saraju riva, ne rūndayada ramusiy jiryatīy vūdyichara riva.

<sup>4</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jīta, sūntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatīy samiryavaju Cayībay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva sūteda Judenu samiyu, sasaryá jiyadaju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanīcha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

<sup>5</sup> Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Judenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatīmyū ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatīy sajatadama Judenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisīy jīta rityuchoda Enócunchiy: “Nīni sanīcha samiy jvadichī Judenuju.”

<sup>6</sup> Netīmyū ne vūtyuvachusara simu Judenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi n̄itiy tuudiyeryuñi Judenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sītenu savichasara Vuryīndenu, nīni jīta datya murichedoda riy jiryatīy rivyatāsara sanachō.”

<sup>7</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Sūvatanutadedanumatīy Judenu nī Novébay ranchiy, jiryatīmyū ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiisuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamīy, savichada Novébay variy Judenu jteda jmutyānu, jiryatīy sūteda samī satuvachodivayu.

<sup>8</sup> Jadchintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Judenu sanatuyadanumatīni satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatīy saryi jmutyā jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jīta ne sadatyada tera rayácu.

<sup>9</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatīy Judenu jtedamujura, nūtyu māmyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sūtamuy sisā jidyenu Isácubay, saši Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatīy sūteda Judenu sivantīy: “Rachey jīriya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” <sup>10</sup> Avurábay jīta daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatīy Judenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

<sup>11</sup> Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surūtyu, Sára jtyatībay, dañuma sanī ramimyāra jīñijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanīrya sanīcha Judenu jiryatīy sūteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.” <sup>12</sup> Ramunī tīqui vanumusiy, jiryatīy savichanuyada nūtyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvey simusiy, nūtyu jdarichijyuutiy jarichumu, tīchajuru jarye, jiryatīmyū ne vanay saranumuyadasarāra.

<sup>13</sup> Ridyiimyuyada jīta jivyejyuu tītaju, netīmyū ne rūmutyajadara Judenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mītya ridiyadā ripyasiy riva, ridyiryejada varirya, rūteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nūtyu māmyi vūvyicha mītya vūtayavay jīrya mucadincha.” <sup>14</sup> Jiryatīy rūtedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivuy, jiryatīy riñi vatanuyada ranachō mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. <sup>15</sup> Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya variy yibivajuntiy. <sup>16</sup> Nūye jīta, rivyatānumucha ranachō samiy mucadi jiryatīy jarichumura. Ramunītīmyū ne sadasara Judenu jiryatīy rūtachara: “Nīni sanīcha Vuryīndenu.” Sūdutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

17 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay sanijyu, santyanumaty Jūdenuni. Sūntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi sūteda Jūdeni siva:

18 “Isácumusivye jīta riryajtachara jidyedyēñu.”

19 Sajachipiyajada Avurábay daryaju: “Sani mīsaniryuy Jūdenuni diiby,” daryantani jīta sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

20 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy jīta Isácubay jteda samiy Jūdeni jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavúbatya, nūtyura nanacha.

21 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusinty Jacóbubay jteda jidyityaju samiy Jūdeni jtyamu nadayadaju Jusíbe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Jūdenunijyu variy jiryatyy sabutyajayada Jūdenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. 22 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusíbe jachipityada jidyiryuyadamura jidyedyēñu sipyateda Ejíptumusiy, sūteda variy ruuva: “Jiryama pūchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

23 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabē vūryupide Muyisésibeyu, mumutumi jarimyuni saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatyy nanudyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatyy sūteda judíyuedava: “Jiryama jatya jaamu riy vadirupavye jiryatyy vadudyeryi.”

24 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy, jañumatiy savichada Muyisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatyy ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. 25 Sajaryetadara paruchariy vichanichada rusaju Jūdeni nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatyy taraquijū sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchvedanube. 26 Sajachipiyajada jīta: “Raḏay vichasara jaryi taratīvaju jiryatyy ravychasara javiryutyasi nūtyu Jūdeni jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejíptu jamu nutyityu barya ratyī rañicha sasi víchi.” Sūnuñuyada Muyisésibe daryaju ranacho Jūdeni murichedoda yivaayada murichiryā.

27 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muyisésibe suvuyasa Ejíptumusiy dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda variyu, nūtyi sadiyada nta siva Jūdeni jiryatimyū ne vanay jvadichi ntani.

28 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy jīta sabayadara Pasco vichtya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja roriyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatyy munatya rupini.”

29 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy jīta rityiryorijada Irayénuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nūtyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejíptu janvabe jīta jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, tītajuñi rijemyuyada jaamu day, pattaryi.

30 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatyy riryabejajada Irayénuvedabay darundajuñijyate saraju ruṛo.

31 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatyy sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

32 ¿Tara ratūchu jadchintyī, tara? Runda jīta raryi sūtye daryaju ratidye tūchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimiyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, tītaju jiryatyy Jūdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

33 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jūdeni jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijūyu, sañuma suy.

34 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryíchadára jīiday quívayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanūvyebe jiryatyy ribechada riy jimyityasimiyjuu.

35 Jūdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy mīsasumivye, tavay jīta rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatyy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya mīsada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatyy samiryavaju darya. 36 Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantiryā tanuvudodantyy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju. 37 Ridyetyadantiryā ravichuta

jachedantiy, rivyichada rachasavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintiy jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.<sup>38</sup> Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

<sup>39-40</sup> Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatij sani jteda Judenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Judenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura, jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

## 12

### *Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunijiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jindra vuryimura, vujyuuchueda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatij sabay vuchiyyadajura. <sup>2</sup> Vuryama jnuy sanachojú Jesús nitij judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadede varintyirya. Niní jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jadasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. <sup>3</sup> Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataway jiyarododa, jiryenuma jdiva, jiryenuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

<sup>4</sup> Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchueda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. <sup>5-6</sup> Jiryechipumya vidyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyenunij jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachura Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitij sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyenu jiryē. ¿Mí deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mí? <sup>8</sup> Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jiryē nutyu savasenusaratiriyi jidyedyenu vasevaju nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyenu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyenu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyenu day. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujyē jiryā mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivaju saju Vujyē jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy tarijyu. <sup>10</sup> Vujyevyeda jiy vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujyē jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. <sup>11</sup> Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

### *Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada*

<sup>12</sup> Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantiyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajijú vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintij vutyuvachodamu.

<sup>14</sup> Vuryama jiryirira samij vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintij saju. <sup>15</sup> Vuryi jnutyā dyetya vuy, vuñuma sutyē Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnutyā dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariitu jnutijyuu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosiy. <sup>16</sup> Vuryi jnutyā dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavúbatij vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda



murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. <sup>17</sup> Vudyetya daryaju jiryatijy sani vatadanumatijy ranachojy jiyaruryantijy, sarrachoda sajay rajisijy dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

<sup>18</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatijy jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niqnejada, jiryatijy Muyisésibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatijy rada-cutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatijy jamu riicho jaryedora. <sup>19</sup> Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niqnejada jarye jiryatijy rarayada nupocudinubesijy. Rityi tuvachodara niqnejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muyisésibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niqnejada nuñecho.” <sup>20</sup> Ne rijechnityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

<sup>21</sup> Jiryatijy ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatijy ridyinuuyada riva, suteda Muyisésibe variy:

“Ramyichutyefnuma rachuvuyadamu.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatijy jtijada musiquimuju jiryatijy jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyó musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatijy jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatijy rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatijy sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyefnu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatijy nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntijy, nitijy vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatijy diinu bayanumiriyi, jiryatijy sajavyechoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi.

<sup>24</sup> Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ranu Jesúsntijy, jiryatijy Judenu vadi niqnejada jmutyini, sandajamuntijy jiryatijy juresara vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusijy jiryatijy jachinuuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya.

<sup>25</sup> Vuryi jnutya dyetya vuy, vnuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatijy saniquesara vuy. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatijy rirrachodara saniquejada jirya mucadimu niqnesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisijy nitijy niqnesara vuyjuuchaveda murichenusadanchijy jarichumusivuy.

<sup>26</sup> Saniquejadanumatijy musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiniquejadata. Diye jita sutay:

“Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

<sup>27</sup> Jiryatijy sutedara “Darajuju tamitya” jidyityadoda yitedamusijy jiryatijy saparutamurya titaju jiryatijy sundejada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara. <sup>28</sup> Ramunijy, jiryatijy vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujy jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniyasarara, vuryama jchanatyanijy, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube saju, jiryatijy vutyuvachusara simu. <sup>29</sup> Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiiday nuyara day.

## 13

### *Nutyuramusijy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasa*

<sup>1</sup> Vuryama vatasa riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. <sup>2</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samijy jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy januvye, tapi daryamusijy ridyiryejada tavay jiniyaresiriyi Judenu tuunu vichavay. <sup>3</sup> Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatijy vuyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentijy jiryatijy jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantijy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantijy. <sup>4</sup> Samirya jvadichara rachasijy jamuyada, nanujiyada jarye jiryatijy nanurupi danujumyusijy yisa. Samurichenutanijy Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. <sup>5</sup> Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samijy jachityavay rata jiryatijy vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajiiintye jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne ratochiy jirye, mitya.”

<sup>6</sup> Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatiy riñiquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadedara, jiryatidye jantara rityuvachoda Judenumu. <sup>8</sup> Daryatiy savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani sachajayasara junareju titaju. <sup>9</sup> Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu nuvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. <sup>10</sup> Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajuy, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimuy ne vanay riimyi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. <sup>11</sup> Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchurveda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye jiiintya yindajata Judenuju riy nijyanvay. <sup>13</sup> Ramunítiiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. <sup>14</sup> Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. <sup>15</sup> Ramunítiiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. <sup>16</sup> Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi sucanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. <sup>17</sup> Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy ruumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy ruumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

<sup>18</sup> Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jiejchimyu nuvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. <sup>19</sup> Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

### *Samuchurveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy*

<sup>20</sup> Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, niñi taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotadedaju junareju. <sup>21</sup> Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusiy vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

<sup>22</sup> Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuura niquejadatara catera. <sup>23</sup> Jiryadatya jmyryasinumaní vutyeryi Timutévu. Saryityi jutí varenu, radiy vatajuu sisa jiryiva.

<sup>24</sup> Jiryama muchuvaryi jintyityuveda titaju, Judenuju jiiintyasavay jarye titaju rusaju. Rimyuchuvay Itariyamusivye jiryentyidye. <sup>25</sup> Sanuma jmutyasara Judenu jirye. ¡Daryanuma rachasitye!

## Santiacubay Catera

### *Samuchuveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Santiyácu, Judenu muchechiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay richanayadamu jirye, jiryatiy surema Judenu mucadiva jirye, judiyuveda jiryenamiy titaju.

### *Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy*

<sup>2</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jirye. <sup>3</sup> Dатысамитя даряжу жире нутурамусий ражантианумайара вутувачода симу Jesús. Vuvyanutyа variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. <sup>4</sup> Vuryantya datya tapimusiы jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamiy variy, samijyeñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyu ne vuryasutye, mitya.

<sup>5</sup> Tityi sutye jiryequibyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Judenura, nityi sachara titaju nijyanvajyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nityi jachiñurya. <sup>6</sup> Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jiejchipyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. <sup>7-8</sup> Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiы, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Judenu nubesityaniy daryajuni. <sup>10</sup> Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Judenu jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. <sup>11</sup> Ritanumatiy vindyada raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

<sup>12</sup> Chanatyisi jitanii nityi jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinama daryaju dani, sasay Judenu parenu variñi, junareju jnutyajaj sasañi. Suteda Judenu daryaju yasañi nityi vatani. <sup>13</sup> Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachuruy Judenu varirye,” tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. <sup>14</sup> Jihu vanu jatachusinama saniruyadamudayu. <sup>15</sup> Rapiruñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

<sup>16</sup> Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jirye. <sup>17</sup> Rumusa jita titaju mitya sayada samirya, titaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiы, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dani. Ne sanumitya Judenura jiejchipyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. <sup>18</sup> Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiы yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuvyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

### *Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya*

<sup>19</sup> Jiryajnuы rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. <sup>20</sup> Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuы, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. <sup>21</sup> Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siityejada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryejchimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

<sup>22</sup> Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. <sup>23-24</sup> Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuy jityay, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. <sup>25</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy sunuy samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvedajisivyuy, ne

saparuryuy riva ranacho jnyada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, niní jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

<sup>26</sup> Nityi jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyyu, ramacho mitya variy sajú Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. <sup>27</sup> Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jny vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

## 2

### *Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyamí Judenu siityarijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantiamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. <sup>2-4</sup> Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraní,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,” vujeryeta varivyuy, nutyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadavay.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sa-jaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi?

<sup>6</sup> Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyaní mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup> Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

<sup>8</sup> Vutyi jtotaniy jtara vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nuchara niday: “Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyamí nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,” vuryivaay samirya variy.

<sup>9</sup> Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryinuy, nityi ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiyasay variy ratayu. <sup>11</sup> Tapi nityi niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantiy:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada. <sup>12</sup> Ramunitiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvadajisivyuy.

<sup>13</sup> Nityimyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutya jita jaryinra ramusiy tuchutada murichenutadeda.

### *Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuyichadedamu*

<sup>14</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Raniviy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? <sup>15-16</sup> Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyí variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyaniy jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy.

<sup>17</sup> Netimyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

<sup>18</sup> Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samiy. Yadityanu sitenu jjechipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu

rivaayadamusiy jírya sítenu rajechipiyajada.”<sup>19</sup> Jijechipiya dyetya: “Vinu tíqui savichasara Jüdenü.” Jivyichaniy samirya jiryatíy tuvachura jí. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu simu Jüdenü, samuchutye varíy jichuvuyadamu.<sup>20</sup> Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netímyu ne vuryivaay samíy risajura tara.<sup>21</sup> Daryatíy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenü, sutedamu, Jüdenü diyada varíy siítyeera siva.<sup>22</sup> Ne jiryínuy, satuvachoda jmútyada sivaayadajuyu, daryamusiy jíta sivaayadamusiy yitótanirya jityuvachoda simu Jüdenü.<sup>23</sup> Daryamusiy ritótadeda Jüdenü niquejada jiryatíy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatíy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jüdenü jteda varíy jijemyicyuni.”

<sup>24</sup> ¿Jiryeñi jnumyavíy? Sumutyasara Jüdenüni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netíy vinu sivaayadiva jarye.<sup>25</sup> Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenü nadivaayadamusiyu, jiryatíy nanímutyajada jiryorímyu nada jpasanujuy, jnyasanujuy daryaju nada, nanípajada jíta vanirade jadchíy tanúva nada, sañuma juríy jurí nada, ramunitíy nanípajada tanúva nada.<sup>26</sup> Nítíy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Jüdenü ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

### 3

#### *Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyeryíveda, ne samirya nta vuryítye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varítíy sasútye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Jüdenü jaryinra varíy rivaní.<sup>2</sup> Tapi títa jiryínuy vuchutye japichíy samirya jvaayadajisíy. Nítíy ne sútye rajísíy samirya niquejada, níní jíta racha samíjyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyú títajú risajuntíy.<sup>3</sup> Ribe sajúva cavañura sariítíy sasiítyejadaju, rataní richíquityataniya títajú varíríya savu.<sup>4</sup> Vapuruntíy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatíyariy ríicho varídyerya, saní síquityataniya ratajíra ratímyüdera varídye, vase jíyadaju rumutíy sayaruy.<sup>5</sup> Daryaday ravícha vüdyechíy pasídyentíy, taraquí niquejadamusíy raríchata rajúura. Jiryínuy pasídyeramusíy ranuyasumíy jííday.<sup>6</sup> Daryaday varíntyíríya vüdyechíntyí, rivaay varíríya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvuyú títajú varíntyí. Nutyu jííday rurera vacha víchada títajú vüvyíchasadamu, nutyu jíídatyó nuyajadamusíy radachímuyú jíídatyee vüdyechímuyú daryaju.<sup>7</sup> Vanu jíta rajútyanuní jmyíríya, nípyatí, codíy jarye, jajare víchí jaryentíy, sajútyanuma níjyamí jasiñí.<sup>8</sup> Vüdyechíy jíta ne tí jútyadodasara day, jaryí nícyaray daryajura, dííchara dyetya ravícha varíy.<sup>9</sup> Vüdyechítíya jíta vuryítay samíríya saníjyú Vujyé Jüdenü, ratantíy vuryavítíyeyéñí níjyamíntíy, jiryatíy Jüdenü jantyasi júdesí dañí.<sup>10</sup> Vuryítosíy rasípyata samíríya niquejada, nícyaray niquejada risajuntíy. Ratyeryíveda, ne samíríya ráryícha daryá.<sup>11</sup> ¿Va rasípyatavíya ja sabojá, jívyajá jarye tajúquívímúsíque? <sup>12</sup> Rajo ne jay nutyu puríy japítu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samúsíy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jívyajara sabojá.

#### *Sítenu datyada*

<sup>13</sup> ¿Chíra víchasara mítyamusíy datyara jíryequebyímu, chí? nítyí datya vase ramuju. Santíya dítyanu jívyíchasadamura yivaayada samíríya; santíya dítyanu samíríya jachítíyira sítenu jídyetyada.

<sup>14</sup> Varítíy ravícha ratyada jíryejechímuy, jiryatíy jívyara darya, varítíy jíryejechípíya vínu jíñíjyuntíy, ne jíryajchanatíya varíy jídyetyadamuyú, ne jíryínuy jíquívúchu rayaróju sítenu varíyú.<sup>15</sup> Ne rajúuje darya datyada navachíy. Jíríya mucadímúsídyerya, vínu vuñírúyada jachípíyajada darya, jiryatíy bayantu nutíyítíyúsíríya.<sup>16</sup> Jasítíyíríya jnuváyada, jasíy sajachípíya vanu varíy yímúsíy, jadchíñuma

runday títaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. <sup>17</sup> Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatiy ranty-ityura datyada darya. Jadchintyi, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuvyicha samirya jvaavye varintyi, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. <sup>18</sup> Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintyirya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatiy vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuyataty jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

## 4

### *Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu*

<sup>1</sup> ¿Tesiyy runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatiy ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey? <sup>2</sup> Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiuy, jiryeyjotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadiy riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. <sup>3</sup> Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryejechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jiniruyadamu varintyirya. <sup>4</sup> Jiryinuyada ramiy daryajuni Vuryindenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nitiy jutya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuni savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuniday nitiy vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. <sup>5</sup> Jiryejechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

<sup>6</sup> Sasay jita jaryivujaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunitiy rutay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ramuni vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanutya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy. <sup>8</sup> Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintyidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juuchataavay; jiryavasenu jijechiy, jiryatiy rajachipiya rajaura vacha tajijyu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya nuvey, jiryajnay, jiryeyju-uchaveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye. <sup>10</sup> Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchavediva variy, sandyetyate nubesityanite jiryentyi.

<sup>11</sup> Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nitiy niquera mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, nini nique taji ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. <sup>12</sup> Jasiñi tiqui, nitiy say niquejada nuy, nini jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Niday raray nijyami jiyada, niday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jique, chira dajyi, chi? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujye tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

### *Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatiy racanay.” Jachu jita, ne vuryanique jita darya, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyaniy Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuni dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. <sup>15</sup> Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” <sup>16</sup> Jiryatiy yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanaty variy ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunitiy jamirya vichara ji.

17 Ramuníday, nítiiy datyara samirya jvaayada, jiryatíy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nídyerya juuchurveda varidye.

## 5

### *Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati*

1 Jiryajnay jita, taratavay, jiryejehipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. 2 Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu. 3 Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintiy, nutyu jiiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. 4 Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatíy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatíy ruvaañuyada jiryeñudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. 5 Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. 6 Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyamí samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

### *Tapimusi vichada*

7 Jiryajachiniy tapimusiya, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaanu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. 8 Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiya sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyayuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniya jijechiy sajiju. 9 Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nítiiy rachaniy tara vuy. 10 Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatíy rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. 11 Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatíy rivyichasara tapimusiya jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeñi tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeñi dimya riva jiryatíy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

12 Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatíy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatíy jiryaniquey, daryaday ranicha jiryeñiquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

### *Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada*

13 Títiiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. 14 Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. 15 Jiryatíy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juachatitiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. 16 Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryejyura jiryejyuuchurveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, niní sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. 17 Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Niní jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyni ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. 18 Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

19-20 Ratyeryiveda, títiiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu



## Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

### *Pyitrubay muchuveda*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ray Pyitru, Jesucristu nusubyi, ray nurya catera jiryeyyu, Judenumusiy juresavay jiryatij sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimusiy jijyu, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitíniyamu jarye títaju. Sajaryetada Vujye jirye, jiryatij sadatyadanuma jityaju jiryedye: “Riryaday tuvachu rimu.” Sajaryetada variy jijyu jirye, Suntutu, jiryatidye siitye variy saju, sapuy variy jiryivasirya jiyuuchuveda Jesucristu nudajamusiy, jiryatij vujyuuchuveda jiyasayadamu sabatyeda. Sama jasachura yentyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichasada jarye risaju.

### *Judenu jtedamuj vuyntuy*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vuryajchanatyanj Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jay, jiryatij jaryi santutyadamuj jipyirutyadeda vadi jnyadamuj vuy. Jiryatij Jesucristu misasubeda diibyimusiy, ramusiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vuryeyarurya sisa, jiryatij sabayada jarichuvimu vujyura, jiryatij vuryecha datyavay daryaju. Ne taramuy rabaryiruy, dantyamuy ne rajarapuchara, ravichechara yechasara títaju. <sup>5</sup> Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu, sabay variy jivyanuyadata carayadajisivyuy, santuy vuryiva jiryamityadeda momuj, jiryatij sadityanu yivijada rundamu vuy.

<sup>6-7</sup> Ramunij vuryichanachara, dañuma vuñicha jarupantasavay taraquideju parucharimusiy sutedamuj, satidye jantya ratara vutyuvachoda yimu, darya riryentya mamyi jiidatyara óru, riryatidye jatya rivasirya runodi, ramacho rantyityura óru variy. Óru jita rabaryisara Vujye Judenuj day, vutyuvachoda jita ne rabaryisara saju day. Ramunj vutyuvachoda vichasara samiryavaju órujisij saju, sajantya variy parucharimusirya. Jesucristu dityadoda rundamu jita sadityanusara Judenu yichanatyadamura vutyuvachoda, jiryatij sajaryetada jidyedyeñuju vuy, sabay varirya jidyanuyada vuryiva. <sup>8-9</sup> Dañumamuy ne vuñidiyada siva Jesucristu, vuyata jaryiñi. Dañumamuy ne vuñidyi diye siva didye, vutyuvachu variy simu day, vuryichanaj jaryi variy, daryasarajutij ne rasara vuñiquejada tuchodajura. Nutyu vanda vichajomunuma vuryichanaj varidye, jiryatij vutyuvachodamu santuyuchara vuryiva.

<sup>10-11</sup> Riñi datyarunuyada jita tarij Judenuj tuchuvay vuryentyutyadanchij, rutajadoda jaryi ranchij jiryatij sani jteda yasay Judenu vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Cristu jnutu rij, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju rij, nutyura saparutyajayasara Cristu rivayu, sadatya variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. <sup>12</sup> Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Judenu Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadanj Cristu jarichumusiy. Riñi datyaruchara jita Judenu tuunu vichavantij vuryentyutyasadanchij.

### *Vuryantya vichasara vase Judenuj*

<sup>13</sup> Ramunij jiryantya jdytjara jiejchipyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy títaju jityuvachodata santutyada momusiy, jiryatij sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuntyu. <sup>14</sup> Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajudera jiejchipyajada ranachoju tarij jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatij jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada datyisamij variy. <sup>15</sup> Daryatij savichasara samij nitij natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechanij samivye jivyichadedamujyu. <sup>16</sup> Daryatij nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu darya: “Jiryatij ravychasara samij, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

<sup>17</sup> Jiryitaty siva “Vujye,” nity sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu yivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jiyjomu. <sup>18</sup> Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Judenu jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiiy jiryatii jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. <sup>19</sup> Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnuty nudata jiryedye, jiryatii jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatii rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyuuchurveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnuty nudata, jiryatii ruveda jiyuuchurveda murichiryan, daryanday sataryuyada Judenura vuryetyanusadantiy, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juuchañi dañi. <sup>20-21</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu vuryeyada rañujuni, mucadi judayadajisiiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadyadoda vuryeyadajuni, jiryatii vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nity misadeda diibyimusini, satidye say variy jidyanyadani. Ramunitiy vuryatuvachusara simu Judenu, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

<sup>22-23</sup> Jiryatii jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nuty taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatii jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Judenu niquejadamusiy, ne diiyasavay variy jiryeñuday, jiryatii jnuty daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. <sup>24-25</sup> Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay nuty vachuy, riryetyeda jita nuty vachubyi. Raridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; Judenu niquejada jita suruy junareju day.”

Rani jita jiryiva tuchusada niquejada jiryatii samirya darya.

## 2

<sup>1-3</sup> Ramuni jita jiryatii jiryejetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, titaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavatara Judenu niquejada jivevedaju jiryintumu, daryatii savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vujyu.

*Cristu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay (Róma 9.32-33)*

<sup>4</sup> Jiryiti jita simu, jiryatii sajaryetada Judenu nuty ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy Judenu jaryi samini satidye roriy jajiju sata. <sup>5</sup> Saroriy variy jiryetya, nuty ravichu jnuvye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy jajiju jasityi jiryajvaay jintyevye saju, jiryatii jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuy, sadirye variy Jesucristumusiy jirye. <sup>6</sup> Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatii nuchara darya:

“Jiryajnuv, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatii rajeryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. Nity tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

<sup>7</sup> Jiryejyu jita, jiryatii tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatii riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya Judenu variy Jiryorimyun, ravichu jaryiñu day.”

<sup>8</sup> Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jijechipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatii sabayada Judenu rijyura.

<sup>9</sup> Jirye jita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay Judenumu, nijyanvay jintyasavay Judenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vataju saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tuchura sivaayada tittasara vijjomujache, nity natuyada juuchurveda nupocudinubesi jirye, samirya vandajomuju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryeñiday vicha Judenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeñi jita datya diyera.

### *Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju*

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatij taji vichavay jijyomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya jiiintye vacha niruyadajisij, tapi ruvachara vudyirya niruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. <sup>12</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamij cabyimu, ramunijiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadij samij riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

<sup>13-14</sup> Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatij sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntij, satidye jchanatya varirij samirya vichavanyidye. <sup>15</sup> Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasanij samirya vuvyichadedata riy datyisamij, jiryatij riñiquesarara nicyaray. <sup>16</sup> Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechij ratyadodamuju. <sup>17</sup> Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya dij vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

### *Vuryajantyara Cristu vichada parutyadanubesij*

<sup>18</sup> Jiryatuvachu cumudemij, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatij samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadatij risajuni; sajuntij jiryatij niquerya dañi. <sup>19</sup> Tapi suncanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatij jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechinij Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. <sup>20</sup> ¿Chij rajchanatya varivyuy, chij? jiryatij vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatij tij jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusij varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. <sup>21</sup> Ne jiryinuy sanaturyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Cristura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Ninij vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. <sup>22</sup> Tama sani juuchurveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. <sup>23</sup> Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu varirij; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatij sachanij vase rivaachadiva riy. <sup>24</sup> Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa, vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Judenu jtedamuju. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchurvedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusij varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchurvedamu. <sup>25</sup> Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintij.

## 3

### *Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye*

<sup>1</sup> Daryamusintij riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasij tuvachusa Judenu niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusij, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Judenu niquejadanchij. <sup>2</sup> Darya racha jiryatij sadij nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiryuy jivyanuju. <sup>3-4</sup> Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Judenu diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantij, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. <sup>5-6</sup> Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarijyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Judenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye

jivyanuju, daryatiy nanusiityenuyada Sárájube jivyanu Avurábajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryeniicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichaniy samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

<sup>7</sup> Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatiy sundejada Judenu ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuvay vaduy samiy riñecho jivyatuy, jiryatiy rumutya jidchavu rusara Judenu jantyutyada, junare jnuvadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Judenu.

### *Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy*

<sup>8</sup> Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatiy jaryi vuyyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutya nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. <sup>9</sup> Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitiiy vichaniy taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeñi nitiiy javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiñiyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu.

<sup>10-12</sup> Nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niquejadamu darya;

“Nitiiy jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantiiy, sama suutara vacha niquejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantiiy. Sama jiintye vacha vichadajisiiy, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samiy riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisiiy jiryatiy vacha vichavadyeryi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ne chi rachaniy tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadedada samirya. <sup>14</sup> Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantyamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisiiy. <sup>15</sup> Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejechiy nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samiy, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujacheniiy nitiiy jtajanu yintuyadanchiy jirye, jiryatiy jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusiy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatiy Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. <sup>17</sup> Satiy vata Judenu darya jiryeyju, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichaniy nicyararyi jiryatiy riryarupanta jirye. <sup>18</sup> Tapi daryantiiy, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu sami, sarupantatadedada Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadedada murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju, satidye tuudityaniy Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusiy. <sup>19</sup> Suntumusiy jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatiy tanuvunujovimu riy. <sup>20</sup> Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamiy daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatiy sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadedada nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatiy rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatiy rappayajada cartye variy jamova. <sup>21</sup> Daryamusintyi rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusiy; ne jiryatiy rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusiy jita, jiryatiy jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusiy. <sup>22</sup> Ninii jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatiy sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumiy jarye.

## 4

### *Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutiy sasay Judenu vuy*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ramutiy, nutyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanutya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, ninii

paruy riva juuchurveda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nunday. <sup>3</sup> Rasaranuma jita jiryatij tarij vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanumi, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanumi, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanumi jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanumi risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachoju jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatij Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. <sup>4</sup> Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nunday, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. <sup>5</sup> Riryantyate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatij sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. <sup>6</sup> Ramunijiy satuchoda Jesusra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nutyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuedacosiy.

<sup>7</sup> Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchurveda. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatij sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatij riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatij vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. <sup>11</sup> Nitij jmutya jiiñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitij jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutij sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucristu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

### *Parucharij vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy*

<sup>12</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasaray, ratatij sajantya Judenu nutyu jidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. <sup>13</sup> Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutij riti jarupantasada Cristusa, jiryatij jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jiyarovayajadamuju, sanumatij dityanura jidyanuyada.

<sup>14</sup> Rityi javityiye Cristu jtya jiyadasij jiryech, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. <sup>15</sup> Jatyi savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne riryavichaniy tarani. <sup>16</sup> Nitij vicha jarupantasi jiryatij sasiityari daryajuni Cristu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyanij Judenu variy ramusiy. <sup>17</sup> Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Judenu tara nta riy jiiñijyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatij rajota munatya vuniijyu, nutyuranintij racha tamitya riñijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatij Judenumusirya. <sup>18</sup> Parucharimysityi vuni ramitya, jiryatij sutedamu samivyevyuy, zte riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Judenu, te? jiryatij juuchataavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>19</sup> Ramunijiy jiryatij parucharinube vuchiityarini Judenu yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samij vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyanij vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnuvadajuni.

## 5

### *Riryajnutya rimyityumirij Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiryatij ravyicha Judenu siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatij radyi riva separutyada Cristu, radatya sisantirya vandantij, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jiryech ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyanij Judenu niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Judenu jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jiryech, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. <sup>3</sup> Dantyamuy ne jiryasabonij nutyu nutyityumirij Judenu siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samij vichadaju rijyu variy. <sup>4</sup> Sanumatij

juṭi jnuṭyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnuṭyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

<sup>5</sup> Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siityejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Judenu niqejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Judenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Judenu datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. <sup>7</sup> Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada saniyyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

<sup>8</sup> Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnytyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanasiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. <sup>9</sup> Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintyiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyirya darya parutyadantiy, titaju vichadivantiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiryenumaty datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Ninī say titaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatiy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiy jiñatuyada junare jnuyadaju vuy. <sup>11</sup> ¡Saju jita rachasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara!

<sup>12</sup> Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryeyyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nitiy jiryitay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jítara sitenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijechityara. <sup>13</sup> Rimyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarivajyuuyu, jiryatiy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Judenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu ritay daryajuni. <sup>14</sup> Jiryantya muchuvay Judenu vatadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samirya jiryecha titaju jiryatiy Jesucristumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

## Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

### *Samuchurveda Pyitrubaryi Judenu siityarivay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Siimyó Pyitru, Jesucristu muchechirye, sansubyi jarye, rañurya catera jiryeyyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jarye. <sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

### *Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy*

<sup>3</sup> Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuvyata junare jnuyadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyrya danuyadamusivvuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. <sup>4</sup> Ramusiy sasay vurya jñiquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jijyomura. <sup>5-7</sup> Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadataro samirya vichadeda, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryechidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. <sup>8</sup> Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriryi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramachó mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu. <sup>9</sup> Ninijita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, ninijita machó nutyu nisipyuryi, rírumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santyutyada nuday). <sup>10</sup> Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jñatuchada junare jnuyadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. <sup>11</sup> Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

<sup>12</sup> Ramuni rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeni datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>13-14</sup> Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryani sadyadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray. <sup>15</sup> Ranuma jantya ratidye machó tara, ratatijiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

### *Sisa datyavay diyada riva Cristu danuyada*

<sup>16</sup> Nuchiityarivitya jitaro quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudyetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudyiyada jita jñisitya riva sadanuyada. <sup>17</sup> Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiche nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niquejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Ninijita sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasij; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

<sup>18</sup> Nutyuvachoda jitaro saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadodara jidyá jasiy. <sup>19</sup> Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanachó, nutyu vuryinutyi nononachó nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryechimyu. <sup>20-21</sup> Jiryama datya

munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niquejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jita Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadedada Suntu riy.

## 2

### *Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu*

<sup>1</sup> Rivyichanuyada jita nijyanvay tarintyi, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequibyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niquejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuni Vuyntyityu, nityi murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy rucosiy.

<sup>2</sup> Riryasiityari rajuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu niva. <sup>3</sup> Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanimiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

<sup>4</sup> Ne riryamityada jita Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyuuchivedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedada rundajiju. <sup>5</sup> Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu nijyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañiyatemusiy, jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. <sup>6</sup> Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra jarye, ramacho mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. <sup>7</sup> Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jtyatibay, nityi parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. <sup>8</sup> Tapi jiryatiy savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachiy ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. <sup>9</sup> Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivyuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantiy bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. <sup>10</sup> Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jijnijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi. <sup>11</sup> Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tama riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tama. <sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. <sup>13</sup> Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadedada rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. <sup>14</sup> Rivyatasara jinisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchurveda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryo jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! <sup>15</sup> Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatiy rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya. <sup>16</sup> Saniquetya jita Judenu rivani, jiryatiy saniquetaniñi sacavañu, nijyami niquejadada, sani parutyanyiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

<sup>17</sup> Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riryatidye vichasara ranube titaju. <sup>18</sup> Riñiquenumatiy jamura niquejadada mitya yinnuvayadamu, riryatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riryatachu



cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatij radtaday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusi. <sup>19</sup> Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimy raju variy. <sup>20</sup> Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. <sup>21</sup> Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatij vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riryantumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatij riryimutyá samituchodamura. <sup>22</sup> Ritoma sitenu niquejada riñiy:

“Nibiyi rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantij; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantij, samij suutasanudyenumatij naryicha, nanujatij taryada mucaditomujuntij, jasityi nanusiichunuja ramuyu.”

### 3

#### *Sajatij jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntij*

<sup>1-2</sup> Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyju, ravyatavay, ramutij rajechipiyataniy jiryey rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatij riñiquenyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantij jiryatij nuvyicha sansubymij Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. <sup>3</sup> Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riryajtisara javiryutyadacanumij jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya níruchara. <sup>4</sup> Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy: “¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatij suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiimya jita vujyevyeda, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatij ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivyá.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne ridyetyaruy daryaju nutyuramusij sundefada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantij mucadijariy varintij. <sup>6</sup> Suvatijyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jiryá jamu nijyasumata suvatijyadariy nijyanvay. <sup>7</sup> Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatij vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

<sup>8</sup> Ne jiryecha datyisamij, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantij. <sup>9</sup> Tama sajachinijeyasara jamuca vujyuy, jiryatij savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. <sup>10</sup> Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresij, nutyu sivi paranuni daryá, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusij, iturun! purij jita titaju varirya, jdarichij jita radochara vaniquimusij, mucadi jarye rapupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

<sup>11-12</sup> Jiryatij raparutachara jiryá titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vujye, vuryantia siityarira samituchoda, vuryantia jachipiyasara samij sanijyu, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutij saparutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichijyu jarye radoy vaniquimusij. <sup>13</sup> Jachij jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatij vuyntuy rajiju jiryá, vuryantia jny sadij samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadij vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. <sup>15</sup> Vuryajachipiya ranchij Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchaveda, daryatij sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryeyjura, daryasarajutij sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. <sup>16</sup> Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantij. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamij tajijyura saniquejada suro, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantij, ridyirya carayadaju. <sup>17</sup> Jiryajny rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatij jiryedyetya jityaju ranchij, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada

variñuday, jiryenuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. <sup>18</sup> Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara sanijyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

## Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyá niquejadati*

<sup>1</sup> Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudiyiyada jñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanacho. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitiy vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. <sup>2</sup> Sadyadoda jita titajuyu nitiy say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudiyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudiyetanyu variy jirye sanchintiyi nitiy rasay jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusiy nudiyimu. <sup>3</sup> Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatiy nudiyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadyadodanacho, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudiyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristujsa jarye. <sup>4</sup> Nuñuy caterava jiryejyura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

### *Ninuma Judenu ranicha sitenu nono nuyyu*

<sup>5</sup> Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatiy Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninu Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi saniy (jiryatimyu ne vanay sajuuchuvay). <sup>6</sup> Vuryitatyi vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatiy nupocudinube variy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanumiy, vuquivuy variy vunquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. <sup>7</sup> Vuvyichanumatiy vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju. <sup>8</sup> Vuryitatyi ne juuchuedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiya sitenu samirya variy. <sup>9</sup> Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninu jita samirya vichara, savichaniy sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatiy vase vicharani saramityaniy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintiyi. <sup>10</sup> Vuryitatyi ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitay variñi Judenu, ne tara jnay saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

## 2

### *Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ranu*

<sup>1</sup> Deramiy, ranuy jiryejyura catera jiryedyetadaju, jiryeñuma juuchuvay. Titiy rajuchuvay jiryequebyimusiy, jasiñi vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya; ninu jita sitenu niquera. <sup>2</sup> Ninu jnutatyada vujyuuchueda vichadeda jiyadajuyu, savichaniy Judenu mudodatani vujyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vujyuuchueda jiyadaju, titaju mucadiva vichavay juuchueda jiyadaju jarye.

<sup>3</sup> Sitenunumatiy vudyetyani, vuchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. <sup>4</sup> Nitiy jtay: “Radyetyani Judenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sa-jachipiya sitenu samiy variy sanijyu. <sup>5</sup> Ninu jita nitiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadyama variy ritojada Judenu vatada sitenu yimuju. Daryamusiñiday vudyetya vuvyichasara simu. <sup>6</sup> Nitiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Judenu,” sama vicha nutyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

### *Vadira saniquejada*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, ne ranuy jiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranicha tarirya niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranicha Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda tarirya. <sup>8</sup> Jadchiy jitantiy jiryatiy ranuy jiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi sitenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Cristura, jirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma sitenu

nono rubivaju. <sup>9</sup> Minitiyi nique: “Ray jita vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñi jityeryi, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. <sup>10</sup> Minitiyi vata jaryiñi jityeryi, nini jita vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchavedaju simu. <sup>11</sup> Nini jita jiryatiy samiryeñi jityeryi day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, jiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanisiy nupocudimusi.

<sup>12</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Judenu jiryejyuuchaveda Jesucristu diiyadata. <sup>13</sup> Rañuy jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy jiryejyu vaderovay, jiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jami. Rañuyada jiryejyu deramiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni Vujye.

<sup>14</sup> Rañuyada jiryejyu jamiy, jiryedyetyama daryajuni nityi vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada jiryejyu vaderovay, tapi jiryevyicha vaniravay, ramacho daryaju Judenu niquejada jiryejchimy risaju, jiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jami.

<sup>15</sup> Ne vuryanirurya mucadiva vichada nuday, dantyamuy ne jiryatiy rivara tara. Minitiyi nirurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vujye vatada. <sup>16</sup> Tapi titaju jiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nutyu vudyirya niruchara vuvyumura; daryantiy jiryatiy vuñisitya vudyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñiruy varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusi, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. <sup>17</sup> Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minitiyi jvaarya Judenu vatara, nini jita rajnujeyasara junareju variy.

### *Jasidyeryi Crístujisij quivuchuvay*

<sup>18</sup> Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Cristu jiyaronuvay, ramunitiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. <sup>19</sup> Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevaty sitenu riryicha, riryi macho variy vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara variy vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntumusi, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusi jiryedyetya titaju variy. <sup>21</sup> Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. <sup>22</sup> Nini jita quivurya day nityi nique Jesús nchiy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Nini vicha Cristu jiyaronu, tapi ne sadatyaruni Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. <sup>23</sup> Minitiyi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minitiyi nique: “Judenu Jesus day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintiy. <sup>24</sup> Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejchimyujyu jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jijejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye variy, sadenumu jarye. <sup>25</sup> Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnyadaju jirye.”

<sup>26</sup> Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. <sup>27</sup> Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejyetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara variy jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyam datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntumusi jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara variy simu, daryatiy sadatyanu Suntumusi jiryedye.

### *Judenu dadyeñu*

<sup>28</sup> Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatij jvi. <sup>29</sup> Jiryatiy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutiy vudyetya varintiy rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Jiryajnuj ta jaryi samiy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatiy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryani vuvyichasantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi

janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. <sup>2</sup> Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumaty jvi, vuryecha nutyuni darya, tapi vuryadiy miryani varyi siva, nutyurateni. <sup>3</sup> Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatyi savichasara Crístu.

<sup>4</sup> Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. <sup>5</sup> Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenu Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya. <sup>6</sup> Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay varyi. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadyi siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. <sup>7</sup> Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami. <sup>8</sup> Nitiy vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunityi sadyanu Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. <sup>9</sup> Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatyi ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatyi sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. <sup>10</sup> Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu varyi, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

#### *Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy*

<sup>11</sup> Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatyi jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: “Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy.” <sup>12</sup> Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, suveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy suvedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatyi sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni suveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. <sup>13</sup> Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatyi rimyiry mucadi janvay jirye. <sup>14</sup> Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnyudaju, jiryatyi vuvyatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho varyi diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. <sup>15</sup> Minityi miryeñi jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha varyi; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnyyasi dañi juvi day. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatyi sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada varyi. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. <sup>17</sup> Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani, netimyu ne santyutyaruy taratani, saryityi jbay varyi sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. <sup>18</sup> Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vunquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatyi vuryimutyani ti, rani jita sitenute day.

#### *Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu*

<sup>19</sup> Vuvyatatiy sitenu riy tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadya varidye. <sup>20</sup> Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. <sup>21</sup> Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara varyi vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. <sup>22</sup> Vuryimutya varyi simusirya titaju jiryatyi vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. <sup>23</sup> Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara varyi nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. <sup>24</sup> Nitiy vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara varyi Judenumu, Crístu jarye rachasara varyi simu. Jiryatyi sasamyá Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

## 4

*Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni*

<sup>1</sup> Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyaní, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyeyu. <sup>2</sup> Ramunítíy vudyetyaní Judenu Jnutu jiryatíy satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitíma Jesús, Judenu jaryetí, nijyamí vutí sitíjada mucadimu.” Nítíy tuchusara daryá, níní jíta Judenumusi. <sup>3</sup> Nítíy ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusi sanicha cay, sanicha jíta Crístu jiyaronumusi; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, jiyunuma jítaní. <sup>4</sup> Jiryatíy jiryenicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyunuma riy quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nítíy vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchuvada jay, nítíy vichasara mucadi janvamyu. <sup>5</sup> Quivuvye jíta mucadi janvatye day, ramuní riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jíta tuvachu varíy ruumu day. <sup>6</sup> Vuy jíta sitenu Judenumusivye. Nítíy datyaní Judenu, satuvachu varíy ramu vutyuchoda; nítíy ne Judenumusi, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutíy vudyetya mirate Judenumusi sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintídye.

### *Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara*

<sup>7</sup> Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuyvatada day. Minítíyí vatasara riy jityevay, níní jíta vadi piruñu Judenumusidyey, sadatya variñí Judenu day. <sup>8</sup> Nítíy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañí Judenu day. <sup>9</sup> Ramuní sadityanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuní jidyenu vinu tiquí, vuryatídye jnujeyasara varíy simusiy. <sup>10</sup> Raní jíta sitenu vatasara day, jiryatíy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatíy vuyvatadani. Níní jíta jpajadani jidyenu, satídye batye vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, vuñuma díí varíy.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatavay, jiryatíy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. <sup>12</sup> Tama tí dichara siva Judenu. Vuyvatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu varíy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varírya jivyatada vuryimu. <sup>13</sup> Jiryatíy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutíy vudyetya vuyvichasara simu, ní jarye vichasara vuryimuntíy.

<sup>14</sup> Nuy jíta diyada riva, nutyuchu varíy ranchintíy jiryatíy supajada Vujyeni jidyenu, satídye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. <sup>15</sup> Minítíyí ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu varíy simu, ní jarye vichasara varíy simu. <sup>16</sup> Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda varíy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuníday nítíy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintídye. <sup>17</sup> Ramunítíy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatídye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadede rundamu, tapi daryatíy sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntídye. <sup>18</sup> Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatíy vuyvichasara savatadamu, tapi rantíyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Paruchariy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada varíy simu nítíy suvuchara. <sup>19</sup> Vuy jíta datyara vatada jiryatíy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. <sup>20</sup> Nítíy nique: “Ravyataní Judenu,” varicharajutíy samiryeñí jityeryí, mitya saquívuy varíy, tapi nítímyu ne vatani jityeryí jvadichí, dantyamuy ne vanay savataní Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. <sup>21</sup> Judenumusiy jíta dárya jirya niquejada day: “Nítíy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñí jityeryíntíy.”

## 5

### *Vuyvichasara vuunúvay jiryatíy vutyuvachusara simu*

<sup>1</sup> Minítíyí datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryetí daryaju dañí,” níní vadi piruñu Judenumusiy. Minítíyí vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintíryí sadadyeñuntíy, jiryatíy simu tuvachuvaryí. <sup>2</sup> Variñumatíy vuyvatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuyvata varíryí sadadyeñuntíy. <sup>3</sup> Raní jíta dityanura vuyvatada Judenuníjyu, jiryatíy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantíy. Tama paruchariy ranicha

saniquejada jtotadedá, tamá. <sup>4</sup> Mĩnityi vicha Judenumusiy pĩruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jamĩmusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jĩta savuunura. <sup>5</sup> ¿Chira vuunúra mucadi jamĩ jachipiayajada, chí? Nĩnĩ jĩta jiryatiy sadatyada: “Nĩnĩ Jesús Judenu denu day.”

### *Judenu denunchirya tuchoda*

<sup>6</sup> Vudyetya jĩta Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jĩta jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatĩy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatĩy samurichedoda jibetyedata vuyyuuchueda jiyadaju. <sup>7</sup> Suntũ jĩta, jiryatĩy sitenu niqerani, nĩnĩ tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. <sup>8-9</sup> Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatĩy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatĩdye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujunĩ Yintu, jvadichara jĩta sityuyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyamĩ tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamĩmusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jĩta satuchoda, jiryatĩy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. <sup>10</sup> Nĩtiy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatyá sanchiy jiryatĩy savicha Suntũ yiva. Nĩtiy ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatĩmyũ ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. <sup>11</sup> Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumu. <sup>12</sup> Mĩnityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadatĩ risaju varintyĩni; mĩnityimyu ne sadenuti, dantiamyu ne junareju jnyadatĩ varintyĩni.

### *Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva*

<sup>13</sup> Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatĩdye datya jiryeniña junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatĩy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. <sup>14</sup> Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatĩy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniryadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” <sup>15</sup> Vudyetyanumatĩy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyĩ: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

<sup>16</sup> Tĩvidye diy siva jityeryi jiryatĩy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi, saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, nĩtimyu ne juuchuvay jidyitajaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. <sup>17</sup> Titaju jiryatĩmyũ ne vase Judenu diya darya, rani jĩta juuchueda day. Jasidyerya juuchuedantiy, jiryatĩmyũ ne diitya darya.

<sup>18</sup> Vudyetya jĩta ne savichasara Judenumusiy pĩruñu juuchuedamu. Judenu denu Crĩstu jĩta jnytasara nicyaray jamĩjisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jamĩ variñundyeni Judenumusiy pĩruñu nundyẽ.

<sup>19</sup> Vudyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay jĩta nicyaray jamĩ nusubymidye.

<sup>20</sup> Vudyetya jĩta jadchintyĩ sitĩma Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada vuyyu, vuryatĩdye datyani nĩtiy sitenu Judenu day, vuvyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nĩnĩ jĩtate sitenu Judenu, junareju jnyada jamĩ. <sup>21</sup> Deramiy, jiryama jnytasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

## Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchurveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vatadamu jirye. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niquejada datyavadyeryi. <sup>2</sup> Nuvyata sitenu jirye, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudymu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudymu. <sup>3</sup> Rachasara jiryejyu samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

<sup>4</sup> Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu núva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanúva. <sup>5</sup> Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niquejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura. <sup>6</sup> Raní jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutedamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vatadamu sanúva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

### *Jiryajnutya quivuvyehisyu*

<sup>7</sup> Richipyateda jita rajuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronú dañi. <sup>8</sup> Jiryantya jnuy rayada vuryivaayada, jiryeñuma sutyanirya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. <sup>9</sup> Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, niní jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. <sup>10</sup> Sanumatiy jutí datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitá sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimujuni, dantyamuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. <sup>11</sup> Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sacha sisa jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

<sup>12</sup> Rajuura niquejadati daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye nique vumyova titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. <sup>13</sup> Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Sayanuma Juán



## Ranuma Tamitya Nuchara Juan Catera

### *Samuchurveda*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Judenu siityarivay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera jiiyyu Cáyu, jaryi ravyatasí jaamyicyu daryaju ji.

<sup>2</sup> Ravyatasí, ray vata samirya vichada jiiyyu, jdivajadajsa, daryatij jiryupichara samirya Judenu núva. <sup>3</sup> Ríchanachiy variy jiryatij rityuchunuvisiy vutyeryiveda jinchiy riva: “Sarupichara sitenu samiryamu.” <sup>4</sup> Raní jita jchanachu jaryiry, jiryatij ratyuvachu rinchiy radyedyeñu: “Riryupichara sitenu samiñúva.”

<sup>5</sup> Ravyatasí, jivyichasara samirya jiryatij yimutyasara riyy vutyeryiveda Crístumu, dañumamuy ne riryecha jidyetyavay. <sup>6</sup> Rityuchuma vijyomujache siityarivajyuuva: jivyichada vatadamu. Yavichaniy samirya, yatidye jmutya riyadajuy, daryamusiñiday ranicha Judenu vatara. <sup>7</sup> Tapi riñiday jiyada tuchuvay Jesús jtyamu daryaju, ne rumutya tara ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne tuvachuvaryi. <sup>8</sup> Vuryantya dirye samiryamu riyy darya jvaavye, vuryatidye vicha rusa jvaavye sitenu tuchodamu.

### *Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyaray vichadata riyy*

<sup>9</sup> Rañuyada siityarivajyuujura catera, ne satuvachuruyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatij savata daryajura nutyityu vichada ríquebyimu variy. <sup>10</sup> Ramunítij, variñumatiy rajvi tapimusiy yimu, ratuchu vijyomujache siityarivajyuuy diyara jiryatij saquivuchu vacha niquejadata nuy. Ne rasara darya jvaayada saju: ne sadiryeruryi jityeryiveda Crístumu vichavay, subay riryajisij tavarya rityi rañi diryeruryi jityeryiveda, sajatya variy siityarivajyuuy cabyimusiryi.

<sup>11</sup> Ravyatasí, ne yasiityari vacha vichadedamu, samirya jvaayada yasiityari day. Nítij vichanichara samirya, savicha Judenumusiy. Nítij vichanichara nicyaray, ne sadiy Jesucristumusiy Judenuva variñuday.

### *Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samirya jvadichara*

<sup>12</sup> Jaticherya jita Demétru, samij nijyamí daryaju dañi, sitenu samij nijyamí. Nujerye tuchu darya sanchintij, jidyetyamara jiryatij nutyuchusara sitenu.

### *Saniquetachiñuma Juán*

<sup>13-14</sup> Rajuura niquejadati ray, ratidye nuy variy jiyura; ne ranuy diye catera nuyatara, jiryatij radyiryuy vanira yiva, vuryatidye tuchunu varivyuy.

<sup>15</sup> Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji. Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavay.

Sayanuma Juán

## Judasíy Nurya Catera

### *Samuchurveda riy Jüdenü jaryetavay*

<sup>1</sup> Ray, Júdasíy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatíy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatíy Jacóbu jtyati jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyü Jüdenü natuvyejyuu, jiryatíy Vuýje Jüdenü vavavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jiryey. <sup>2</sup> Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyü, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

### *Rutyadamu yitay Jüdenü tuchuvayu*

<sup>3</sup> Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryy jaryi jiryeyü ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyü ratidye nirytyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujyü; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatíy sabamyümya Jüdenü jiryetavajyura.

<sup>4</sup> Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyñyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyimujyü, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Jüdenü. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatíy jaryi jantyuryani Jüdenü vujyü, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

<sup>5</sup> Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatíy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jinyjanyavay Ejiptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. <sup>6</sup> Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Jüdenü rivyichadajyü, jiryatíy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujoyimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. <sup>7</sup> Daryantíy rivyichasara Sodoma janyavay, Comorra janyavay jarye, ruro vichada janyavay titaju. Jiryatíy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riryaparutyasara jidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Jüdenü variy jantyiasavajyü riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juchatavay.

<sup>8</sup> Daryadantíy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatíy riryarupantasarara jivyü, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantíy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. <sup>9</sup> Miyeriy jita, jiryatíy Jüdenü tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyyedaní bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumatíy riva Muyisésiyy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niqetya Vuyntyityu ji!” <sup>10</sup> Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatíy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatíy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatíy ripyarutayu.

<sup>11</sup> Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatíy richiityarima Cayibay vichadedamujyü (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Jüdenü niquejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayatíy Badámubay, jiryatíy richiiryi variy ranacho criqui, jiryatíy ricyanaryy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintíy riryaparutay jiryatíy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitíy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy). <sup>12</sup> Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequemyimu, jiryatíy riryimiy jiryisa, jasityi jiryimiy vatajuu Jüdenü vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatíy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyü. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantíy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Jüdenü jtedamujü, tarajnyatya daryaju Jüdenü jnytya jiryiva day). <sup>13</sup> Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditar daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantíy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Jüdenü ridyijyomujyü, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

<sup>14-15</sup> Satuchoda tariy Jüdenü tuchü Enócu jtyati rinchintíy. Niñi vichada danujnyijyateju Aráby jüdebimimysiy, satuchoda variy Jüdenü:

“Jiryajnuý, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jineryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatij ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintiyi jiryatij riñiquesara juuchatavaryava vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatij jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

<sup>16</sup> Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutya nta varyiy simusiy tara.

### *Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju*

<sup>17-18</sup> Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubymiy, jiryatij ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanimiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.” <sup>19</sup> Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnutavay daryaju daryi.

<sup>20</sup> Jirye jita, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju titaju varyiy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiy. <sup>21</sup> Jadchintiyi jiryama vichasara Judenu vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatij sasay junareju jnyadaju vuy. <sup>22</sup> Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. <sup>23</sup> Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nutyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantiyi, jiryatij vudyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiy daryaju.

### *Sichanatyasara Judenunijyura*

<sup>24</sup> Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nitij datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada varyiy Judenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu varyiy, jiryatij sabay samivyevyuy, ne mitavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. <sup>25</sup> ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiy! Jiryatij sanicha vinu tiqui Judenu vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara titaju sutadamu, vuryatuvachu varyiy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju titaju! Rañumyumyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

## Dityadoda

### *Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy*

<sup>1</sup> Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechimyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juán. <sup>2</sup> Niní tuchusara jiyura Judenu niquejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. <sup>3</sup> Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niquesara ramu jirya niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenunara rarunda.

### *Juán nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu*

<sup>4</sup> Ray Juán rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutyada racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintyi danujuñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. <sup>5-6</sup> Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintyi jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Niní vichasara diibymusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvveyjyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

<sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnuy! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay variy siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! <sup>8</sup> “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintyi, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

### *Juán diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada*

<sup>9</sup> Ray, Juán, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niquejada Jesús nchiy.

<sup>10</sup> Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy savichada Judenu Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jitará ti niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jita jaryi, nutyu sutaru natutyá. <sup>11</sup> Suteda jita: “Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiityarivajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmínamu jarye, Pécamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>12</sup> Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nityi nique riva, radyiyada jita riva dasiijyuñijyate nonosiy, órutera. <sup>13</sup> Racabyimu jita savichada nu vanu nutyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya. <sup>14</sup> Sunojasiy jita vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nutyu richuu, sanisiy jarye vichada nutyu jiiday quivayara. <sup>15</sup> Sanumutu jita vichada nutyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiy vanda darya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nutyu ransa jajurya daryá. <sup>16</sup> Niní vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityí yintyityudajyomu, sutosiy jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motárara. Samo jita danuyasara nutyu jiñi, vasetuununumatiñi.

<sup>17</sup> Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jita vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Niní jita bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye. <sup>18</sup> Rañi rañicha jnuyada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñu, diye rinujeyasara junareju, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

<sup>19</sup> Yanuma nurya jiryatij jidyimya riva, jiryatij rávicha diyentij, ranchintij jiryatij racha rivasintij. <sup>20</sup> Dutyasaranchij jita, jiryatij jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichij rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiityarivajyuumu. Jiryatij jidyí riva dasijyñijyate nonosij, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo rachiityarivajyuuju.”

## 2

### *Evésumu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Evésumu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij siricharanij danujuñijyate jdarichij yintijtyudajyomu, jiryatij sarupiñumaya nonosij cabyimu, jiryatij órutera nonosiidyerya: <sup>2</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimiyusij jarye, tapimusi jiryechideda jarye risaju. Radyetyantij jiryatimyu ne jiryechinityasara rij vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantirij rityi jtay raynsubyimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvaderyi. <sup>3</sup> Jiryechinichara tapimusi rityamuy, netimyu ne jiryeparyuy riva rachiityarisada. <sup>4</sup> Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryeparyumya riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatij jiryevyatada rajotadamusi darya ray. <sup>5</sup> Ramunij jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantirya nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantij. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajnij jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosij ravichajomusi, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisij. <sup>6</sup> Ranij jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatij jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudáyitaveda, daryatij ravittyuchara rantidyerya. <sup>7</sup> Samaj tuvachu tuyutij ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vúnúmura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatij Judenu jurtamura.”

### *Esmírnamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>8</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Esmírnamu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij rañicha munatij, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatij ravichanuyada diiñu, ramyisasubeda varintij. <sup>9</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyuyada, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantij jiryatij rutachara judíyavedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. <sup>10</sup> Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatij jiryajachinij rayadajyu, tapi satanuvunutanij bayantu nutijtyurij jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachinij jidyiyadasarajuy, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvi. <sup>11</sup> Samaj tuvachu tuyutij ramu, jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vúnú jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatij darajuju diiyada darya.”

### *Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>12</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryanij sutachara nij jiryatij sutosij rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatij darajuy motárara: <sup>13</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatij ravichasara Satanásij masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatij jiryeyirya ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatij sabatyeda Antipasibe siityera jachityi rachiityarisada jiyadaju, Satanásij vichajomu, jiryetyuunu. <sup>14</sup> Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequemyimu tavay jiryatij ruesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nutyu sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay satidye bay taanu nta judíyaveda momu, riryatidye juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju. <sup>15</sup> Jasintij jiryequemyimu rij rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya. <sup>16</sup> Ramunij jiryama paruy riva.

Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajniy varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatiy ritosirya. <sup>17</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vununumura pajiitye, jiryatiy dutyasara darya, risajuntiy rasacharara ravichusiy pupasiy, jasityi nucharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatiy sumutyara.”

### *Tiyatiramu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>18</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Tiyatiramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatiy jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nutyu brunsiy vandanusara. <sup>19</sup> Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryimutyasara riy tavay, jiryejechideda tapimusiy jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusiy munatyara. <sup>20</sup> Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryejechinitya nada Jesabédajuy, jiryatiy nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita riy rachiitaryarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju riy, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntiy. <sup>21</sup> Rachejada nada nanatidye paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Ranuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatiy ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya paruchariy vichasadamujuntiryi, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadi-vaayada. <sup>23</sup> Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiitaryarivajyuu variy jiryatiy rañi rañicha nitiy vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatiy rijechivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidye murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichiryariy. <sup>24</sup> Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiitaryaira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatiy rutachara Satanasiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. <sup>25</sup> Vinu jiryama juriy surra rajijura jiryatiy jiryimura. <sup>26-27</sup> Vununumu jita, jiryatiy sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju rirye. Sama tuvachutaniy yivamyuseta riy, daryani ti matirya carosiiy. <sup>28</sup> Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiiy. <sup>29</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

## 3

### *Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>1</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritatye jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatiy rutachara jnuvye jiryey, dañuma jiryeyñicha diivye rachiitaryarisadamu. <sup>2</sup> Jiryayuma jidyoy, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiryi, jiryatiy vadiiryoy machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. <sup>3</sup> Ramunitiy jiryajachipityara daryatiy jiryimutyanyuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeyñiyaresiy jiyaroju. <sup>4</sup> Jasidye jita Sárdisiiy janvay cabyimu riy, jiryatimyu ne rimiydodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatiy richara daryaju ramu. <sup>5</sup> Vununu jita, ninii rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuvada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. <sup>6</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryarivajyuura.”

### *Jidaderujiyamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>7</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryarivajyuu Jidaderujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiintyasi jiryatiy sitenu niquera

dañi. Simu jítara Davyíbe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatíy samuttasarára tara, ne vanay tí mutanura, daryadantíy jiryatíy samutanusarára tara, ne vanay tí muttantírya. <sup>8</sup> Rítay jíta jiryíva: Radyetyatera jiryívaayada. Jiryajnúy, rabechara yajijúra roríjyú muttasara, jiryatímyú ne vanay tí mutanura, tapi dañumamúy ne vanúvye jírýe, jiryechíityaríjada jítara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada varíy rítýa jiyada. <sup>9</sup> Jiryajnúy, rasay jiryímuju ríy Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevey, jiryatíy riñi nta judíyúvedayu, dañumamúy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quívuchuyu. Jiryajnúy, rajítaníy jiryímu ríy jasicharajutíy riryajadasiñu jiryenúmutu tuunuyu, riryadatya varírya jiryatíy ravyatasara jírýe. <sup>10</sup> Jiryatíy jiryeryírira rañiquejada, jiryatídye jachíníy tapímúsiyu, ramuní rābachara jantyada rundajísíy jírýe, jiryatíy rajítísara títajú mucadímú vichavajyú, ratídye jantyásara varírýi. <sup>11</sup> Rajnichara jíta varenu. Jiryama bachara samírya jiryatíy jiryímu dárya, sañuma sovay tí jiryajísírya jíñuvíi. <sup>12</sup> Vúunú jíta rābachara nutyú jutuvú Judenuníjyú jachípiyajómu, ne sasípyatay ravímúsiñúday. Ranúchara simuntírya Judenu jtyantíy, savichada jtya jarye risajú, jiryatíy vadí Jerusarí jtyatárara, jiryatíy rajmúsasara jaríchuvímúsiy. Sajmutyasara jítara rítýantíy jiryatíy vadí jtya dárya. <sup>13</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyutí ramu jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarívajyuura.”

#### *Davudiséyamu vichavamyujura catera*

<sup>14</sup> Yanuy caterava simuju rípanu jiryatíy rípajada ruumu rachiityarívajyuú Davudiséyamu vichavañi:

“Daryaní sutachara jtotaní nítíy vichasara víjyomujache túchu sítenu, jiryatíy sundejadara Judenu judejada. <sup>15</sup> Rítay jíta jiryíva: Radyetyatera jiryívaayada, jiryatímyú ne jiryeníchasara sudovay, daryantýamúy ne jiryeníchasara vaníquívay. ¡Nutyú ratýajú jiryechasara sudovay, varímýata vaníquívay! <sup>16</sup> Jiryatíy jiryechasara mitya vanovay, rayaníyeyasuminta rítosíy jírýe. <sup>17</sup> Jiryatíy jiryítay: ‘Jaryí taratavay nuñicha, nudyeryeda rajuura tara, ne rasútye tara nudyímúsiñúday’, ramuní ne jiryedyetya nuñicha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nisípyuryímýi, sídyavúmíy jarye risajú títajú. <sup>18</sup> Radyetyanusara jírýe jiryataryúchara rimúsírya óru jiryatíy jíidatya jantyasarara, jiryatídye vichasara sítenu jaryí taratavay. Jiryataryúchara rimúsírya sujay pupajantýi, jiryatídye jachusará yivara, ne riryadíy níjyanvay varíy ríva jírýe sídyavúvenu jvajasasara núday. Jiryataryúcharantírya nisíndo jíñísímýujuntíy, jiryatídye jnyyasúmíy vanda rívasintýi. <sup>19</sup> Radyetyanusara jíta musíyeyadata ríy títajú ravyatavay. Ramunítíy jiryecha vaníravay, jiryatídye paruy ríva yívaayada vanónura. <sup>20</sup> Jiryajnúy, raryaníchara roríjyumu, rañatúchara jadchíy, jiryatíy rajeryúy daryaju jiryímu. Mínítyi tuvachúsarára rañatuyada, samutta varíy rajíjúra roríjyú, rajay simu varíy, ratídye jmyí varíy sísa, sajmyí varíy risántídye. <sup>21</sup> Rasachara jítaní vúunú, satídye masa nusuñu sísa, ravyuudodanumatíy daryá, ramýasada rajye masajómu varíy, jasítýi raynsúchara díye sarajú. <sup>22</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyutí ramu jiryatíy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarívajyuura.”

## 4

#### *Judenuníjyú bayajada jaríchuncha*

<sup>1</sup> Rívasíy jíta rínuyada, radyíyada varíy ríva roríjyú muttasara jaríchumu. Niquejada jíta, jiryatíy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyú sutaru natutyá, raní jteda varíy rívantíy: “Yanuma jasúmíy jíyujú, ratídye dítyanu jíírýa jiryatíy rāchasara jiryavasíy.”

<sup>2</sup> Varícharajú ratýítuyada ríntumu, radyíyada varíy ríva nutyítýú masajo jaríchujache, savichada masí rancha. <sup>3</sup> Masí jíta vichada nutyú ravíchu, jaryí samíy vandánú. Savíchanuyada jíchu samasajo júro, nutyú vasunú nuyara. <sup>4</sup> Nutyítýú masajo júro, ravíchanuyada darajuy vuyajujyo masajontíy, dajyójyú ranchajú, jasítýi rímýasada

darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatij pupajatyavaryi, óruterá nuvitavay jarye risaju riy. <sup>5</sup> Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiiyuñijyate nonosiiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatij riñicha danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumiy. <sup>6</sup> Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta daryá. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuy jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimyovayu, riryudiva jarye. <sup>7</sup> Jnuvye munatyí vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujujyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyamí motí, dañujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. <sup>8</sup> Dañujuy jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiquimusiy taraquiniyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitij vichanuyadate, nitij vichasara diyete, nitij rajnijeyasaratentij.”

<sup>9-11</sup> Richeyadanumatij jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samij jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitij vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntij riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitij vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jinuvi masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samij jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatij yindejada titajura, jvyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

## 5

### *Catera siichunusara jiryatij Carniru muttadara*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita variy masi nutyityudamyu riva catera siichunusara, jiryatij nuçhara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samij mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntij, jaryi vanurya, jiryatij saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara catera siichunusara muttasada, chí? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chí?” <sup>3</sup> Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jariy vichi, chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. <sup>4</sup> Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara catera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. <sup>5</sup> Jadchij jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibyisuma, jiryatij Judá juriiñutini, jiryatij Davyíbe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rottyara catera mutanutata, jiryatij darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

<sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyí rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuy jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasiiyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatij supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. <sup>7</sup> Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda masi nutyityudajyomusirya catera siichunusara yimuju. <sup>8</sup> Siredanumatij carnirura catera, riryeyada jita dañujuy jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuy ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatij óruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatij ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyada sanijyu. <sup>9</sup> Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatij rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara catera, ramutanuta muttasadantij, jiryatij jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenu riy nijyanvay jaryedontij jiryatij titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. <sup>10</sup> Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantij.”



<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpvay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuyve juro jarye, rinyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi.

<sup>12</sup> Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatijarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatijivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitarariñiquejada jiryatijriñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatijnutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

<sup>14</sup> Rinyutuchoda jita danuyuy jnuyve variy: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rinyityumiy satuunu varintiyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

## 6

### *Darajuñijyate mutanuta*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatijdarajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita variy siva tiqui jnuyvetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatijsaniquejada nutyuruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita variy siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvii, sayada jita vunu variy, satidye vuunusarantiy.

<sup>3</sup> Sarotyadumantiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaradanujuju jnuyve tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” <sup>4</sup> Sasipyateda jita variy sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatijrunañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusiy, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

<sup>5</sup> Sarotyadanumantiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnuyve tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. <sup>6</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyuru niquejada nta, danujuy jnuyve cabyimusiy, jiryatij suteda: “Taraqui quinu jaruusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumuri quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

<sup>7</sup> Sarotyadanumantiy Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitarasaniquejada danujuyuju jnuyve tenu, jiryatij suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” <sup>8</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu variy, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada variy nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi danujuy nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

<sup>9</sup> Sarotyadanumantiy Carnirura tadajoju catera mutanuta, radyiyada Judenunijyurupajojariy ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyenyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatijrichiityarijadani Judenu. <sup>10</sup> Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasī, Sitenu jvaarya, jnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutanij nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” <sup>11</sup> Ti jita sayada variy rirya sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajiituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutij ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarivajuyuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatij riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyujirye darya.”

<sup>12</sup> Sarotyadanumantiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radyiyada variy riva jiryatijravichanuyada mucosiityeyajada jaryi variy, jiñi jarye dacuyada nutyuru sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyni ruunajyuu nutyuru nudaja. <sup>13</sup> Jdarichij jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyuru rajuuya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajadamusiy. <sup>14</sup> Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyuu, nutyuru rasiichudodatiy

caterayu, rasiqumajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. <sup>15</sup> Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japurveda, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimy, jijyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. <sup>16</sup> Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuyncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuqui! <sup>17</sup> iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

## 7

### *Irayenuveda tevay jiryatij nuchavaryi*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita rivasiy titaju, radyiyada ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpayavay, riryadeda mucadi suteryava, jiryatij daryajuyu suterya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, ranuma duye mucadincha, dantiamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantiamuy ninuva. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatij samutijada jini mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutya simu Judenu jnuhu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpayavay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantiamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuhuchara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimy jimyova titaju didye.”

<sup>4</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita sasradoda riy jihuveye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriihu tevay titaju. <sup>5</sup> Judá juriihumusiy rivyichanuyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubenu juriihumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. <sup>6</sup> Aseru juriihumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadi juriihumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasesiy juriihumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>7</sup> Simeyo juriihumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devy juriihumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacaru juriihumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. <sup>8</sup> Sabuno juriihumusiy rivyichanuyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusy juriihumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjam juriihumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

### *Nijyanvayuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay*

<sup>9</sup> Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiy, titaju juriihumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitaro pachivi jiyomuntidye. <sup>10</sup> Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

<sup>11</sup> Judenu jpayavayuu jita, jiryatij riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuveye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. <sup>12</sup> Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jinijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jinijyu Nuhindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

<sup>13</sup> Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, chavarya riñicha day, chavay? Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” <sup>14</sup> Rimutyajada varihi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij riryabedara

jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jítara jichujay, ribyuyada variy Carniru nudajátara. <sup>15</sup> Ramuní rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara saniyyu jachipiyajovimu jiyu, judaca, nuporaca jarye. Sacanuvunusara nutyityu masajomu masi variy jasiryi. <sup>16</sup> Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. <sup>17</sup> Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu masajojache, samutay variy jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu variy rimoovasirya runaya titaju.”

## 8

### *Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye*

<sup>1</sup> Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. <sup>2</sup> Radyiyada variy ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpayav jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada variy nuñi tiquira sutarumij natutya.

<sup>3</sup> Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntij, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, orutera rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuuru vurudijuruní, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu joráyadatara, satidye jnutatya variy Judenunijyu rupajjomura, jiryatij oruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura. <sup>4</sup> Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarivay joráyadata jaryenusara. <sup>5</sup> Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajjomusirya, sajatyada variy mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita rúvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, muco siityeyajada jarye risaju.

### *Sutarumij natutyanchij nuchara*

<sup>6</sup> Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju variyu. <sup>7</sup> Sanuvoda jita munatyí jpasavatyenu jiñatutyavimu, ruboda variy jarichumusij jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurí mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosij, mumurí ninuteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

<sup>8</sup> Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada variy riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatyaada jamu navamujura, mumurí navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju variy. <sup>9</sup> Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusij, tiquí diiyada rucosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Sanuvoda jita munvajyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Sajuuyada jita jdarichij jarichumusij jaamu variy, jiryatij suquivaya nutyu siiriñu, mumumumij judayámumusij, sajuuyada tamuquimu titaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntij. <sup>11</sup> Jdarichij jtya jita ravichada Jiivyanu. Mumurí jateramusij, taraqui tituyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucosij, jiryatij jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

<sup>12</sup> Sanuvoda jita dañujuyuju jpasavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumurí jiñiteramusij, taraqui machojada javatyasara ramusij. Daryaday savichada jarimyunintij, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judaca, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentij.

<sup>13</sup> Radyiyada jita siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantij, jiryatij sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jita: “¡Acuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riry anumatiy duu munvay jpasavatyevantij, jiryatij rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

## 9

1 Sanuvoda j̄ita tadajyoju j̄paſavatyenu variy. Radyiyada j̄ita riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu mutata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatimyu ne sutyeryatarara. 2 Samuttada varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda j̄ita nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nūtyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachichumanubesiya mucadinchaju. T̄i sayada daryaju riy, riryatidye sūy nūtyu richucharatiny norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. 4 T̄i j̄ita jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatiny mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne nīnu, ne vinu tara jiryatiny vitarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judenu nūcharatiny rimyovayu. 5 Jubachara j̄ita jiryatiny munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara junurata riy tadajyo jarimyuny saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedada j̄ita vichasara nūtyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. 6 Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatiny diiryuy, rabachara j̄ita diiyada riryajisiy variy.

7 Vindya ruvamiy j̄ita vichanuyada nūtyu cavañujuu, jiryatiny jduťyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichada nūtyu nuvii orutera nta, rimyo j̄ita vichada nūtyu nijyamimotiny darya. 8 Vindya ruvamiy jnojasiny j̄ita vichada nūtyu vatura jnojasityi darya, rijyada j̄ita vichada nūtyu niby jadantiny. 9 Rivyichada dutuudyetyavay, jiryatiny nūtyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryansatityi j̄iñipyata nūtyu caritavicha, jiryatiny rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachoyu. 10 Rimyusiny j̄ita vichasara nūtyu norityumusiny purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyuny saraju. 11 Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu j̄ita vichasara j̄paſi vatajumusiy. Sitya vichasara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niquejadamuntiny “Apoño”, jiryatiny vuryitachara “Parutara”.

12 Raramiryima taraqui suvuchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvuchara!

13 Sanuvoda j̄ita tiquinijyateju j̄paſavatyenu ravimu j̄iñatutyantiny. Ratyuvachoda j̄ita varirya niquejada jiryatiny rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajyomusiny, davuyujuy tuyvumusiny jiryatiny orutera samomura. 14 Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu j̄pavatyenu jiryatiny natutyatiny: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujuu j̄paſavay puchusavay, jiryatiny rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiny jyatara.” 15 Rivyichasara jduťyasavay rajorajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiny, riryamunu tiqui variy. 16 Ratyuvachoda j̄ita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutaruminy jiryatiny riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutaruminy.

17 Daryamusiny radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutaruminy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nūchara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno j̄ita vichanuyada nūtyu jamuniby jnosumatiny darya, rutosiny j̄ita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju titaju. 18 Rimyudoda j̄ita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiny ruumu darya, jiryatiny rasipyateda rutosiny jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asujuru jarye risaju. 19 Cavañuminy diitya j̄ita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiny j̄ita vichanuyada nūtyu codiny jnotara, ratatiny richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

20 Nijyanvajyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jirya diicharamusiny, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiny riryadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, satuvedanijyu jarye jiryatiny oruteramusiny jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyaminy jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyiy tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. 21 Ne vinu daryamusiny ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyaminy, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

## 10

### *Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqúi Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiý nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. <sup>2</sup> Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jítara jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. <sup>3</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanutmatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. <sup>4</sup> Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiý riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

<sup>5</sup> Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha raní siva, mucadincha jarye. <sup>6</sup> Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

<sup>7</sup> Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jiñatutya, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jiyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimiyi.

<sup>8</sup> Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiý riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiý, nitiy jamu navancha raní, mucadincha jarye.” <sup>9</sup> Rayada jita variy jpasimu, riteda siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, yejmyi varirya. Raní jita racha jiivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” <sup>10</sup> Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanutmatiy jítara, ravyimu machojada jiivyara rucosiy. <sup>11</sup> Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

## 11

### *Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu jadasinuvay jarye risaju. <sup>2</sup> Vatapada jita, jiryatiy bimura, yajatyá jicharadodivasirya, ne yasaranura jiryatiy sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatiy Judenuju jintyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuyu vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. <sup>3</sup> Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujyuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntiy, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujyuy variy.”

<sup>4</sup> Nanicha jita danujuy odívu, (yajnuý Zacarías capítulo 4) dasiijyuy nonosiiyuy jarye risaju, jiryatiy nanuraniy mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. <sup>5</sup> Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiiday nanitosiy variy, ratatiy nanaparutani jimyityasiy. Daryamusiy sadiichara nitiy jarupantarunada. <sup>6</sup> Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajajuntiy. Nanudatya javatyadariy mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatiryi. <sup>7</sup> Nananutmatiy jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumiy suvuchi vatajuvimusiý, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantiy. <sup>8</sup> Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatiy vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimiyata Ejíptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesús. <sup>9</sup> Riryadiy

nijyanvayjuu mumurundamiy ratasavu rundamusiy ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisiryaya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niquejada niquevay, titaju mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. <sup>10</sup> Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatij iñujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavajuy titaju.

<sup>11</sup> Mumurundamimiyusiy, ratasavu runda ranchajuntiy, jnutu jita jiryatij Judenumusij jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvay jaryi variy, jiryatij ridiyiyada riva. <sup>12</sup> Ratyuvachoda variryaya jamu niquejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatij suteda nadiva misanujuy: “Sanajasumiy jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimiy diya. <sup>13</sup> Varicharaju ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusiy, rajuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvay paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichi Judenu. <sup>14</sup> Raramiryima darajuy suvuchara. ¡Acuu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantiy!

### *Darajuñijyateju natuya*

<sup>15</sup> Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jinatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusiy. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jiryaya mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatij riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. <sup>17</sup> Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyaya ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichada tarintiy, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. <sup>18</sup> Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jñijyu, ritoma jita diye jñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutanij ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatij diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricyanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatij jiyu tuchuvaryi, rijerye jiryatij jintyevye jñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimiyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiriy rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatij jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatij saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muyisésibe jvaayada tariryaya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

## 12

### *Savittuy jamu codiñada vaturuy*

<sup>1</sup> Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvii, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. <sup>2</sup> Jiryatij savichada vatura mudasiñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatij jiryupachodajiju. <sup>3</sup> Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvii titajumusirya. <sup>4</sup> Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyuu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradedada jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. <sup>5</sup> Sarupachoda jita vaturani jidyenu, vanu, nitij ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunuju, samasajomuju. <sup>6</sup> Vaturuy jita bayada variy mityatomuju, jasityi sudutyada

Judenu nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

<sup>7</sup> Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Judenu jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. <sup>8</sup> Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantiamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. <sup>9</sup> Savichada jatyasi variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munaty sanicha, jiryatiy rutachara bayantu nutyityuni, Satanasiy jarye, nitiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

<sup>10</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyanihi jiyetye Cristu. Tapi jatyasinumani nitiy tuchutanumucha riy vutyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. <sup>11</sup> Vutyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatan, Judenu niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. <sup>12</sup> Ramunitiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! Acu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nuday.”

<sup>13</sup> Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasi mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. <sup>14</sup> Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipy, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatiy darya, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju darya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisiy. <sup>15</sup> Jadchiy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. <sup>16</sup> Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. <sup>17</sup> Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivyaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Rihi jita vichasara siityevay Judenu niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesus datyadodantiy. <sup>18</sup> Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

## 13

### *Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatiy sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajuñijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatiy Judenu jiyaroju darya. <sup>2</sup> Suvuchi jita sivatiy radyiyada, ninj vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututiy darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codiy variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. <sup>3</sup> Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintyi. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay varihi suvuchi, jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada. <sup>4</sup> Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatiy sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintiy, ruteda daryaju: “¿Ti saraniviy jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

<sup>5</sup> Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni saraju, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju titaju. <sup>6</sup> Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarojuntiy jiryatiy Judenu siityarivajyuu rivyichasara nta jarichunchantiy. <sup>7</sup> Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi

satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintyiryi. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriñnutavay risaju. <sup>8</sup> Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi catera padyemyu, jiryatijunareju jnyuadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisiryá rityá jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasinūsara suvuchi nijyuyu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitiy rañicha jurisiju, sajiya jurichi variy; nitiy jvay jchityityatani nijyami, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintyidye. Ramusiy jita riryajachiniy Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

<sup>11</sup> Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintiy, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codiy darya. <sup>12</sup> Niñi nusucha titaju munaty suvuchi diyara, sadasiñnutadeda jiñu darajuyyu suvuchi riy titaju mucadimu vichavay, munaty suvuchi nijyu, nitiy misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy.

<sup>13</sup> Sivaayada jitará jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. <sup>14</sup> Saquivuchoda jita riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatij sivaayada munaty suvuchi diyara, suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaañi santyasi munaty suvuchi, jiryatij samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatij diitya rañicha.”

<sup>15</sup> Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajuyyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munaty suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niquesara variy. Sabayada jitantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasinūrūy sanijyuyu. <sup>16</sup> Jadchij jita sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqui, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimiyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiy, muhechimiyyi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. <sup>17</sup> Subayada jita nijyanvayjisiryá taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, netimyu ne nucharati, jiryatij munaty suvuchi jtya darya, varimiyata sitya saranusara. <sup>18</sup> Rani jita vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munaty suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jita vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

## 14

### *Judenu nucharatavay murrayada*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jyatara musiquincha. Sisa jita rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatij nucharatavay rimyotasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajaj jtya risaju. <sup>2</sup> Ratyuvachoda jita varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jita vichada nijyanvajyuu jvaayada, jiryatij ruvaachadedara quitara jijyomu. <sup>3</sup> Rimyurrayada jitará vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyyu jnyvye tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jita datyadara murrayada day. <sup>4</sup> Jivye jita rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jita vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo sanijy vatura, mitya. Jivye jita rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatij richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jita rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatij santuyuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiyyu, riryatidye vichasara jnutatyasavay munaty Judenunijyu, Carniru nijyu jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya. Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

### *Munvay Judenu jpavay tuchoda*



<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanuntiy jiryatij sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchu nijyanvamyuju tıtaju jiryatij rivychasara mucadincha, tıtaju tara juriñnutavamyuju, niqejada niqevamyuju jarye, tıtaju nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda jiryatij rasuruchara junareju. <sup>7</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Judenu, jiryasay simura vanda, jiryatij ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu sanijyuyu, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja mutijo jarye risaju tıtaju.”

<sup>8</sup> Danujujyu jpası siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuuma, rajuuma jita jamu vichada Babinoniya jyatara, ratutaniñuyada daryaju tıtaju mucadi nijyanvajuura tiitiija nta, jiryatij Babinoniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Mumuriju jpası siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda jita jamu niqejadata: “Minityi jadasinu sanijyu suvuchiuyu, santyasinijyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatij jimyovara, varimyata sumutya jiyomutuvava suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu ntara Judenu niqeyada tiitiija, jiryatij sarumirya ne jaryenusara Judenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Judenu jpayav diya, Carniru diya jarye. <sup>11</sup> Riryantyunuvachada nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatij riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.” <sup>12</sup> Jiryajisij ravichasara jiryatij rijechinij Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, rivychasara siityevay Judenu jtedamuju, rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu Jesus daryaju.

<sup>13</sup> Ratyuvachoda jıtara niqejada jarichuvimusiy, jiryatij raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye rityi dii nutyu Judenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara Suntu rinchij: “Jo, jiryatij diyemusiy jita riryajituy yivaayadivasiy, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyu.”

### *Mucadivasiy jatojada*

<sup>14</sup> Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiy. Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamı denu, jiryatij orutera nuviiti sunomuy. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu jimyura. <sup>15</sup> Satenu jpası jita sipyateda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha ması: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatij ritoma jatojada runda jiryatij suduryanumara nutasarasiy, jiryatij mucadincha jatojadajura.”

<sup>16</sup> Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masıra jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

<sup>17</sup> Sasipyateda jita nu jpası Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintiy jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntiy. <sup>18</sup> Ti jpasintiy, Judenunijyu rupajyomusiy, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, nini jita niqejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.” <sup>19</sup> Sajatyada jita jpası varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutu, sajatyada jita variy ninsiy muchijyovimura, jasityi sadityanu Judenura jiniqeyada jaryi jimyityasimiy jiyaroju. <sup>20</sup> Rimyicheda jita muchijyovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusiy, jiryatij ritojada cavañu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumurı pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamiy satyata rupiyadasaraju.

## 15

### *Judenu jpayav darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay*

<sup>1</sup> Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanutantij jiryatij jaryi tıttasara darya. Rivychada danujuñijyate Judenu jpayav, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavaryi. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqeyada (juuchuvada jiyaroju).

<sup>2</sup> Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumatiy daryá, nutyu jiiday raryiyeyá nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatiy rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatiy nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. <sup>3-4</sup> Riryurrayada jitará Muyisésibe murrayada, jiryatiy Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiñú day, nijyanvayuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiñi rañicha jiintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvayuu yimuju riryatidye jadasíñu jityuunuyu jiryatiy jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

<sup>5</sup> Rivasiy jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatiy rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. <sup>6</sup> Richipyateda jita danujunijyate Judenu jpayavay ravimusi, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuca sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatiy puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatiy órutera darya. <sup>7</sup> Tiqui jnvyetyenu sayada variy rirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy, jiryatiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadatara, nitiiy vichajayasara junareju. <sup>8</sup> Ramuchada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuvachitya jiryatiy sadamusirya, savanuyadamusi jarye risajura. Ne vanay ti jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatiy danujunijyate jpasavamyura.

## 16

### *Junosiy muchanichara Judenu niqueyadata*

<sup>1</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitará jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusi, ti jteda ruuva danujunijyate jpasavay: “Jiryánuma jiya, jiryarumirya dasijyuñijyate junosiy mucadincha, jiryatiy Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

<sup>2</sup> Sayada jita variy munatya jpasí, sarubedara yinosiy mucadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajo vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jita riy nijyanvay, titaju jiryatiy suvuchi nucharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

<sup>3</sup> Danujujyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navanchaju, ratituyada nudajaju variy, nutyu diñu nudaja. Ridyimiyuyada jita jamu navamu vichavay titaju variy.

<sup>4</sup> Mumuriju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamumunchaju, ja mutjonchaju jarye risaju titaju, ratituyada variy nudajajuntiy. <sup>5</sup> Ratyuvachoda jitará saniquejada Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy ja jnutyini. Suteda jita: “Vase jvaarya ji, jiryatiy jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintyi, jaryi jiintyasi ranchaju ji, jiryatiy jimurichenutadeda daryamusiryi. <sup>6</sup> Jiryatiy riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jiyu tuchuvay nudaja jarye, yatutaniiy rivasiy rirya nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

<sup>7</sup> Jadchiiy jita ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya. Sitenutera jimurichenutadeda, vase jarye risajura.”

<sup>8</sup> Daryajuyuju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jiñinchaju, ti sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jiidatya. <sup>9</sup> Nijyanvay vichada muchavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatiy supajadara jirya diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jijechipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuní Judenu.

<sup>10</sup> Tadajoyu jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy rucosiy. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityarivarya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. <sup>11</sup> Riryavityiyeyada jitani Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñuvadeda, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaraju.

<sup>12</sup> Taraquiniyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jtyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vassaju, ratidye jdutyara nuquii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatijini mutijomusivyeryi.

<sup>13</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosi, suvuchi jtosi jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosi jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. <sup>14</sup> Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij rianumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. <sup>15</sup> “Jiryama jnyu jiryatij rajniy jiryeñiyaresiy, nutyu paranuni nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitij nutyasara rajijuy, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadij nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” <sup>16</sup> Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiryi jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niqnejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

<sup>17</sup> Darajuñijyateju jpasavatyenu rubeda varirya yinosiy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niqnejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “¡Ritoma!” <sup>18</sup> Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niqnejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucu siityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintyi, jiryatij ridiyada nijyanvay mucomu tarij rivantij, diye saraju titaju. <sup>19</sup> Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij muchanichara saniqueyadata ranijyura. <sup>20</sup> Mucu siityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. <sup>21</sup> Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuy vuyajuy quinuti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

## 17

### *Jamu cadnatoda*

<sup>1</sup> Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpavatyenu variy rimu, jiryatij riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jirya nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatij rajaura jancha masanuy nada. <sup>2</sup> Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

<sup>3</sup> Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatij ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajaura jtyati, jiryatij nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>4</sup> Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatlanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusi orutera, jiryatij muchanichara javityicharatara, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. <sup>5</sup> Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinóniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.” <sup>6</sup> Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatij nanuvichada niyubiyuy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesús jtya jiyadaju. Ratyittada jita nada, jaryi titadada. <sup>7</sup> Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuyinchij, suvuchi nichij jarye, jiryatij satiitya nada, nitij vichasara darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. <sup>8</sup> Jiñu suvuchi sivatij jidy, nini vichada tarij, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitta jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnyuada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatittani suvuchi, jiryatij savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatij sajnichara varintyi. <sup>9</sup> Jiryatirya datyada saju nitij datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñijyate musiqui, ranchatij nanumasa vaturuy. <sup>10</sup> Darajuñijyate jno

vichasara danujuñijyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tadjy rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumaty juti, samacho vinu taraquiju. <sup>11</sup> Suvuchi jita jiryatij savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñijyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju riquebyimu, sajiya jita jipyarutajyomuju.

<sup>12</sup> Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, rani ranicha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimiy ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Riryajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sisa suvuchi. <sup>13</sup> Jivye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachipiya mityiji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. <sup>14</sup> Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaraju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatij sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

<sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantij: “Rajuura ja ranchatij nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. <sup>16</sup> Jiryatij jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantyunu nada jasicharajutij nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusavij, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. <sup>17</sup> Sabayada jita Judenu rijechimiyu daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatij richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutij rajtotanij Judenu niquejada. <sup>18</sup> Vaturuy jita jiryatij jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatij ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

## 18

### *Babinóniya vichada juuyada*

<sup>1</sup> Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntij, sumusada jarichuvimusij jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitar mucadi jidyata variy. <sup>2</sup> Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatij jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatij rivyichasara javityichavay. <sup>3</sup> Nanucadnaveda jatujamusij, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatij nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

<sup>4</sup> Jadchij ratyuvachoda jitar ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintij. Suteda jita: “Jiryana sipyatay nadivasiy jiry vichadavimusij, ranijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintij. <sup>5</sup> Raviñuyada nanujuuchaveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” <sup>6</sup> Suteda jita tavavyantij: “Jiryamurichenutanij nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutanij darajujyu ramurichirya nada. Jiryatij nanunubenura turonaty jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryannubenu darajujyu nanatodaju varintidye. <sup>7</sup> Jasicharajutij naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatij naniteda jijechimiyuyu: ‘Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne ranicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantymuy ne radatyara nuvayada.’ <sup>8</sup> Jiryatij naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusij tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanuy jiidatya variy, jiryatij savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitij ramurichenutanij nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. <sup>9</sup> Riryannuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatij ridij riva nanurupeda nuvachij, jiryatij jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. <sup>10</sup> Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatij richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada

Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!

<sup>11</sup> Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryanutvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju.

<sup>12</sup> Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy oruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu perdasiy. Ruvaadyi rachasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sedajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyera jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brunsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. <sup>13</sup> Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canedajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura.

Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jarusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. <sup>14</sup> Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: ‘Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratymya sanajisiy, dantyamuy ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.’ <sup>15</sup> Jiryajvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, rini raranij suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jinuuvayadamu variy.

<sup>16</sup> Riryajtay variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Rini jita jutyada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada orutera, sami ravichusiy, perdasiy jarye. <sup>17</sup> Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.’

Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, rini raranij ripyapu rajisintyi. <sup>18</sup> Riryanutmatiy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryaniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jiryaj darya, tama!’ <sup>19</sup> Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jinuuvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimusitya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

<sup>20</sup> Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jiryajarye jiryatiy Judenu siityarivay jiryajarye, sansubymiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatiy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

<sup>21</sup> Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasanij, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jtyatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. <sup>22</sup> Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantyamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. <sup>23</sup> Ne ranononuy nonosiiy sadimu variñuday, daryantyamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. <sup>24</sup> Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatiy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatiy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

## 19

<sup>1-2</sup> Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayjuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatiy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatiy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay.

Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatiy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.”  
<sup>3</sup> Darajuyyu rutedantiy: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.”  
<sup>4</sup> Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnyvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu, jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “iDaryaniday rachasara! iJchanatyasara jiniyyu!”  
<sup>5</sup> Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryayuma baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

### *Carniru jamuyada vichtya*

<sup>6</sup> Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvajyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “iJchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju!”  
<sup>7</sup> Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivajyuu) sudutyada sajijuyyu.”  
<sup>8</sup> Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.  
<sup>9</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.”  
 Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”  
<sup>10</sup> Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

### *Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, suvachara jarye risaju.  
<sup>12</sup> Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu nini datyara.  
<sup>13</sup> Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanudarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.  
<sup>14</sup> Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajantiy.  
<sup>15</sup> Sutosiyy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvajyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadyanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiniñeyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarojura.  
<sup>16</sup> Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy, satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jiniñcha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatiy jarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryayuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatiy sajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatiy muchechimyiryi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

<sup>19</sup> Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatiy rintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sararoju nitiy masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju.  
<sup>20</sup> Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatiy sivaañuyadara dityanuta suvuchi momu, ratatiy saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasij nijyuyu. Ti jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju

nada, jiryatij asújuruta quinchusarara. <sup>21</sup> Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitij masada cavañuncha, jiryatij rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

## 20

### *Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatij racha variy*

<sup>1</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiyy yevyityi, jiryatij vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca.

<sup>2</sup> Sireda jita variñi jamu codij munatyj, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. <sup>3</sup> Sajatyada jita vatajuvimujuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasiy jita sacha jmuryasi taraquijuntij.

<sup>4</sup> Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimyasada jita ranca rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanurveda, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantiamuy ne santiyasi nijyu, dantiamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimiyata ne vinu rijyomutunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Crístusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintij.

<sup>5</sup> Jiryatij munatya misasubeda darya. Diivye machovay ne misasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada taraqui varanca nijya. <sup>6</sup> Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi misasumij munatya misasubedamu, rivyichasara Judenuju jiantyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Judenunijyu jachipiyavay, Crístunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanca nijya saraju titajuntij.

<sup>7</sup> Ranumatij jtotanj taraqui varanca nijya, Satanasiy racha jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusij. <sup>8</sup> Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintij, Cócu janvay, Macócu janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryanj variy juvedamuj riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramij.

<sup>9</sup> Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Judenu siityarivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Judenu vatasarara. Rajuyyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusiyy variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. <sup>10</sup> Bayantu nutyityu jita nitij quivuchoda riy, niñi vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatij asújuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

### *Jamu nutyityu masajoquij jiryatij murichenutanijyora*

<sup>11</sup> Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquij jiryatij pupajora, samasada jita nu ranca. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusij, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo raju nuday, mitya. <sup>12</sup> Jadchintij, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Judenu masajo jchosij. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nucharara ritya jiryatij riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenutanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysij, daryatij nucharara ruvaayada ramu. <sup>13</sup> Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusirij diivye, mucu jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatij ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. <sup>14</sup> Judenu jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatij vuryitay riva jiidatyo. <sup>15</sup> Jadchij jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nuchi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnuyadajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

## 21

### *Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju*

1 Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaju, tapi rabaryima jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava nday, mitya. 2 Jadchintyi Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy vadi Jerusari jtyatarara, riva jita radyiyada jiryatiy rumusada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. Ravichada jita samiy jdutyasara, nutyu sudutya vadi jamutyu jivyanujijuyu. 3 Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada Judenu masajomusi jiryatiy suteda: “Jiryajnu, sumusama Judenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara jita sanijyanvay, nini jita rachasara rusa rundenuju. 4 Sapuy jita riñisimysirya yinaya titaju, ne rachasara variy diiyada nday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadede, jiryatiy raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya titaju.” 5 Jadchiy jita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryajnu, rivaacharara vadira titaju.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatiy sitenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara titajuntirya.” 6 Suteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma riteda. Rañi rañicha munaty, tamity jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju. Ray jita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaju, jiryatiy runday rimusi. 7 Vúunú jita rajmutya nutyu jiyaruryara jirya titaju, jiryatiy ray rachasara variy sundenu, nini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. 8 Riñi jita, jiryatiy riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimiraveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye titaju rajmutyasarara jiyarurya jiidatyomu, jiryatiy asujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatiy darajuju diiyada darya.”

### Vadi Jerusari

9 Jadchiy jita sudeda tiqui rimu, jiryatiy danujunijyate Judenu jpavatyenuni, jiryatiy riryubeda yinosichivyimusirya darajunijyate diitya, jiryatiy tamityara darya. Satuchoda jita variy risa. Suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiiñi vadi jamutyu, Carniru vatura.” 10 Sapucheda jitani rintu variy navajyu, jamumusiquinchaju jasityi sadyadoda rarya Judenuju jintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatiy Jerusari jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusi, Judenumusi. 11 Ravichada jita Judenuda tara, radanuyada jita vichada nutyu samiy ravichusi jaryi vandanu. 12 Rapuryesara jita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy rorijyu tarara, darajuy ranchaju. Nuñi taraqui rorijyutuunu savichada tiqui Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. 13 Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuy puryesara titaju. 14 Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

15 Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. 16 Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. 17 Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyaseva saranusara, daryajuy vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuy saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu saranusara nijyami darya, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

18 Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuvatusumarya.

19 Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munaty vichada vandasiyera, darajuju vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasiyera,



nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunosityerantiy.  
<sup>20</sup> Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumuriniijyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchatuñiteri, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchatuñiteri, vuyajuyyu vichada vasunodisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchatuñiteri, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya.  
<sup>21</sup> Rarorijuyuu jita vichada pèrdatera, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqui pèrdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada óruteri, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvalu.

<sup>22</sup> Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, ninì vichasara jñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju.  
<sup>23</sup> Jadchintyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jñi, daryantyamuy ne jarimyunì riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiyy nta jasintyi.  
<sup>24</sup> Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryi vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. <sup>25</sup> Rarorijuyuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantyamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. <sup>26</sup> Mucadi janvayuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju variy, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju variy. <sup>27</sup> Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantyamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantyamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimyu ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyadajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Sadyadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajataru vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya.  
<sup>2</sup> Vichada nuquiijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyyoteri, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravì jita vichada nijyanvayuu misanityaju. <sup>3</sup> Ne rachasara variy tara parutachara, daryantyamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimyirya jivyataru titaju jasiy. <sup>4</sup> Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimoñasantiy. <sup>5</sup> Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju variy.

### *Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu*

<sup>6</sup> Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jiryi niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninì jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimyi titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. <sup>7</sup> ¡Jiryajnuuy, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita ni jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jiryi catera padyemyura!”

<sup>8</sup> Ray Juán tuvachodara jiryi titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada variy sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadyadoda rarya jiryi. <sup>9</sup> Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Judenuju tuchuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryenti, jiryatiy vutyuvachusara ramu jiryi cateramu nuchara niquejada. ¡Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu!”

<sup>10</sup> Jadchintyi suteda rivantiy: “Ne yabay dutyasarara jiryi caterava tuchoda niquejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadeda runda. <sup>11</sup> Nitiy vichasara jamirya jvaarya, sama macho jamirya jvaarya varidye, nitiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama macho cadnavu

rapuy varintyidye, nityi vichasara vase jvaarya samacho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy nityi vichasara Judenuju jintyasi, samachosaju jintyasi varintyidye.”

<sup>12</sup> “jiryajnyu, rajvisara varenu! Rapuchichara varyi risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiquimusiy yivaayada murichirya riy. <sup>13</sup> Rañi rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>14</sup> Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyirya rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnyadaju ninumusirya, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. <sup>15</sup> Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimi, rimyuraveda, cadnavavye, juvavye jarye, rityi siityarisara Judenu jiyasachirya tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumi, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

<sup>16</sup> Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuchusara rachiityarivajyuu cabyimura jirya niquejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe judenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharasiy vandanu.”

<sup>17</sup> Judenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “iYanuma jniy!” Daryani sajta Judenu niquejada tuvachu: “iYanuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, nityi jmutyaruy mityara jnyadaja.

<sup>18</sup> Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niquejada jiryatiy nuchara jirya tuchoda padyevya darya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niquejadatara jirya tuchoda padye, sajasachu Judenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuchara jiyu darya. <sup>19</sup> Saryityi sovay tira tara niquejada jirya tuchoda padye niquejadamusiy, sasovay Judenu rivasirya sayarurya jnyada padyevyasiy, sayarurya Judenuju jintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuchara ranchiy jirya tuchoda padyevyara.”

<sup>20</sup> Sutay jita jirya niquejada tuchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.”

Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. <sup>21</sup> Samiy vichasada jiryeyju titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. jDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Judenu niquejada